



**သစ္စာလေးပါးတရားတော်**

rmwum

]]' lu@paw&awm}}

1/ yxryll f

1323-cl awmfovi {vqkvi 8-&uab [ mlum;awmrbn/

omoemeYawlu&wm opnav;yg;ozly/

opnrsv&wlv&m; r1/2f

' d bpin

opin (2)yg;

y&rwipin

tOy&woabmr&ullaocsmozkvw, f

y&rwelynwu&loyly) ta&Budygw, f

ynwleAhebmlygw, f

y&rwu r&abomw&m;-ynwlu r&elwlv&m;

ynwqlvm rsulvhywypin{vly/

ynwqlvm orkwopin taer&ayrly&rwftaetm; jzi firr&elb;

ynwulxi&eylawG

y&rwelynwod

obmOopineY t&d opin

opin 4-yg; jrwlw&m;

vubnftalumi {ull1/2&r, f

'lu&borax{ m t&d mrm;om tr&elygw, f

'lu@pin

ork , opin

ea&m" opin

r\*30pñ

vll f rñ ' 0pñ 2-y;yl ½0yw, f

'lu©12-r\$ñ

Zmwd lu©

w&m;½r swz; & if ao&wm r qefvz;

y#baEav;r\$ñ

'lu©(7)r\$ñ

'lu© lu©ll oyl si f r wll u

0y&Pmr' lu©

ocf&' lu©

y#pEé lu©

ty#pEé lu©

y&d m, 'lu©wll y&d m, 'lu©

y&d m, 'lu©

2/ 'kvq yll f

1323-cl awmfovi fvuç Æela [ mUm;awmfrbn/

obm0opñeY&ru@pñ

awbru w&m;qllvm

t! Dy#baEpwely#baE%yrñ t! DuawGryz!

um, 'ouuvmyf

0wll ouuvmyf

Z&mEprst!

oclwZ&m

oElwZ&m

t!ci foabmulyuwrsupeYrjri Ell bt!

touuDavav olwñ rllmw&m; r½avavyl

"rñ' ow&m;av;yg

'lv&m;awllæ, ifao&rñ rpl&r&bt

ewfrsm;plawcged yAerwixi lvmyll

oUm;ri f&ll aomuulljrwpñb&m;y, fazmuawmfrlyll



1323-cl ovi f u r w v j n t a e l a [ m l u m ; a w m f r b n f

y0g&PmjyKv, fqlvm

t bd'rifa' oemawmfulla [ m l u m ; w l a e f

w&m; t EbaE"

r&Eil fwmull v l t s i f w m v j ' l u ©

t E l o m & O w k

r&wmu l v l t s i f w m ' l u a i m u f w m y l

p e E i l f c w l t v s u l l p e l v s c h m l c s r f o m c l w , f

r&Eil fwmull v l t s i f w m v j ' l u b j

t u o f c s t l y d a j y m & , i f O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g [ m ' l u y l

r w l b a w e l t w a e & w m v j q i f & y l

1/2lyg' geuEm

y x 0 D

t mayg

awaZm

Oga, m

1/2lyf w & m ; a w l u l l O y o e m O P j z i f r o d i f p l v r f a w m l w m y l

v l w u l l f o m O i E i l x l u E i l w l w l t g a y g u l v l y g l

a0' Elyg' geuEm

oñlyg' geuEm

o c f l y g ' g e u E ;

O h m P l y g ' g e u E m

c E m i g ; y g ; 1/2 l e v l l ' l u a w l g j z p a e & w m y l

e m r l w & m ; t a y : r f i p l v r f w m

'lu@pimulyll f;cm;lyD o&r, f

'@ajcmulyg;rn xijri\mwht m%Lur%El f, ifom, mp&vrfaelLurfiyl

Oyg' geuEimawbat mi M%rSw&wmyl

w&m;%rSwfyll

eAE" (N Dai) ÓPjzpay: vmygw, f

]]ork , opinw&m;awm}}

5/ pwkvyll f

1323-cl odwi fuRwVqWf 8-&uæYa [ mLum;onf

ork , opin

t m½k6-yg;epylyð qmavmi bæwmuLwPñvñc:ygw, f

ork , (wPñ)qllvm emrnft rñrñsthyyl

owDgawjzp&mb0rñ oabmuæLuwmyl

avmuivefozG f0thm0fwG f

b&m;avmi fawmfrSwPñ&m\*jzi hp&vrfvñle\*gjzpw, f

ac&Jcsrfomrlulljri &awmhom, mrdw, f

b&m;vuixuæwmtu &[ efwyg

owDgawE m p&vrf&m&mrbñ jzpluwmyyl

wPñoñrñd

b0wPñ

oó w' d dt m;Buð, if w&m;rjri Eñ lbt

0b0wPñ

umrokvlumEa, m\*qllvm 0b0wPñiy

tbulutsi f rwllubt

E | m½E pñrñd½w, f

yd ½lytomw½kyf

y&LuyE | m½k

wPñw&m½pyg

wPñqllwñw&m; [ m ae&mwumrñ olygw, f

twl fa&mtjyi fa&m ae&mwumrñ ½yaewm wPñiyyl

orytgeVwñ½bl [ m wPñr0i Eñ lawmlbt



]]e&m"opw&m;}}

6/ y0rylf

1323-cl oWifurWvuG Ææ [ mUm;onf

aomwmywif\*JzifeAñeluljriobñ; if tm;BuDwlvPñN ðfw, f

wPñy, f, ifb, rñy, &ygrvWñN ðf, iVlb, rñN ðf&rvWñ

½yemrfoç&wñN ðfaewmullawjriVñfeAñelullaw&wmyl

r\*ftqi qilwñfrñ wPñawGxubnftm;avsmññ ðf;obñ;w, f

eAñ&lvuPm-&o-yplly | mef

eAñelqWm N ðfjci fygyJ

½yemrñwGrcsywñt cñr½bt

aow, lqñ ifb0a[ mi fu ½yemrñwñt uleVñcsyW, f

eAñ&ñt N ðf"gwñullawW, lqñwm rsuñrñuñawWñmjzplw, P BuñwG, &wmr [ kwñbt

eAñef'mwñuawmñh½ñvñjci f r½bt

eAñerñ yñb@meñ t xñj' yñVl r½bt

eAñefñwññOyrmr½bt

yñb@meññw, lqñwñeAñef[ m Añ ðmóm&ñeAñer [ kwñbt

eAñefxñuñami fwhñcsñfomr½bt

yñxZ0ftjriñel t &ñ m t jriñ

t allumi fñjzplwñuñvómññ ðfrñst uññw&m; [ mññ ðfr, f

' ð½yemrñwñ [ m xñyñçxñyñçjzplaw, f

t allumi f w&m;uññrññ ðfyñel t uññw&m;uññ ðfae, if acñrñm;eñwlygw, f

Oñruav;0wñk

ob&mñqñwñm allumup&mygyJ

raocsmwñt añc t aeuæ aocsmwñt añc t aea&mñuñuñ&a t mi f w&m; t m;xñwñUygy

Oñruav;&ñq, lqññb0

aemufqllowb0\*&lyd uRwlvrf0i loñ;ygw, f

eAñefqlvm

]]r\*%opñ w&m;awm}}

7/ 1323-cl jymolwug ðe'la [ mlum;awmfronf

avmuopñ 4-yg;

avmuqif&J

avmuqif&amumi frsm;

avmueAñef

avmueAñe&amumi frsm;

qif&trñf

tusi lvrf r\*%f (8)yg;

orñ' d r\*%f

orñ' d d5-rñf

urñ uwm' d d

vjzpzlvñ f

ublvjzpzlvñ c, Of

vlyuef Oyrm

olyalumuzlvumi f

orñ' d rnyñ

r\*%f 3-yg;

olyñ 2-rñf

tat;qñeAñeawñ

jzplysubrcqif&J luñlyñ f jcm;onyd

aeylvwlvwlvbyrm

ork , uñy, fci fupñlydñ

aq;vjzwblyrm

r\*3/2 opmyh;apjci fuplyd

tqih5-qijzibjci f

opin 2-r3d

eAnefqWm taumi f qk

eAnefulaumi fw, MbEh jci f

olyDgom trsdorDtm1/2lykyk

qi f&Ni r f alumi f tusi h

0#fopmull 1/2rsvftm;xkwf

t rftlyrm tv eal umup&m

tarbi ES ht vi fyrm 1/2yemrE p jzm

'lu e p m o z h t a&;

0\*3/2 oif, jci f ponf

'lu ES brk ,

wP f u i f N r f y k

Oyó em or m' d d

or m ouly t \* 3/4 f ponfvjzpf

8/ 1323-cl wyWwvqef, 8-&u aeYa [ m lUm;awm rlonf

r\*3/4 e r \* 3/4

r\*3/2-r3d

or m ouly ES r \* 3/4 f 3-yg

aeu f e ouly l

v l t s i r j z p & m r s m ;

jzpfw l f 1/2 r s v a e

t Asmyg' t O d l o u y l l

or@OgpmES hr\*%f 3-yg;

or@Ogpm 4-yg;

rlbmOg' rSMUOba%ni jci f

z%boOgpmrSMUOba%ni jci f

yblPOgpmrSMUOba%ni jci f

ory@myrSMUOba%ni jci f

or@ur@ES hr\*%f 3-yg;

or@tmZDES hr\*%f 3-yg;

9/ 1323-cl wy@v@u@ @e@ [ mUm;awmfrbn/

or@Og, mrES hr\*%f 3-yg;

rjzpao;whit ub@v rjzp&atmi ftm;xkvi

jzply@ tub@v, E@ @atmi ftm;xkvi

rjzpao;aomub@vulljzpa tmi ftm;xkvi

jzply@ub@vullwn@v@;rsm;atmi ftm;xkvi

or@owdr\*%? um, mElyó em ow@Xmef

rjywftm;xkvi

10/ 1323-cl waygi f@vqef 8-&u@e@a [ mUm;awmfrbn/

um, mElyó emow@ |mef tquf

a0' emElyó emow@ |mef

p@v@Elyó em ow@ |mef

p@v@ullapmi pnt,E@ f, if u@vomrS@vE@ f

"r@Elyó emow@ |mef

p@v@Elyó em ow@ |mef

11/ 1323-cl waygi f@vjyn@e@a [ mUm;awmfrbn/

or@orm"@\*%f

yxrpsnef

bulb

yxrpsnef-2-r

avmukw&mpnef

orm"d3-r

umrrS uifqvlvUifpsne&jci f

umr uifatmiw&m;tm;xwlf

Asnyg' ponuifatmi ½rsvf

yldvd5-r

orxpsnef

psne&apwlvur<sup>o</sup>me;rsn;

Oyó empsneES hrvuPm 2-yg;

{u\*¼vm

psneft \*lj 5-jzm

12/ 1324-cEpl web;vqlwlf 8-&uæel'a [ mllum;awmfrbnf

'luöpin

orm"ÓP&ih ifjzpfysufaw&

jylfyi fay;&

Oyó em½wlyk<sup>o</sup>ES hrv½wlyk<sup>o</sup>wf

ork , opin

ed&m"opin

r\*öpin

orm"d2-r

b&m;avmif raowlv&m;½fn

tmVm&&aobx&mu f

0' u &aobx&mu f

' lu&p&d musi h

cEim½rSr\*½ opñjzpf

jrwpñb&m; a [ mxm;vñ½bjci f

yxrpsnef

psmeEŠ ir\*f

psnef 2-ršđ

orxpsnef

Oyó empsnef

umrrŠ ui fji ci f

t ubñw&m;rŠ ui fji ci f

yxrpsneft \*ñ 5-yg;

13/ 1324-cEšđ weč;vuč ħeŷa [ mlUm;awmñbnŷ

yxrpsneft \*ñ 5-jzm

' kvđ psnef

' kvđ psneft \*ñ 3-yg;

wwđ psnef

wwđ psneft \*ñ 2-yg;

Oayuñ 10-yg;

Oyó Eayuñ

ocñayuñ

Oñđ laywñ

t ½š ħomPrax&f

ravšñrwi f apmi fñš ŷym

t ½š ft meEimrax&f

a0' Eayufi

qV\*Eayufi

puP i&uaelyD OayufijzplyM

& [ EAnym ½rSwlyg

aomw' i& pontuaelyD OayufijzplyM

o&muelyD OayufijzplyM

14/ 1324-cE\$P uqlelvqef 8-&uAe'la [ mLUm;awmfrbn/

yDvd/leAjrmuTyD

Oayufi 10-yg

jA [ 0d [ m&

Oayufi

arwAn

a½\$0pAn arwAnryAn; tywlyk' k'v/

a½\$0pAn arwAnryAn; tywlyk' k'v/

uH luH ft&i'lyAn;

csrfomygapqlyD yAn; rsm;

aumovri fES firvLUmrz&m;

uH luH f t'cp'qM

csrfomcsif, if tublvirjylef

, cluH csrfoma&;

cEmOeBuD jylpla&;

arwAnlyM

528-oG farwAn

taem"barwAn

yk'v/ t"yH, f

yk³vqllvm ½kyf

Mo"b arwin

arwin tušđ 11-ršđ

u½Pmyŋ;yk

rk đvmyŋ;yk

arwin u½Pm rk đvmysuf

Oayuŋpsmelyŋ;yk

raumi fplvfu raumi fustulijKvlyŋ;

apwđđyrm Oayuŋ

15/ 1324-cEšđ uqelvjynlaeđ [ mlLum;awmfrbnf

uqelvjynhAk ãelt allumi f

ublvult a&;Bud

wwđ psmft allumi f

t&đ mcsđud;cđwlyk³kvi

aAmZŋ³ayuf

O' , Ađ ÓPã&mufrSaAm"đ

ođLumi fw&m; taygi f aAmZŋ f

OayuŋoarhZŋ f

o' ģvđfu w&m;rwwf ynmrjzpf

ynmvđfu o' ģtm;enf

Ođđ vđfu orm"đrjzpf

orm"đvđfu Ođđ tm;enf

nđrapwđOayuŋ

burvđurupđđci f

tv, ftvwjzplyđ nđraejci f



&xm;x&efyrm 0ayu

0ayu nrt&lt;t a&B;D

pwkvp&smef

yg&bl 0ayu

yg&rtr&aph

00&ed& lwqlawmi f

qlawmi f;r&h;ch

r\*%f 3-r&f

'lu&S hork , r&h&l

t Z&w&v&m; %l

A [ d &w&m; %l

16/ 1324-c&E&P& uqle&vu& fa&Ya [ m&L&um;awm&r&bn&/

op&m&ü&o&ab&mw&m; r&Q [ k %l&ae

u&h& x&h& op&m 4-yg; %l&pc&f

e&A&ne&lu&h& lw&f&r&h& %l&h&h&

t Z&w&v&o&E&ne&r&h& %l

jz&pf&ys&u& %l&ae

t&all&umi&f&t&m; jz&ijz&pf&ys&u& %l

jz&pf&cl&ut&P&t&m; jz&ijz& %l

jz&pf&ci&f& o&ab&m& %l

arm&aw&m&um;- t&r&h&r&h& %l&h&h& ef 0&y&ó em&Ó&P&f

p&w&pi&ll&u, &at&m&ir&S&v&ae&

em&r& %l&h&h&h&

ow&k&i& %l&h&h&

o&ab&mw&m; cs&n&f&x&i&f

ow&i yltjci f t&m 10-yg;

t wät "yq, f

rpñ t, jzplwlt wä

0yó emÓPeInLunh, if

wPñ' d dt rlu i flyð aejci f,

rp&vrfawmh

opñ 4-csuf wlyli éufolyk

owdy | meyfñ; rsm; & usð

7-&uft m; xkw& usð

yk&v f 4-rsð

ae, yk&v f 3-rsð

t usð 7-yg; ½vhwowdy | mef

# ' lu@pñw&m;awmf

1323-cl awmfovi f vqkwf 8-&uæf

a[ mluM;onf

(yxryll f)

r[ mowly|meokwí owly|meí 4-yg:wntfu "rñElyó em owly|meíyl f? tJ D "rñElyó emyl f rñv? 5-yll fx lu aemufqijzpwllpwlopjAí opñ 4-yg;ull a[ mwllt wll f , ael 'ga[ m&r, f

## omoemawwBul&wm opñav;yg:ozlyl

jrwpñb&m;\ omoemawmfrñ opñ 4-yg;qlvm[ m oz&m ta&tBulqlyl opñ 4-yg;ull od if omoemrñ usi fobifusi xlu fwh usi Dwmw0eaw[ m tulevll jynpñbñ:awmvmly? opñ 4-yg;ull roEí lu wllwllf b0ob&mxrñ 'lu@rñrdawel awlaellu&w, f opñ 4-yg;ull obñ;vll i? 'bb&m0# qif&awlu tulevll uifv&wlyl oumv obñ;w, f a½sa½saom b&m;awluvl 'lopñ 4-yg;ull oblyBawmh eAñefull Oí lu&w, f jrwpñb&m;\ wynbom;jzpwll &[ Eñy'k&vawvl 'lopñ 4-yg;ull oblyBawmly eAñefull Oí lu&w, f aemuaemuaom tçgumvrñ yll awmfrvwaom b&m;awla&m? jrwpñb&m;\ wynbomOu awla&m? lum;xrñyil fr, h yapiaAl gawla&m 'gaw&vyl opñ 4-yg:w&m;ull oblyBawmh eAñefull Oí lu&rñyl , ck a\*gwrrjrwñb&m; vuk ufrñvl yll x&fay:ayguyl obñ;clwl a\*gwrrjrwñb&m;a&m jrwpñb&m;\ wynb om;jzpwll ½s f om&yl w&m ½s farm\*%v meftp½aom omOuawla&m 'lopñ 4-yg:w&m;ull ojri lyBawmh eAñefull Oí lu&w, f tJ lopñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&m ta&Bulw, f ta&Bulvyl jrwpñb&m; w&m;Ola[ muwnfu ]"rñuy0weokw}vll ac:wll "rñlumw&m;[ m opñ 4-yg:w&m;ull tajcclvntlyBawmh a[ mxm;wmyl opñ 4-yg:w&m;ull rñull wll bdmclwll tallumif opñ 4-yg:w&m;ull b, lyll, fentel odmw, qlvmawll xlvazmlyl a[ moñ;w, f

## opñrSv&vllw&m;r½ð

jrwpñb&m;a[ mwll f a[ mwll f w&m;a' oemwll frñ 'lopñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&msnlyl &n½s lyba[ mwmy? wllwll a[ ma[ m? ½sñ½sñ a[ ma[ m-wllvll a[ monjzpwll? of Olu a[ monjzpwll 'lopñ 4-yg; w&m;oz&ll ull a[ mwmy? 'bowly|meokwí rñvlyl yxrtpyll f uaelyl um, mElyó emawla[ mvmw, f 'gvlyl 'lopñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&ll a[ mwmy? um, mElyó emqllwll ull ft rlt&m ½yawl ull ½yawl m 'lu@pñxlu twll f oí ðe wll w&m;awlyl tJ D lu@pñw&m;ull omluM½s if 'lu@pñelqll &m orll , opñvl odwmy? tJ e&am"opñ wll r\*lopñwll obñ;wmy? tJ gallumi h um, mElyó em a[ mvmw] opñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&ll a[ mwmy? xll wll a0' emElyó ema[ mw, f opñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&ll a[ mwmy? plvñElyó ema[ mw, f opñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&lyl "rñElyó emxlu eD&Pw&m; 5-yg;ull ½zll a[ mw, f 'gv] opñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&ll a[ mwmy? cEim 5-yg;ull a[ mw, f opñ 4-yg:w&m;oz&lyl a[ mwmy? tm, we 12-yg; tm, mweyll f ull a[ mw, f opñ 4-yg:w&m; oz&lyl waelu tlyl owclwll aAmZll fyll f ull a[ mw, f tJ gvlyl opñ 4-yg; w&m;oz&ll a[ mwmy? a[ m' luæf a[ mrlw&m;uawmh 'lopñ 4-yg:w&m;ull wllvll a[ mw, f of Olu a[ mvmr[ kwf

ylepy&H blU&O blU@  
"ar@k "rñElyó D Oq[ &wll  
pwl ok t&d o apiok

blU&O? &[ efwll ylep? wbelvly ty&H wyg;aom ESvll of yll ½ylum;/ E"? p omoemawmli/ blU@ ob&mab;ull ½jri aom &[ efon/ blU@ ob&mab;ull ½jri f? w&m;usi f o k a e aom yll wll on/ pwl av;yg;uleaom/ t&d oapiok t&d opñ[ kac:qll tyuleaom? t&d oapiok t&d mwll odtyaom

tr&w&m; [ k ac:qit tyuleaom/ "ar&rl oabmw&m;wli/ "r&Elyó D oabmw&m;r0 [ k 1/2lonjzprí ?0 [ &w [ ae\ /

wenf;1/2lyuawmh oabmw&m;awli oabmw&m;v1/2lybawmh aewm [ m t&d opimw&m; 4-yg;awli 1/2lybawmh aewmygywli t&d opimw&m; 4-yg;awli oabmw&m;taee1/2lybawmh aewm [ mv ] "r&Elyó em owly | melu ybi; rsm; aewmygywli

uw0i blu&0 bluP "ar&rl  
"r&Elyó D 0 [ &w [ pwlok  
t&d o apior

blu&0? & [ efwW bluP ob&mab;u1 1/2jri&om & [ efon/ bluP ob&mab;u1 1/2jri&í ? w&m; usi b&tm; xw&eaom a, m\*ly&vion/ pwlok av;yg;uleaom/ t&d oapior t&d opim [ k ac:qit tyuleaom (0g) t&d mwli odt yaom tr&w&m; [ k ac:qit tyuleaom/ "ar&rl oabmw&m;wli/ uw0i b, lyh b, lenfjzi "r&Elyó D oabmw&m; [ k 1/2lonjzprí / 0 [ &w [ aeygoenf/

E"? blu&0 bluPE 'A 'luP t&d op&A, xmbwli  
yZmemwd t, H'lu&rl a, m t&d op&A, xmbwli  
yZmemwd t, H'lu&ma" g t&d op&A, xmbwli  
yZmemwd t, H'lu&ma" \*gredy#ly' g t&d op&A, xmbwli yZmemwd

blu&0? & [ efwW E"? p omoemawmli/ bluP ob&mab;u1 1/2jri&om & [ efon/ bluP ob&mab;u1 1/2jri&í w&m; usi b&tm; xw&eaom y&vion/ E' A ponium;/ 'luP qif&jzpaom/ t&d op& t&d mwli odt yaom tr&w&m;wnf/ Ewli poW , xmbwli [ kwli fr&pb/ yZmemwd on/ t, A p onium;/ 'lu&rl a, m? qif&jzpaomumif w&m;jzpaom/ t&d op& t&d mwli odt yaom tr&w&m;wnf/ Ewli poW yxmbwli [ kwli fr&pb/ yZmemwd on/ t, A p onium;/ 'lu&ma" g? 'lu& c&lyli rf&mjzpaom/ t&d op& t&d mwli odt yaom tr&w&m;wnf/ Ewli poW , xmbwli p&? yZmemwd on/ t, A p onium;/ 'lu&ma" \*gredy#ly' g? qif&lu& c&lyli rf&m q&u&ma&umif t&si jzpaom/ t&d op& t&d mwli odt yaom tr&w&m;wnf/ Ewli poW , xmbwli p&/ yZmemwd on/

' d bopim

t&d opimw&m; 4-yg;u1 tr&ftwif ow, M qlygw, ? opimw&m; qig ygVlu ]op& Armvli awmh ]op& }vli 'Majmq&uw, ? a&om;luw, ? tr&w&m;yl r&w, wli r&vmu1 opimlac:w, ? 'r&f wmu vyl tr&w&m;ygw, ? r&w, q&vmawlu tr&w&m;w, ? r&w, q&vmawlu olt, Dg' ebl r&ae w m aw&1/2wmy? t&gawlu ' d bopimawm lac:w, ? 'M [ maw&ly 1/2wmy? (bmomwif 2) r& u1 fit, Dg' elu1 f w&m;awli r&w, M qlybawmh 'Myl Oe&uw, ? t&gawlu awmh ' d bopimawm t, Dg' awli u1 fit, Dg' elu1 fr&w, M ajymaewmwli wu, r&w, M awmh r [ kwlyay& u1 fit melu1 fr&ae w m /

opim 2-yg

lybawmh Op&opimq&wm 1/2w, ? Op&opimq&wm uawmh r&ueaom pum;u1 ajymwu1 r [ kwli mrajymzi? r&vm rajymzi? [ kwli r&vmu1 ajymw, ? t&gvyl tr&fac:wmy? t&jyifyl tr&faw&trsm;bu 1/2ygw, ? t&cl&if ajym&r, q& i? opimu orkw&opimely&rw&opim 2-r&1/2w, wli

orkw&opimq&wm avmuu orkw&wm;witwif ac:a0:oklybawmh aewmaw& tr&faw&jzpaew, ? avmuu tar taz? om;-or&? vlewA [ r&ponjzihac:a0:okly&w, ? t&gaw&ac:a0:oklywitwifyl trsm;u vlu1y& oumv ajymq&ew, ? 'gaw& m r&ae w my? taru1 tarvli ac:w, ? r&w, ? tazul tazvli ac:w, ? r&w, ? om;u1 om;vli ajymw, ? r&w, ? or&u1 or&vli ajymw, ? r&w, ? a, mu&n;u1 a, mu&n;-r&f&ru1 r&f&-vlu1 vli t&ly ajymwu1 t&avmuu a0g [ m&1/2witwif ajymq&elluw maw& m ' g



### y&rwēlynwūēlōylyō ta&Būlygw, f

y&rwīw&m;awG ajymi f v l w m r s y&rwīw&m;r s ajymi f v l w m? ynwiu b, b j y m i f v l w m r s w e f? ynwiq l w m 1/2 s 1/2 y e l ajymi f v l w, j z p l w m r s w e f? o l p m a o a o c m c m p o f p m; l u n i y g v m; ynwiq l w m r 1/2 ul de 1/2 w l a v; , l m c l 1/2 w l a v; q l w i n w f [ m 1/2 o v m;? r 1/2 o v m; p p l y g t k? 1/2 s 1/2 y 1/2 w l q l w i e m r n i u a v; a u m a y m u f y g r v m;? r a y m u f d e e m r n a v; j y e b j y m & w m y? 1/2 w, ? o l p m r a y m u f y g? u l E b i; 1/2 y i u a v; v i y m l u a w m h u l E b i; 1/2 y j z p l m a w m h E b i; 1/2 y l b @ m e a v; a & m u l v m? ' l y b @ m e l u w u, 1/2 s m;? r 1/2 y g? 1/2 s 1/2 y t j p l w i u t x l r s i x i & w l o p m a e m u f y e p o f p m; , i m l a y: w m y? E b i; 1/2 y u a v; z s u m l u f a c r e f v l u m l 1/2 a w l u t r e l t r e l j z p l o b i; t h a v m h d e E b i; 1/2 y u a v; j y e p o f p m; , i f a y: a e a o; w m y? o l p m r a y m u f y n w i u a y m u l w m r [ k w i y n w i q l w m 1/2 v m r s [ k w i y p l w i u t x b y: w m? t j a w m h ' g u y n w i q l w m [ m a j y m i f v l w, l m r 1/2 y s u p l w, l m r 1/2 e l? y n w i q l w m [ m u l r l w, l w l l r l w m E p c l y 1/2 w, f

### ynwēl eAhefom lrygw, f

avmurš lrlwmu ynwēl eAhefōp c l y 1/2 w, ? eAhefōq l w l w & m; u a w m h o l u a w m h j z p l w w l w l w & m; r [ k w i l r y s u l w w l o l u o b m o t m; j z i h 1/2 s 1/2 w, ? eAhefōw & m; 1/2 s 1/2 w, ? & [ E h y k l w a w G eAhefōw & m; u l o l y o u a v o m a w G t u l e f v l i d f o b i; a w m h u a v o m u l r j z p l w l a w f 1/2 w l h j u l u a e l y o j z p l h b o o p l y e m r f q i f & a w f j z p l v l t p o l x m o & n i d f o b i; w l t l i d f " g w l o a b m [ m 1/2 s 1/2 w, ? 1/2 s l v l y l n i d f w m a y g h r 1/2 i f b, f n i d f v l r w e f? ' d t n i d f " g w l [ m 1/2 s 1/2 w e w m y? y s u l w, l m r 1/2 s ' g a l l u m i h ' d t n i d f " g w l u a w m j z i h l r l w l w & m; y l w l o l u a w m h r y s u l r p d y e l l r a e w h w & m; y l w l ' g u x i 1/2 s i; 1/2 y a w m h a e w l w & m;? y n w i u a w m l u m r 1/2 y l l r a e w l w & m; r 1/2 y l o l u a w m h y n w i f [ m b, l w e f u r s j z p l w m w, l m r [ k w l a y m u l o b i; w, l m r [ k w l v e m r n i p o f p m; l u n i y g v m;? v e m r n f a w f r s m; t r n i r h i v l u f, i f o l w l t d r s a y: v m o v l w l x i & w, ? b, l r h i [ k w l v l r i w e f? 1/2 s 1/2 y p l w i u t x h i x i 1/2 y l v a o w, l m l a y m u l o b i; w, i r [ k w l o l u v a w l u t u l e f v l a r i x m; , i f a y m u l o v l w l 1/2 w, ? a e m u f l e m r n i u l a z: E l l w l o l u a z: v l u f, i f j y e l y a y: v m w, ? a 1/2 s u a v; o a c e l u r f w o e f x u l u 1/2 w l w l ' l y u & m j r w p o b i; b & m; w l o l a r " g & a o l w l q l w m l u m; x b a y m u a e w m t l u m B u d a y g h a [ m j r w p o b i; b & m; u a z: v l u f y e a w m h w c g a y: v m j y e a & m a e m u l o, l a v m u f l u m l u m a y: E l l w l y k l w l u a z: , i f l e m r n i [ m a y: w m y? a y m u l o b i; w m r [ k w l t j a w m h y n w i q l w m u a w m h 1/2 s 1/2 a y m u l r a y m u f ' g o l y n w l t a e t m; j z i a w m h o l l r l w, l m l y l q l w, ? ' g a l l u m i h y n w l w & m; u r a z g u f y e l w w l w l a z g u f y e l w l O p m u y & r w l w & m; a w l w l y & r w l y e m r a w q l w m u O y g' X l b i u l c P c P a j y m i f v a e w m t a l l u m i f w & m; e l t a l l u m i f a v s m p o b i t u s l w & m; a w G t o p t o p z p l y o l u t l r w r f a j y m i f v a e w, ?

### y&rwū rēaom w&m;-ynwū rēfuefōw&m;

t j a w m h ' l r i r a z g u f y e l w m u r a j y m i f v l w m u l a j y m w m r [ k w l b m a j y m o v b a w m h r e f u e f w, l w l t o y & d w r e f w, l w l r e f a e w h w & m; y l w l y & r w e q l w m u w u, l r e f l w l w & m; y n w i q l w m u w u, l r e f l w l w & m; r [ k w l ' m l q l w l y g w, ? d e u o r k w o p m u a e l y a w m h t a r q l y a w m h t a z q l y o ' l e m r n i u a v; a w G 1/2 v m u l a, m u s n; w l r e f r w l p o n f j z i h ' m l c: x m; w, ? v l w l p o n f j z i h a c: x m; w, ? t j g a o a o c m c m p p l u n i w l i f ' l x h i t a r w l t a z w l a c: & a t m i f y k l w o w o g t x n o w k r 1/2 1/2 a e w m u b m a w l a e w e f? 1/2 y e m r a w l y l 1/2 w, ? 1/2 y e m r f t x n l u l l a w l y l 1/2 a e w, ?

O y r m t m; j z i h b m v l w e f q l i f t k w a w e l t \* a w a w e l t l r b u l w v l a q m u l t l r b u l j z p a e w, f w l u f B u d j z p a e w, ? t l r b u d w l u B u d w u, 1/2 a e w m v m; q l b, 1/2 s v l o l u t k w c a w G w c p l w c p l q l y o y k m; v l u f , i f t k w l u B u d j z p o b i; r, ? d e [ t t r l w l u B u d & , l m r 1/2 t j g w u, f t m; j z i x i 1/2 s; r 1/2 w l o p m w l r [ k w i e y e l [ k w l w, l m l x i & w m w l

### ynwqllvm rsulfshjwhtypintvlyl

Oyrm;tm;jzih bmelwvqllvmh rsulfshj&msm;u rsulfshjwhtypintvlyl wlv, lwl rsulfshj&mwlv puliuv;ayrnl aumulydawnh yefygluav; vlyjyw, ? Ollunhewlyk'kviu yefyglxi&wmayglav? tlyefyglxi&w, ? tlpm;p&mrleayr, h oluvlyjyawmh pm;p&mrleayr, h oluvlyjyawmh pm;p&mrleayr wu, xif &wmyl rsulfshj&m vlyjwhtwllf, oi&w, ? olu wu, il kwovm;qll b, il kwrvl oOpin ab;u yk'k'wawg txiftjriifn;atmif olvlywlv, ? b, Mlyjyw, fawnh rajymwv? tlp&mwawmh awmawmf aumifw, ? rsulfshj bletBudrsm; i, fi, lwefuawmh ebyg;yg;awmh Lunhygw, ? 'gayrnl odylydawnhrrswifd cyil, fi, lwefu Lunhw, ? Budvmr&awmhvlyl bletBudrsm;u oulefOwef aea&awmh 'gawluawmh rLunh &? ppppef vlawawmri&ll 'rln &efuefivl oln; i,fohn; i, f; um;ellomel jzwlohn; 'Mll ppjri&ll 'grsulfshj vm;? olr[ kw tvr®; lvm;awmh rajymwv? paeawawmh jriw, ? cPcP tpltplav;awjriw, ? 'Mll m awaerhygy? tlr sulfshjwht Opimur[ kwlye? [ kwlv, Mxi&w, ? tlgndydl ynwlv&m;qllvmu wu, ftm;jzih ppvlulv 1/2 if r1/2vll 1/2awmh bm1/2ovqll if y&rwjzplvhl 1/2yfv&m; emrfw&m;awlyl 1/2ygv, f wll 1/2yfv&m; emrfw&m; tx nOwlvawg deu ttrfwclul tao;plw ypinfawclul xklunhvlulwhtcg umv usawmh tkwef t\*lawel opiom;el 'gawlv&vmuul tlgawg tao;plw xklunhvlulv 1/2 if ttr1/2vll&? ttrfaymubew, ?

### ynwqllvm orkwobpint aer&ayrnl y&rwftaetm;jzihrr&zt

tArmjynrln trsm;olldawnh aelluwll vshfqlvmi&lv, ? tlgw olldawnh obmygw, ? ttrfu eelluabew, ? vshfurS eebOfpm;vllv lw, ? rsupdxrln rsupdtmuwll jri&w, ? ttrBudubudaeawmh eeltLunh& cubew, ? vshfu vshfawmh vshfbuly? tlrshf[ m tao;plw tplwftyll t\*fvav;awg wpcpl wpcpl a1/2nuxklunhvlul? bllwpcxMl vshfrac;? bllwvlul, if bllv vshfr[ kw? Ollvll vshfr[ kw? vshf; ttr vshfoelawg wpcpl wpcpl xklunh vshfr[ kw? wlyluvl vshfr[ kw? piay;u vl vshfr[ kwbl? vshfqlvm bmrS [ kw? ol[ m wpcpl wpcplzwxm;vlul ylk;vllv 1/2 ifzih tplw tyllf tpltA0; tybv;jzpaewmyl vshfaymubhn;w, / vshf&, Mll ol[ mri&ll obomvlyl ob&emell tcluw, ? qixm;vlul, iawmh vshfbulyl jzpaewmyl tlrlyl vshfqlvOpinu 'gu ynwobabmuul tplwftyll fav;awqllvmu y&rwobabmuul 'gvlyl Oyrmay;&wmyl 'g Oyrmtppl r[ kwao;bl? 'Otpwly tyll fav;awfshvlyl tao;plw plwvlulv 1/2 ifzih treltrel vlyvlulv 1/2 ifzih tlrusrS obmOav;awg useberln 'kxln yxOll'gwllv tmayg"gwllv 'l usawmhrS y&rw&amulvmw, ? tlgallumih ynwqllvmu awmh avmuac:a0:1/2 olp&lltm;jzih ac:a0:whtwllf r&aevl orkwobpin jzpaomvlylwl y&rwie, fy, f uae Lunhvlur, qll if 'gawf&wll xilwhtwllfawmh r[ kw? obomvl r[ kwayr, Mll tlrlyl ajymwll twllf r&lv, Mlyl qlygw, ? rlomOg' tlypr1/2yg? olu tlyprjzplyg? tlr&lv&vmuawmh 1/2yfv&m; emrf w&m;awlyl 1/2lv, lwl oabmw&m;awlyl 1/2lv, ? y&rwobabmw&m;awlyl 1/2lv, ?

y&arm Owarm tOy&awm tawm y&rawm/

y&arm Owarm tOy&awm? razguirjyef r&uefjrihrw&om 'Mllw, ? razguirjyef r&uef jrw&om tawm? teubabmwntf/ y&rawm? razguirjyef r&uef jrw&om teubabm/





### obm0opne! t&d opm

t!D y&rw!w&m;xh!v!y! y&rw!w!xh!v!y! obm0opne! t&d opne! E!s!r!z!y!w, f!w! obm0 opm uawm! oabmw&m; taetm;jzi!w!m! r!e!w!my!w! b, f!w! mw!ef? ub!v!m"r!f! ub!v!w&m; tuk ov!m"r!f!-tub!v!w&m;/ 'B!w!w!m! ub!v!w&m; tub!v!w&m; t!As!w!w&m;? ub!v!w!u! a[ m xm;w, ? 'D3-r!dy! w!g ok&, ? 'u&, ? O!y!u!f!&, f! a0' emu a[ m!v!l!y!e!h&m;? c!s!f!om!z!w, f!w! q!f& 1/2!w, f!w! tv, f!tv!y!z!w, f!w! ol!r!s!t! a[ m!v!l!y!e!h&m;? 'gobm0aw!y! r!e!w!m!c!s!n!y! c!s!f!om!q!w! o!c!a0' em v!r!e!w!my! q!f&q!w!m!v!r!e!w!my! O!y!u!f!q!w!m!v!r!e!w!my! 'gayr, f!w! t&d opm t&d m!v!l!o!d!t!y!w!e, f y, h&m!u!w! t!c!g!u!s!w!m! t!f!w! t!p!y!t!p!y!r!u!w!m!z!i? olu av!m!u!w&m;aw!f!e!f!or! t!u!e!v! 'lu!e!p!y!w! oluac:w, ? 'lu!e!s!n!x!y! ol!c!r!z! O!y!u!f! r!z!t! ol!r!s!w!m! q!f&c!s!n!x!y! w!g!w!n!f! av!m!u!w&m;aw!f [ br!d[ m t!u!e!v!q!f&c!s!n!x!y!w! olu 'B!w!w!m! 'g!a!l!u!m!f! t!g t&d m!v!l!O!P!e!y! o!d!t!y!w!op!m!w&m; u t&d op!m!v! ac:w, f!w! t!c!a[ m!r!h! op!m 4-yg:w&m;u t&d op!m!aw!G op!m!v! ac:w, f!w! t!c!a[ m!r!h! op!m 4-yg:w&m;u t&d op!m!aw!G c!e!u a!j!y!m!w! av!m!u!o!r!k!y!n!r!w!f!t!m;jzi! h! r!e!f!u!e!f!w!op!m!r [ kw!a!o;? y&rw-e, f!y, lu r!e!f!u!e!f!w!v!r [ kw!a!o;? t&d m!v!l!o!d!t!y!w!op!m!w!f

### opm 4-yg; jr!w!v!w&m;

t&d, [ d!y#O!d!g!ed op!m!e!d t&d op!m!e!d t&d, w! t&d m!y!t!w!v!w!on!/ y#O!d!g!ed x!l!x!G!f!i o!d!t!y! u!e!f!a!om/ op!m!e!d op!m!w&m;w!on!/ t&d op!m!e!d t&d m!v!l!x!l!x!G!f!i o!d!t!y!a!om op!m!w&m;/

t&d m!aw!G x!l!w!f!o!d!t!y!w!e! O!y!o! em!O!P!f! r!\*!O!P!f! z!h!v!O!P!w!z!i! h! x!l!x!G!f!i!y!w!aw!m!h! o!e!w!h! op!m!w&m; w! t!g!u!t! t&d op!m!w&m;ac:w, f!w! t!D t&d op!m!w&m; 4-r!s!z!w, f!w! t!D t&d op!m!w&m;u?

'lu!t&d op!m-q!f&j!y!w! t&d w! o!d!t!y!w!e! op!m!w&m;u w!p!y!  
'lu!o!r!k, t&d op!m-q!f&j!z!p!l!u!m!f! w&m;y!w! t&d m!v!l!o!d!t!y!w!e! op!m!w&m;u w!p!y! 'gu av!m!u!op!m 2-yg; ac:w, ?

'lu!e!h&m" t&d op!m-q!f&c!s!y!l!i! r!f&m!y!w! t&d m!v!l!o!d!t!y!w!e! op!m!w&m; u w!p!y!

'lu!e!h&m"\*g!r!e!y!#!y'g t&d op!m-t!w!e!s!y!f!t!m;jzi!w!m!h! r!\*t&d op!m q!f&c!s!y!l!i! r!f&m!o!l! a&m!u!f! a!l!u!m!f!j!z!p!w! t!u!s!f!v!r!f!a!u!m!f! v!r!f!e!z!p!w! t!r!e!w&m; op!m!w&m;y!w! t&d m!v!l!o!d!t!y!w!e! op!m!w&m;y! t!g!u w!p!y! t!m;v! 4-cl!z!w!g!w, ? t!D 4-cl!u!a!z!S!O!p!m ac!g!i!p!O!u!av; q!w!u!t!h!p!w

op!m!w&m; 4-yg; w&m;q!w!m!aw!m!h! o!e!w!m!aw!w!aw!m!h! r!s!m!u!y!g!w, ? 'gayr, f!w! w&m;a&m!u!w!t!c!g q!w!u!t!f!e!f!r!y! 'gr!S!aj!y!m!v!l!y!v!v!G! f!o!h!r, /

'lu!e!p!m-q!f&t!p!f!t!r!e!w&m; (q!h-3ac!g!u!t)  
o!r!k, op!m-q!f&j!z!p!l!u!m!f! t!p!f!t!r!e!w&m; (q!h-3ac!g!u!t)  
e!h&m" op!m-q!f&l!i! r!f&m! t!p!f!t!r!e!w&m; (q!h-3ac!g!u!t)  
r!\*op!m-q!f&l!i! r!f&m!o!l! a&m!u!f!a!l!u!m!f!-t!u!s!f!v!r!f!a!u!m!f!  
v!r!f!e!f!t!p!w&m; (q!h-3ac!g!u!t)

t!g 'D4-c!s!u! ae&m!w!u!m!r!f!y! ta&B!u!y!g!w, ? t!E!l! 'D4-c!s!u! o!v[ m! r!a!u!m!f!w!m&, f!r!a!u!m!f! w!m!u! j!z!p!a!p!w!w!v!w&, ? r!a!u!m!f!w!m! r!a!u!m!f!w!m!t!a!l!u!m!f! t!f!r!a!u!m!f!w!m! N!i!r!f!z!k!m!q!w!m! a!u!m!f!w!m!y! a!u!m!f!w!m&, ? a!u!m!f!w!m!u!l! a&m!u!f!a!p!w!w!w!t!a!l!u!m!f! w!p!p!l! t!a&m!w!u!m!r!h! t!o!l!u!s!w, ? r!a!u!m!f!w!m!aw!G q!w!m[ m y, 1/2!h!&r!f!y! r!a!u!m!f!w!m y, c!s!i!w!m!h! u!l! f!r!a!u!m!f!w!m! j!z!p!y!h!a!p!w!w!w!h! t!a!l!u!m!f!u! 1/2!v!h!r, ? 'D!t!a!l!u!m!f!u!l!y, f!r!j!z!p!f!h!

### vubnftaLumifudl½&r, f

Oyrm a&m\*gjzpvmw, lqll if a&m\*g[ m taLumify? 'd&m\*guul y, ½&v&r, ? a&m\*gy, bsi fawmh a&m\*gjzppwwvvh taLumi½&rS jzprfn vubonu ol½&o;wmul taLumifr½&ryel ql iawmh rli dtfEh ? 'gy, lM rjzpEl ? taLumi½&r, ? Oyrm qlyi½&ely ql yiawg qlcshaw½&ely ql yif qlcshawul y, bsi f lylql if tzm;yllfav;wif clwy, lypvl rjzpz? aoaocmcm tjrpft&ifuul ½&nydawmh tjrpft&ifuulyl wcgwnf wqlydawmhayni clwyplulrS 'grS 'lqlyif[ m rdywlyl aysnubfn;rn? tl taLumif&ifuul ½&nzl &mvlv, ? tl gallumih avmurfn tvlr½&tyiwl Opnawql brql m taLumif&ifav;awlu ½&ew, ? taLumif eltuslu qubog beawmh raumifwm½& if raumifwmut jzppwwvvh taLumi½&w, ? raumifwm rvll csi f½& if tl raumifwmut jzppwwvvh taLumifudl½&nydawmh y, &v&r, ? tusdrh jzppwwvvh[ m tusdrh wplvckvck½& if tusdrjzppwwvvh taLumifudl½&nydawmh y, ½&ewmy? tl taLumifudl y, ½&v&r, r, / tl aumifwDpniy, if aumifwDpn jzppwwvvh taLumifv½&wmy? aumifwmut vicsi f½& if aumifwm jzppwwvvh taLumif w&m;ul iyplv&xni &v&r, ? tl gallumih tclopin 4-yg:w&m;qlvwm 'gyy? raumifwme? aumifwm? raumifwm&l taLumife? aumifwm&l taLumif? 'D 4-clygy? taLumif tussl wpphwpphw;awyl ? tl rfn 'luOpniqlvm qif&ltppfr&w&m;ylwl

### 'lu&borlaw[ m t&d mrm;om tr&bygw, f

avmurfn qif&awqlvm tr&rd½&w, lwl tl qif&awqltr&rd½&xu 'qif&uawmh tpplygywl 'g t&d mwllodtywl qif&uawmltpplygywl t&d mr[ kwvl yk&vawlu qif&ltppfr&ulrod qif&ulvl obxfomxibsi xi&ewmy? cxfomvl obqif&l xibsi xi&ewmy? tl bawmh tr&ftwllf rjzpEl ? Oyrm tm;jzih bmvllwefql½& if , m;ema&m\*gaO' em½&vhl yk&vawmh- m;emu½&beawmh ol[ m , m;awmh ukw&rnul tom;awg bawylatmi f½&rn ol[ m tr&fuawmh ylvmu aumifawmhraumif? tyef tyawg jzpf temjzpyll rawm f½& if 'lu&elydawmh a&m\*gaO' emawjzplyl aoawmif aoEl fwm? aumifawmh aumif wmr[ kw? 'gayr, h olrn , m;emu ½&beawmh rvbmvl 'gu aumifw, lM xi&w, ? ou ukwlvwmul aumifw, lM xi&w, ? tl gvlyl avmurfn t&d mtjzplul ra&mu&o;wh yk&vawlu taumifxi&eay r, lM xi&wDpn [ kwcsif& kw, ? raumifxi&ev½& if vl xi&wDpn [ kwcsif& kw, ? tl tck t&d m yk&vawml tr&ftwllf ul lwlawlyl okm;wlv&m;? tl lv&m;uawmh qif&bxif, if vlwu, qif&awmvlwm yl cxfomxif, if vlwu, bxfomawmhvmy? 'gallumifrl tcl lu&d opn qlvm[ m? t&d mwll odtyaom tr&w&m;ylwl qif&lttaetm;jzih odtymtr&w&m; qif&wlv&m;yygywl tl luOpn qif&ltppfr&w&m; wll wulqif&ppf qif&f&awyl ? tl qif&ppf qif&f&w&m;awluvl jrwpfnb&m; \ wynbom;jzplwl yk&vawlu u tr&ftwllf odygw, lwl

E'H' luP&d opn  
, xmbvlwlyZmemwl

E'H ponlum;/ 'lu&d opn t&d mwll odtyaom qif&ltppfr&w&m;wnf/ Ewl pol  
, xmbvl [ kwvlfr&spn/ yZmemwl on/

'guawmh qif&ltppfw&m;ylwl tl vl tr&ftwllf obfn;ygw, lwl 'lM tr&ftwllf olvmulvl o&tmif tm;xlvrs&vwm? o&tmif tm;xlvvmawmh a½&yl fu ajymclwllwllf tm;xlvvmclwvmygy? um, m Elyo emy llfwlefu trsm;bul ajymvlyl

### 'luOpn

tl tusOfcstyftm;jzihql if 'g& 6-yg;u jzplul ½&yemrav;awjzplwllf-jzplwllf vlulydawmh ½&awmh tl jzplwllf jzplwllf w&m;av;awlu 'luOpnawyl olwlvvlwm (jzplul aysnulfu) 'gawg 'luOpn w&m;awyl ? tl jzplyuhawhl 'luOpnw&m;awlu tr&ftwllf odygw, lwl





5-yg; ½femrlw&m;awf [ m qif&csn&x;lygylw tlgtm;vll 'lu°12-r&d aOzetybawmha [ mw, f tlg jzntfjzntf  
csif jrwp&nb&m; a [ mw, ? belfubuvl jzntfjzntfcsifa [ m&r&by? jzntfjzntfa [ mrs;vjzpr, ? olu trsm;Bud  
y? acgiltf0aw&awmh p0&v&tr, ? acgiltf0uav;uawmmh Armvluawmh &v& fvmaygav? acgiltf0uav; tlg  
acgiltf0uav;q&r, ? jzpt tlaoa&;-p&tr&raq&-i&u; ut fem usi/

jzpt tlaoa&; p&tr&raq& jzplw, ? b0opjzplw, ? tlgm tlv, ? aoa&:/ aow, ? p&tr&raq&-p&tr&raq&  
yag&w, ? i&u;-y&th'0? ut femusif ut femusifq&w ut qif&yl 'guawmh 'lu°tjzpt tlaoa&; p&tr&raq&  
aq& i&u; ut femusif 6-cl&w, ? 'dtyll u 6-cl& acgiltf0av; &½&v;-ut f q&r, f

jzpt tlaoa&;-p&tr&raq&-i&u; ut femusif (q&tr&raq&)

tl jzplw, q&w Zmw&lyg& ygv&w&awmh y&w&awmh 'gv& fv& av; o&elybom; ygy? o&omf  
vl ygv&u vlv&f;v&w&fr&? &jyevl teuft "dy&, lu rojye? teufv&xift&rs&olu tlg&wmh 'D' muawmh  
rop&mr&½& jzpt q&w jzplwmy? b0topjzplw? tlg&wmuvl tlvmy? o&ewmy? aoa&;q&wmuvl aowm  
o&ewmy? p&tr&raq&-p&tr&raq&yag&w, ? 'guvl o&ewmy? i&u;q&wmuvl o&ewmy? ut femusif, q&wmu  
ut femusif, if ut qif&wmayg& 'gv& o&ewmy? 6-cl&w, folu-

jzpt tlaoa&;-p&tr&raq&-i&u; ut femusif 6-cl&w, ? Ny&wmh ut qif&w&w&awmh p&tr&raq& ut

ES&wrom-p&tr&raq& y&w&awmh qif&w&awmh tES&wrom? a' greo 'lu°a' greo p&tr&raq& ES&wrom? Ny&wmh  
Oyg, mo p&tr&raq& y&w&awmh, l&w ES&wrom p&tr&raq& y&w&awmh qif&w&awmh olu 'lu°v&w 'D&E&w&w&awmh, folu  
v&w&awmh u&w&awmh; v&w&awmh r&zi? tES&wromw&w&awmh p&tr&raq& y&w&awmh u&w&awmh tlg&w&awmh  
ut f q&r, f

ES&wrom-p&tr&raq& y&w&awmh qif&w&awmh (q&tr&raq&)

ES&wrom-p&tr&raq& y&w&awmh qif&w&awmh? ES&wromw&, f p&tr&raq& y&w&awmh, ? tlg&w&awmh qif&w&awmh 2-r&w&awmh  
w&awmh a&w&awmh 6-r&w&awmh? 'lu 2-r&w&awmh q&w&awmh 8-r&w&awmh, f

Oyg, mo ty&, [ dora&, ma\*g 'lau&? ya, [ d Oya&, ma\*g 'lau&-tjgu tv&w&awmh aw&w  
w, ? tv&w&awmh u&w&awmh, ? r&w&awmh c&w&awmh qif&w&awmh? r&w&awmh r&w&awmh r&w&awmh p&tr&raq&  
awmh 'D&w&awmh? v&w&awmh [ kw&awmh/ Ow&awmh f&w&awmh ½&w, ? ut f&w&awmh aw&w&awmh, ? jri&w&awmh f&w&awmh  
jri&w&awmh, ? r&w&awmh; c&w&awmh f&w&awmh, ? 'gaw&awmh t&w&awmh, ? r&w&awmh c&w&awmh c&w&awmh 'gu  
vl 'dtw&awmh? c&w&awmh 'gu&awmh 'gr [ w&awmh ut ftv&w&awmh Ow&awmh f&w&awmh aysu&awmh; w&awmh t&w&awmh  
yg&awmh w&awmh? 'gaw&awmh aysu&awmh; v&w&awmh if 'gaw&awmh yg&awmh/ r&w&awmh c&w&awmh qif&w&awmh  
r, f

r&w&awmh c&w&awmh qif&w&awmh (q&tr&raq&)

de-8-de' lu-2-cl x&w&awmh 10-cl &w&awmh aemuf 2-cl&w&awmh, ? r&w&awmh 'lu°w&awmh  
aw&w&awmh v&w&awmh i&w&awmh r&w&awmh f&w&awmh tv&w&awmh olu 'lu°? r&w&awmh f&w&awmh, f&w&awmh r&w&awmh  
E&w&awmh f&w&awmh v&w&awmh f&w&awmh, ? tlg&w&awmh olu 'lu°p&tr&raq&? r&w&awmh r&w&awmh? tlg [ m avmur&w&awmh jzplw, if  
wp&awmh, ? r&w&awmh a&w&awmh, ? avmur&w&awmh, if wp&awmh, i&w&awmh, ? raoy&awmh? 'gayr, h  
v&w&awmh raoy&awmh a&w&awmh? tlg&w&awmh m&aw&awmh? 'gt&awmh, f&w&awmh 'f&w&awmh [ kw&awmh v&w&awmh; w, ?  
trsm;Bud ½&w&awmh; w, ? r&w&awmh v&w&awmh f&w&awmh f&w&awmh v&w&awmh 'lu°ov&awmh? 'g&awmh  
-r&w&awmh 'lu°w&awmh 'gav;u wp&awmh w&awmh, f q&w&awmh i&w&awmh o&awmh olu b&w&awmh; a [ mx&w&awmh; w&awmh  
u w&awmh 'gv& w&awmh? r&w&awmh 'lu°w&awmh w&awmh v&w&awmh, if b&w&awmh p&tr&raq& f&w&awmh ig;c&w&awmh  
r&w&awmh 'lu°? tlg&w&awmh f&w&awmh c&w&awmh-5-yg; [ m 'lu°w&awmh p&tr&raq& f&w&awmh ig;c&w&awmh op&awmh 'lu°? ut f q&r, ? 'D  
y&w&awmh f&w&awmh w&awmh w&awmh, ? olu qu&awmh, ?

r&wvlt' lu<sup>o</sup>qil wlvhjym&v*i*? (q*i*-3acgu)

tl r&wmut vltswmvlj qif&wrstiyw om' lu<sup>o</sup>pinw&m;xj tygt0iylw r&wmut 'lu<sup>o</sup>qil wlvhjym&r, lq*i* if obaw*e*? tusOf;tm;jzi;lq*i* if ygvl*u* obaw*ey*gvmu*u* wlvhjym&v*v* if b, l*h*ajym rwlef-p*v*rfE*i* &m-i;g;cEm op*o*n' lu<sup>o</sup>y*i*? a*s*u ajymvmaw[i m t*1*2*s*h*aw*v*aj*ymv*m*vmu*u* clt wlvhjymw, ? 'lu<sup>o</sup> op*o*naw*v*q*l*v*m*bm*v*q*l* if-jzpt*h*oa&;-p*v*l*t*ra*q*g-i*h*a*u*;u*u* Emusi*w* 'gaw*v*l 'lu<sup>o</sup>pinw&m;aw*s*yw' 'lu<sup>o</sup>-6-cl t*l*y*aw*m*h* E*s*v*h*rom p*v*l*v*j*i*f*o*n y*l*vmq*i*f&y*f*w' 'gv*l* 'lu<sup>o</sup>pinylw t*l*-8-cl*h*o*n*:i*y*l*o* r*e*f*o*E*s* f*v*g c*p*blu*f* q*i*f&t*r*o*f*y*i*? 'gE*s*cl*u*vl q*i*f&y*w* 10-cl*h*o*y*l r&wvlt' lu<sup>o</sup>q*i* 'gav;x*n*lv*u*awm*h*-11-cl-*1*2*l*o*u* tus, ftm;jzi;lajymr, lq*i* if 11-r*o*l*h*o*g*w, w*l* q*i*f&aw*g* wlvhjym&, i*f*w*l* tusOf;cs*h*ajymr, lq*i* i*h*awm*h* b, E*s*pcw*l*efq*l* if p*v*rfE*i* &m-i;g;cEm op*o*n' lu<sup>o</sup>y*i* w*l* p*v*rfE*i* f*w*l cEmi;g;yg; [ m 'lu<sup>o</sup>pinw&m;yw' wlv*v*l ajym, i' gygyw*l* u*l*f; q*l*&r, /

p*v*rfE*i* &m i;g;cEm op*o*n' lu<sup>o</sup>y*i*f (q*i*-3-acgu)

'lu<sup>o</sup>pinw&m;yw' tl p*v*rfE*i* f*w*l cEm-5-yg; tal*l*umi*f*aw*l*uv*l* a*s*u*u*vl cP*c*Pawm*h* a [ maelluygy? 'gayr, f*v*l aemu*l*o*t*cs*h*isw*l*t c*g*u*s*awm*h* 'gtus, h [ m&O*h*r, ? cawm*h* ac*q*i:f*o*av;y? t*l* g' lu<sup>o</sup>-12-r*o*l*h*o*y*l, ? tus, h [ mw*l* lu<sup>o</sup>-12-r*o*l*h*o*y*l tusOf*a* [ m*v*mu aemu*l*u cEm 5-yg;u oluwp*h*st ayg*f* 'lu<sup>o</sup>pinw&m;-12-r*o*l*h*o*y*l jrw*p*o*n*b*e*m;u aOzely*h*awm*h* a [ mw, ? t*l* D lu<sup>o</sup>pinw&m;-12-r*o*l*h*o*y*l t*p*O*f*tw*l* f*h*ajym&r*o*u*u* Zmw*l* 'lu<sup>o</sup> Zmw*l* b0topjzp&w*m*? b*m*alumi*h* 'lu<sup>o</sup>v*h*c:&ov? a [ m&r, ? tZmw*l*q*l*v*m* b, f*v*l mw*l*efq*l* vmu*l*l jrw*p*o*n*b*e*m;u tus, h [ mygao;w, /

Zmw*l* 'lu<sup>o</sup>

uwrmp blu<sup>o</sup> Zmw*l* w*l* Zmw*l* b0topjzplw, lq*l*v*m* b*m*v*l*q*l*awm*h*-

, m awo*h*awo*h*ow*l*we*l*wr*o*wr*o*  
owe*l*uma, Zmw*l* oO*h*w*l* h*o*uE*i*  
t*b*eA*w*l cEme*l* ygwk-bmaOg tm, wemell  
y#i*v*mabm t, H*o*pi*u*vl blu<sup>o</sup> Zmw*l* w*l*

Zmw*l* u*l* tus, h [ mw, ? Zmw*l* q*l* gw*h* x*h*i*h*o*w*Ogaw*h* i*n* x*h*i*h*o*r*i*n* a*s*SO*h*o*p*h*o*zpjzplwvav;yw*l*a*s*SO*h*o*p*h*o* 1/2y*l*emr*w*&m;aw*g* p*h*i*l*y*o*um*v* jzplvmv*l* 1/2*l*v, f*w*l touDi*f*mv*v*l w*l* wjcm;u a&m*u*f*v*mov*l* w*l* 'D b0topjzplwvav; 1/2*l*v, f*w*l avmu*v*aw*g* taee*l*q*l*v*l* i*h*awm*h* ou touDi*f*mvw, M*l* 'M*l* ajym*l*u wmu*l* tou*h*a&m*u*f*v*mw, ? touDi*f*mvw, / q&mOe*h*w*l*uq*l* i*h*awm*h* i*h*awm*h*aw*v*;l*u*m*r*s o*w*l*t*ouDi*f* v*mw*, M*l* 'M*l*, lq*l*uygw, / uav; [ m trO*r*i x*l*y#baE*av*l taumi*h*v; awm*h*awm*l*y*h*oojzplvmr*s* &u*y*w*l*ayg*f* awm*h*awm*v*;r*m*;v*m*r*s* o*w*l*u* touDi*f*mvw, lq*l*y*l*awm*h* e*h*lv*v*m*r*s touDi*f*mvw, lq*l* vmu*l* E*s*v*h*oa*g*aw*g* b*m*aw*g*ef*v*m*r*s t*l* i*h*awm*h* touDi*f*mw, M*l* ac:w, ? olu tr*h*awm*h* t*p*uw*l*f*u*yg*l*? D y#baE" p*j*zpluw*l* u 1/2y*l*emr*t*ou*h*aw*l*awm*h* oDi*h*ewm*yg*l o*h*om*l* rv*l*E*l* h*o*? [ w*l*ef*u* tm;r*h*o: ? t*l* D yx*r*p*l*y*l*awm*h* ay:vmv*l*y#baE" p*v*l*u*av;p*j*zplvmv*l*1/2*l*v, ? t*l* l*u*w*l*fu p*j*zplvmw*l*? touD*o*Pi av;Zmw*l* a*s*SO*h*o*p*h*o* jzpf*o*ci*l*ylw i*o*O*h*w*l* t*j*yn*l*it p*h*zpi jzplvmv*l* w*l* jzpoi jzpx*l*u*l*aw*l*aw*g* t*j*yn*l*it p*h* jzpl v*mw*? *h*o*u*E*i* ouDi*f*mv*l* wae&mu wae&mu*l* w*g*w*l* f*h*awm*h* o*i*f*v*mov*l* a&m*u*f*v*mov*l* w*l* w*g*w*l* ouDi*f*mv*l*? *t*b*e*A*w*l x*i* 1/2*h*i:jzpay:i*h*awm*h*v*l* w*l* tpu r*h*o:z*l*? r*h*o:ye*l* o*w*l i*h*awm*h* x*i* 1/2*h*i:jzpay:vmw cEme*l* ygw*l* b*m*aOg? jzplw, lq*l*v*m* b*m*w*l*efq*l*awm*h* tr*h*awm*h* cEmi;g;yg;jzplvmygyw*l* y*l*awm*h*ow*l*gtaumi*h*awm*h*r*h*o:z*l*w*l* w&m;1/2r*h*aw*h*awm*h* 1/2y*l*emr*u*l*l*jriE*l* ygw, /

avm*u*r*h* o*w*D*g*aw*g* tx*i*ftjri*l*uawm*h* w*l* b*o*u w*l* b*o*? taumi*f*x*n*lv*u*f ajymi*f*v*mw*, f' M*l* x*i*l*u*w*l* taumi*f*x*n*lv*u*ajymi*f*v*mw* r [ kw*z*l? cEme*l*ygwk-bmaOg-cEm-5-yg;w*l* jzplvmv*l* w*l* cEm -5-yg;y*l*awm*h*, ? tusOf;cs*h*awm*h* i*h*awm*h* 1/2y*l*emrE*s*yg;y*l*awm*h*, ? cEm 5-yg;e*l* 1/2y*l*emrE*s*yg; 'gy*l*awm*h*? t*l* guawm*h* w&m;E*s*v*h*oa*g* tm;x*l*w*l*aw*g* aumi*f*awm*h*r*h*o:;w*l* y*l*awm*h*awm*h* x*i*z*l*r*h*iz*l* w, f*v*g ayg*l* p*m*el*h*ayel*o*if v*l*awm*h* i*h*awm*h*awm*h*awm*h* &y*l*awm*h*? 'golwr, O*P*tm;jzi*h* tawm*l*twel*h*awm*h*, ? t*l*w&m;tm;x*l*w*l*ae, i*f*

awmh ylybawmh&sfygw, ? w&m;tm;xkwlmunawmh ½wllfrswwllf 'DkyemrfaWG awlae&ygw, ? ½kyemrfaWG  
rswllf-rswllf [ m uli ½kyu wjcm;obewh plwluav;u wjcm;ul (rswllf<sup>2</sup>) tm½kyu wjcm;topplw  
uwjcm;? r&mut ½kyu wjcm; topplwuwjcm; 'Mluhew, / ½kyemrfaEpcly½w, ? b, ftcehql 'gav;  
Epcly? 'gav;u wcgwnf topftopul lwljyaeovly? topftopf Oidifmovl [ lu wjcm;uaely  
a&mut&mutmovly? wcgwnf topftopjzpay:aewmav;awD&w, ? tlgav;awGmbuEilqlvm' gbl

w&m;tm;xkwllw tcgumvrñ 'luwpclyly, if [ luwpcly ay:vmw, ? uli f&hñtopOidifm  
ovl a&mutmovl xi&w, ? mbuEilouOidifmwlabmrñ tlgawD&w, ? tlg wcglyly jyelaymuf  
ofñ;jyel aemuwpcly wcgwae&mu ay:vmjyel oluyl topay:vmw, ? ouOidifmwlabmav;y? tlg  
½kyemrfaWG m 'Dly? topftopqilum qilumjzpaew, ? jzplwllf-jzplwllfawG Olyó em½wlyk&wll [ m  
a, m\*lyk&wlylylybawmh obew, ? tlgawG m cEm-5-yg; ouOidiflybawmh jzplvmwmyll cEmel ygwllomaOg?  
tck Olyó em½wlltcgrñ topftopjzpay:lybawmh vmwmyly? b0tpwlefu jzplvmwll 'Dly? twllwlygy?  
tckrswllf tclg Olyó em½wlyk&wllfrñ plwluav;wpwllcsi fjzpaewm? awD&w, ? yuwlyk&wllawawmh b, f  
awllrwele? ajymv lbmajmae&wm awllwll [ kvzi? yuwlyk&wllawll-at; pmroi lum;ziwll yk&wllawll if  
awmh bmrñ ody? Atvll em;r½sf;qlvmvly? olu bmrñurod tlgtaumi buDvlyly xi&awmyl

tif b0topjzpyel taumi buDvlyly jzpay:vmw, f atmularaw, ? aoyyel taumi buD  
vlyly aymulofñ;w, f atmularaw, ? 'Mkibaelluwmu ll pmayusrf\*ef A [ blwllwlyk&wllawllawmh pmay  
t&el tawmllwawmh oabmulyly &lylygw, / 'gayr, m ll uli lwlwlltm;jziawmh oabmusao;? a [ m  
w&m;tm;xkwllwlyk&wllawll oabmusw, / w&m;tm;xkwllwlyk&wllawll ½sfuel wcgwnf, plwluav;wpck  
csif, awlaewmu ll ofñ vuellu llunovly (plwluav; wpck ay:vmvlyll rswllul, if aymulofñ;vlyly  
, if<sup>2</sup>) 'gav;awlaewmyl a&plallumi fawllfrñ acmifwllajmifwll tlgpplwllfrñ a&plallumi fawllfrñ a&av;  
plaeawmh wcdll wluav;u [ llfrñ ajrbud pluhawm½w, ? txuay:rñ eebay:aew, f olu a&pluaelyly  
awmh zlluwlltcgusawmh 'wluav;u ilofñ;w, f awmlumwllumw, if olu wcgaxmifmnyelw, ? ay:vm  
w, ? awmlawmlumw ilofñ;jyelw, / awmlumw ay:vmnyelw, ? tlgilobay:ceyl 'D wluav;u 'g vllwllf  
vllwllf jriiblygw, ? tlgelawmlawmlu ll wllw, ? 'llfrñw&m;tm;xkwllwllf (rswllul, if aymulofñ; if<sup>2</sup>) [ m  
(ay:ceaymub)el ½kyemrav;awljzpaewmawG awD&wmu ll tlgll awD&awmh w&m;tm;xkwllwll a, m\*lyk&wll  
u ½kyemrtallumifow, ? ½kyemrlqlvm 'Dljzplyubawmyl b0tpwlefu 'lb0a½SOplñ ouOidiflybawmh  
w, ? qlvm cEm-5-yg;awG [ llub0topjzplvmw, lqlvlyly#baEb0topjzplvmw, lqlvmvly 'Dlyly

ck ½frswae&wh ½kyemruav; topjzpay:vmwmyllav;y? 'gav; Epclylybawmh jzplvmwmyl 'gav;  
plybawmh jzplvmawmh oaymuloft;awmh (aemuwcvly topjzpf) 'Mlqujzpaewmu ll wplb0vll tlg  
aemuqlwpaelus aow, lqlvmvly bmrñxl;gef? tck ½wllwlyk&wllawllawmh ay:lyly aymulofñ;wmyllav;y?  
'gav; aymulofñ; aemuwxlytopjzpay:vm? aoawmvmaygll 'Dly? rswllul plwluav;awG (rswll, if  
aymuf, if<sup>2</sup>)el ay:vm, if aow, ? aemu ay:ay:aevl ray:, if aoawmllfrñ olu tallumif rñh&wllwll  
tcgumv 'gav; aemuwxlyay:rvm? aoa&myll olu tlgawmh w&m;tm;xkwllwllawll a, m\*lyk&wllawllawllawll  
jzllqll if cEmel ygwllomaOg-cEm-5-yg;wll topjzpay:vmjci [ m Zmwd b0topjzplvmwly tlg b0topf  
jzplvmav;awmh obvm;ql 'Dlybawmh roell? 'guawmh Ellfqo&rñy? b0topjzplvmw llumwllumvlyly  
tcljyelly pOfpm;vll b, ay:vllfrñwlele? trOrfwll y#baEaeclvm rajymelawmh i, fi, ½G ½G lav;  
ig;Eplwllfu aeckllwlelefu jzplvmawllawmllfrñ jyelOfpm;vllwll if 'guawmh roellly? aoaocmcm  
wllwllusozllawmh b, jzplwllrwele? obomf oabmuswmu ll ajymwvly



### w&m;½rSwfz&i fao&rñ rgefV&f

tj tcdyó em½rswaewh tçgumvzjplyubaewh ½kymriuav;awg tjpftysuul jri &awmh y#baE  
 plvmb0topf jzplw, lqllvli oabmav;ul jyelyðawmh oabmusvmaygñ 'gav;rðjzplvmvmyl oabmusvm  
 vm aemuqllwpaef aow, lqllvmvyl 'gav;rðaymuobñ;wmyl bmr\$rxl;qef? 'bwb&wmul 'gallumi rñ  
 w&m;ul aumifaumif;tm;xkwfxm;wh yk½k½awu ao&rñvðlumup&mr½ð olu aooqllvmv l bmr\$xl;qef?  
 'blyl ½kymriuav;awg aymuobñ;wh Opñ [ m aowmyl tj clvyl aymuabewmyl bmr\$xl;qefz; oabm  
 w&m;awf;vll qllgriðeawmh bmrðlumup&mr½ð? tñrweaxmuixm; tm;ulp&maw&ygw, ? **JcEmel  
 ygwlbma0g tm, wemell y#vmaabm}** tm, wew&m;aw&vmjicyf tm, wew&m; qllg rsupvl em;wlygh  
 av? tj ½kymriav;awg topjzplvmjicyf;wll tj guð b0topjzplw, mll ac:w, ? Zmvd tj gy#baE b0  
 topjzplw, mll ac:w, wll

### y#baE av;rð

usrf\*eftaetm;jzihajmr, lqll if y#baExnívmu trDrfwñfrñ y#baEaewh y#baErñ½ðw, ?  
 \*Aç, ao, su? ZvmAZvll ac:w, ? a&nðawg ponpðe&mawg uya&mutyðoumv ylavmuifsm;vll y#baE  
 aewm½ðw, ? oðo' Zvll ac:w, ? ul ðixi½ñ;tjynftpçzplwmu Oyygwll ac:w, ? tj gu ewfawll  
 i &wll llywvll pwl [ m&mZewllvl ½ðvmyy? ½k½pawllvl ½ðvmyl wapavll bmvllac:w;wh Opñvl 'gewrðawg  
 ygy? 'gavvll ½ðvmyl [ ttxuðaumifuiiu txuifef;uswewfawv½ðw, ? pwl [ m&mZ? wmwðom?  
 , mrmewfawvll ½ðw, ? tj gawg 'gawu olwul ðixi½ñ;jzpaawmh olwulawmh trDrfwñfuwnfu  
 y#baEaewmwmr [ kw? ulobvlvll½k½vllvll plawwme? 'lu aemuqlywll aooqllobñ;vllufwme? wcgwnf  
 [ rñ b0opy#baEptlvuav;jzplvllw, lqll if y#baEptvll ½k½wcgwnf ul ðixi½ñ; zñ;uejzplwm  
 ul ewjzplw, lqllvlyk½vllvll ewlóm;-ewlóm tBuðvðjzplvmyl i, fi, av;jzplvmmr [ kw? ewluav; Eðv  
 cav; 'mll [ kw? olu tBuðvð wcgwnfjzplwm tjynftpçzplwm, ? wcgwnf t½g ð&mutyðawmh  
 taewh-15-Eðf 16-Eðf tEðf 20-t½g lwcgwnf llyðobñ;lyðawmh jynjynpðvðjzplwm? tj g **Oyygwly#baE**  
 ac:w, ? tj i &awg llywvllawfñvl 'mly? jAlefuejzpw? Eñvl i &y#baEaevll uav;av;jzplyðawmh  
 b, BuðEñvl rñwef? i &ðawuavmiðe 'luð&muðe&wm rBuðEñ? 'guawmh Buðzñ tawmculwm? llyðvñ  
 vlyitwvly? b, lbrs Eñvlvllvllrñ [ kw? Buðzñ tawmculvllr, ? tj ðawmh oluawmh wcgwnf tjynft  
 pçzplwm? taumi Buð tBuðvðjzplwm? 'gu Oyygwllac:w, /

aemuð oðo' Zqllvmuawmh tñðawg jzplwmwck awlaelluwmaawg? ylavmuðawg m wcgwnf yll  
 avmuðawg m tñð&i ylavmuðjzplvmyl ol [ mol a&nðv;bmav;½ð i vl ylavmuðvñ;av;awg bmav;  
 awg jzplvmvmyl jzpp&mtallumi fav;½ð if olwul jzplvmwm? b, lu aelyðawmh jzplvmmr ðerod rðaph b, f  
 uvmmr ðerod tj gu oðo' Zac:w, ? trDrfwñf y#baEaewmuawmull \*Aço, swll ZvmAZwllac:w, ?  
 \*Aço, su-trDrfoll, ftñrñjzplvmut olu oli, ftñrav;el 'rñy#baE' jzplw, ? tj gavmuðuaelyð  
 awmh q&mOefawu ½ðvlyðawmhxm;vll 'rñ bmbmu aelyðoumv jzplw, lqllvð olwvñ rñrñeqlkxm;wm  
 av;awbl ½ðygw, ? tj lqllxm;wll [ mawvll oðvlyðawmh ruðvð? oðoml y#baEwñyluawmh awmðawmvl  
 ygw, ? tj trDrfwñfu ½ðvñrñvñ olwvðg½yul trjlyðawmh 'gawul q&mOefawg bmawluawmh yll  
 awvll qllvmyl

tj gawul trjlyðawmut urz½yawgllwm jzplvmwmut ulumil jzplw½yawg vjzplw, lqllwm  
 jzplwm? a½ðb0ujy/çz;wh ulobvlvll t [ eallumih 'rñsurz½ywl uvmyf-3-pñf½ðw, wll um, 'ou  
 &, i bm0' ou&, i Owl' ou&, ? 3-cl½ðw, ? um, 'ou qllwm clul rñrtawlltxul oEñvlwzylðawg  
 b? bm0' ou qllvmuawmh a, muñ; rñrñvñawmh a, muñ;plvñ-rñrñvñvll jzplvñvlvllvll olu Owl  
 'ouqllvmu plvñwn&mr&myl olu y#baEptvñwn&mr&ml tj ð ou-3-cl 'ou-3-clqllwm 10-  
 aygð ½kyl-10 cl 10-clul awmðawmqlvñvawmh blefBuðv ½kyluvmyfawg tus, ð [ mlyðom;awg 'Opñ  
 clawmh tusðf; ajym&r, ? 'rñ ½kyl-10-cl 10-cl½ðw, ? yx0ð tmayg awazm Oga, m "gwBuð-4-yg; OP0 \*E  
 &o lbZm Oyg' g½yylu-4-yg; 8-yg;? ZDwv wpckwnf? 9-yg;? tj rñ um, yom' wpckñ&i um, 'o  
 uvmyl 10-cl wcgll ð-9-clxñ ½kylwpckññvlvllvll&i jzih bmOefwug-10-cl 'ð ou? uvmyl tj ðawmh ½kyl



10-ck wcg. OwWzypwv\wn&mr&mjzpwv OwWzyluav;wpck x nfvLu, i fv? 10-ck 'ou uvmyf? t'g (1/2yf 10-ck taygi<sup>2</sup>)av; 3-claygav? 3-clwpph t'g 3ck wpphlybawmh yx r qk jzplvmvmu t'g gav; u rlyb awmh y#baEplv uav; jzplvmu [ b0u plvplv uav; qh v lufwme f aocge u plvltm/2b v uav; jyelyb awmh ESvlog f v l u v w s if ' r f v m j z p l v m u t' g l u v m y f - 3 - c k t a y g i f x h n ' D w W z y l u r l y b j z p l v m u 1/2 v , p y # b a E y l p l v u a v ; t' g [ m Z m w y l w l a 1/2 S 0 p h j z p l v m v m u a v ; b l w l Z m w l

[o0n wd l bou E l t b e A w l c E m - e l l y g w l o m - a 0 g } q l v m t' g l y c E m - e m r c E m a w & w , p' g a v j z p l v m w , p' t' g y # b a E y l w l ' l u j z p l y b v m a w m h a e m u q u v l y l 1/2 y f a w v l j z p l v m a y g h 1/2 y f a w G q u j z p l o v l y ? p l v l a w l u v l q u l y b a w m j z p l w , p' t c j r i l y b & i l l u m ; - l l u m ; l y b , i f j r i f - j r i f l y b , i f p 0 f p m ; - p 0 f p m ; l y b , i f t' l w l 1/2 y f e m r f a w G q u t c g q u t c g j z p a e w , p' t' g y # b a E u u w n f u j z p l v m l y b a w m h a e m u x y f - 9 - v - 1 0 - v 1/2 v h t c g u a w m h a r g z h ; l y b c a v ; u a v ; j z p l v m w , p' t' l u a e w j z n f j z n f b u b j y i f v m a w m h v b u b j z p l v m w , p' v b u b j z p l y b w j z n f j z n f a w m l a w m h t o u b u b w l t c g u a w m h t l y b a w m h a o j y e a & m ? ' l v b h ; a e w m y l t' l w l j z p a e & m r h Z m w l m w l Z m w l y d ' l u f - Z m w e - y d b 0 t o p j z p & j c i f o n f v n f / ' l u f q i f & N q i f & j y l b 0 o p j z p & w m t r e f u a w m h u l ' Z m w a v ; u o b u b o u b a w m h r q i f & ? b m j y l v l w e f q l b 0 o p j z p p 0 l w e f u t' l r h ' l u f y g ? o l b 0 o p j z p l w b a b m a v ; [ m ' l u f y g ? ' o u u v m y f - 3 - c l u v m y f - 3 - p n f 1/2 y f 3 0 p l y b a w m h j z p l w , p' t' l 1/2 y f 3 0 r l y b a w m h y # b a E p l v a p w o l u a w j z p l w , p' t m ; v l c E m 5 - y g ; j z p l v , p' ' c E m - 5 - y g ; x l ' l u f y g ? b m r s t c t u l w b a b m r y g ? u l l y i f e t p l v y i f e f a w l b m r s y g /

' l x h n b m j z p l v l u q l o v q l i f o l u ' l u t a l l u m i f a w w l ' l b 0 t o p j z p & j c i f a l l u m i h ' l b 0 e l q l i f w h q i f & a w l u l o l u v l y a y ; w m w l t c r i t e m ; w l t p n f ; t a 0 ; w l z i f m l u i v m v l y g a v ? w p l u @ z i f m l u i v m w p l b 0 v l r i f o h ; a & m q l y b a w m h y # b a E u a e l y b a w m h z i f m l u i v m O y r m q l y g a w m h i & j z p & n l y k v l q l i f j z i h i & y # b a E u a e l y b a w m h a y ; v l u i v m i & w p l b 0 v l c z k m ' l u a e z i f m l u i v m u l i & l u a w G w c k v l t' d & Z m w d a v ; 1/2 v l ' Z m w a v ; r 1/2 i f i & r c & ? ' Z m w a v ; 1/2 v l t c l a v m u w l f O y r m t m ; j z i h x i x i j r i f r i f a j m & r , f a l w l 1/2 i f & m Z o w r l u s ; v e l w l y k v l a w G t & m Z o w r l u s ; v e l w l y k v l a w G [ m t' l p & i c s u i c s v l u i w l t c g u m v r , i t' l r h a x m i f P l o , E p E p o q l y b a w m h t r e l c s v l u w , p' t' l t r e l u a v ; w n l u w n f u p l y b a w m h o l r h a x m i f ' P l o , E p E p o z k m y l o h ; w , p' ' D p n ' l u a w a & m u z k m j z p l o h ; w , p' t' g v l y l y # b a E a v ; p v l u l u w n f u ' l y # b a E u q u l y b a w m h E p a y g i f O y r m w p l o e f l u m r , p' E p l o e f l u m r , p' a v ; i g ; q , l o e f l u m r , f p o n f j z i l a y g a v ? ' l x h n t' l j z p & n l q i f & a w G [ m t u l e f l ' l y # b a E u z i f m l u i v m ? o l u p w m ? o l a l u m i h l j z p & w m ? t u , i f o m b 0 t o p j z p l v l y # b a E u a v ; r 1/2 h i f i & b m ; j z p l y b a w m h r c & /

x l t w y l l y w n b 0 j z p l v m v l l y w n w p l b 0 v l ' l u a & m u z k m y # b a E u p l y b o l u z i f m y l u l v l b 0 l u n i y g t h ? v l b 0 v l y l q i f & h y k v l a w a v ? a 1/2 s u u l r a u m i f t a l l u m i f v c s i a w m h u l l q i f & z k m y # b a E u w n f u p l y b a w m h t i r w e l q i f & w l r b a w O r f o h ; l y b y # b a E a e & w , p' O i p m ; & w , p' t' l y # b a E O i p m ; & u w n f u o l r h n b a w l u v l q i f q i f & e l q l i f u a v ; [ m O r f w G f y # b a E u w n f u ' l u a & m u l y b a w m h v m c l w m ? a r g z h ; l y b a w m h v m j y e l v l o l y p l y k v l o l y b a w m h r 1/2 a u m i f a u m i f p m ; p & m r 1/2 a u m i f a u m i f O w f p & m r 1/2 b u b j y i f v m j y e l w l t c g v l y t i r w e l u l b c b l O f , O f t p m ; t O w l ' l x l u a e l y b a w m h w c d y k v l a w G u l r a u m i f t a l l u m i f r o i f a w m h o l r s n ; u t E l l u s i f v l c k & w m a w G t r s n ; b u d 1/2 o ; w , p' ' l x l u a e l y b w c d l u a & m \* g a 0 ' e m a w j z p l y b ' l u a & m u l v m 1/2 v , p' t' l v l v p l b 0 v l q i f & z k m a w G b , l u v m w e f q l t r O r f y # b a E a e w m a v ; u p v m w m ? ' l u p v m w m ? ' g a v ; r 1/2 c l v 1/2 i f v l q i f & a w G c p m ; & r f r [ k w ? t' g a l l u m i h o l [ m q i f & a l l u m i f j z p l y g w , l w l ' g a l l u m i h l ' O [ m Z m w b 0 t o p j z p & w m ? ' l u y l w l t' d l u o p i n r n l w l a e & m r h ' l u t r s t r n l a y g i f u - 7 - r s t 1/2 y g w , l w l ' D - 7 - r s t u v l e m ; v n f x m ; r s w l ' l u e l v m w r s t x t [ k w ? ' l u 7 - r s t 1/2 v , l /

'lu(7) rsh

'lu'lu wrsh?  
Oy&Pmr'lu wrsh?  
ocf&'lu wrsh? tJgu-3-rsh? 'D3 rshu v&ifygy?  
v&ifuawmhaemuftrshawluawmholtlcht&awfygy?

y#pEe'lu wprshwll  
ty#pEe'lu wprsh?  
y&d m, 'lu wprsh?  
eyj&d m, 'lu wprshwll

tm;vhl-7-rsh 1/2w, P tJlu(7)-rsh 'Dlu(7)-rshuawmh aqmiyl Mlyz&mvj cl, Ofwme! 'luawmh tMurfjyif vly&awmhri? tMurfjyifayr, Mll rsw&atmif qlltHrszpr, V 'lu'lu'qllvm[ m uli qif&el pvlvqif&awg 'lu'lu'ac:w, fwl twlbyu uli xl pvlvxfh rcbmwll 'lu'0'emawg pmayaOg[ m&el ajym, if 'lu'0'emulbl pvlvxfh rcbmwll'0'em? tJ uli qif& pvlvqif& Armv&awmhul uli qif& pvlv qif&fygy? tJgul 'lu'lu'k ac:onfll 'lu'lu'lu'gwduvl qif&yl aemul lu'0'g wduvl xylyl awmkn&awmhul qif&jzplw qif&y? wulubqif&vl qllw, P 'gawmh qif&y? qif&r[ kwfwmlr[ kw? wulubqif& tppvlqllwgyw, P qif&aom qif&ul 'lu'qif&aom? 'lu'qif&wnf? 'Djzpaewmul 'lu'qif&aom? 'lu'qif&wnf? tJ qif&wll wulubqif&wll qif&vl qllw, P tJg uli xlpvlvxfh qif&yl fye'pbi jzplwml Opnywll

'guawmh Oyrmqlygawmh uli fxhri emusifullcbwmawg jzplwvw, P oluawmh raumif? qif&dwmyl vllwlf-vllwlf odw, P qif&h&vawbmr[ kw? tm;vhaom yk&vlowdgawg tuelvllodw, P w&pinef awv&blwmy? uli xlemusifmvv& if rawmifqllvmobewmy? emw, fusiw, f ulublv, P , m;w, P ylw, P atmiw, P tJvl tcluwll Opnawg[ m aeraumif xll raumifjzplw, P tJgawg[ m uli qif& awl 'gawluawmh wulubqif&tppawfywll 'lu'lu'ac:w, fwl qif&tppf tr&jzplwqif&ylgbwll oluawmh aemulvpcr a[ m pvlvlu qif&1/2w, P pvlvlu qif&qllvmuvl pvlvxl ES&hromvwawg pvlv nplw, f pvlvylw, P pvlvxfh wcgwnf av;aew, P atmi&ew, P taetxll cubew, P tJ Opnawg[ m pvlvlu rcbmwll oabmawg oluvyl 'lu'lu' tJ awmh]]ul xl pvlvli? rcbmaom 'lu'0'emul 'lu' 'lu'k ac:onf]]ul f qllOdr, P 'gr& & qlltHrszpr, P 'gr&entf&rswhr, V

'lu'lu'lytsif rwlw

uli xlpvlvli rcbmaom'lu'0'emul'lu'lu'[ k ac:onf (qll-3 acgu)

tJlu'lu'awmh vllwlfolygy? bmrS rcl, Of? raumif&vllwlfodw, P b, lbrs tvllwll? oabmvl tocsiawmh uliw, P omrelyk&awg odmwawmh igqif&w, qllwltaeel yk&vlowdgtaeel odw, P a, m\*lyk&awg odmwawmh w&m;oabmtaeel odw, P tJgy uliw, P igqif&w, qllwltaeel oabmawmh Oyo emrjzpaos? tJ w&m;oabmtaeel orS 'Dlu'awg[ m tcluwll oabmav:awg[ m (jzpl vllwlf aysuivllwlf) 'g w&m;oabmav:y? ig&, Mll 1/2 qif&wll oabmrav:wif ol[ mol jzplysubewmy? qllwml tJvl orS 'grS olu Oyo emOPjzplw, P uli fxhri anmifwml ylvwml emwml 'gav:awg pvlvsvawmh (emw, f)vll rsw, if yuwylk&awgtaeuawmh em&if igemaewmy? tMumbu&awem 'Dl atmutarlvml [ h, m\*lyk&awftaeuawmh (emw, fsvllwlf aysuivllwlf) oluawmh wemelwemel ra&m? oabmav:awg igr1/2 'Dxhri emwvllwlf igr1/2 emw, Mll ES&holfwll igr1/2 emwlabmrlom1/2w, P tcluwll oabmrlom1/2w, P tJvl oabtmifull tm;xkw&ri? 'Dl wllwll iawmh'g'lu'opntr&jzplwmy?

'Dl [ kwlyel igemw, f igtMumbu qif&aw, P igtMumbuamifaew, P yifefaew, P 'Dl xii, iawmh tJguawmhul 'gu 'lu'opn odmrrn&os? 'guawmh a'greo ES&hromvwjzplwllr, Polu



r½wltcgus qif&ay;wwwltcgvl qlllygw, ? oluvl 'luylwl 'gallumi rll ul f;pdwfxbaumifwmaaw&lyl 'gawluvl qif&lu@poxhñ xnfxm;w, ? ol'luay;wwlv, fwl a[ m-lyðawmh-

ocj& 'lu°

ocj& 'lu° ocj&'lu@lvmuawmh qll&mqll&mtallumitw&m;awlu jlyiyiay;rs jzpfay;wwwlv w&m;awg jzplysufwlv&m;awfaygav? 'gawll m tulevl ocj&'lu@wyl? Oayufi a0'em/ de obel'lu@ ygotñ;w, ? Oayufi usebew, ? Oayufi a0'em qllvmuawmh ul olu 'lu@r[ kw obvl rxilñ;olu oñomvl ocoabmawmleel ouDiw, ? Oayufi jzpaè, if aeomxll bml½lv, ? tll tll 'Dayufi a&m Oayufi swyg; 'lyi fw&m;awlu a0'em rswyg; 'lyi fw&m;awfa&m avmuwlv&m;awg [ lorll m tulevl ocj&'lu@vl ac:w, fwl 'gull befbuðu [ lbpñ-4-yg; o½yawg aqmi fyl ay;wltcgusawmh jzplysuforll ocj&'lu@pwnf? tll gawlygb? jzplysufewlv&m;awgt ulevlyl? 'guawmh jzplysufewlv ocj&w&m; [ lorll ocj&'lu@ kac: onll twlkyf 'mlyrly? deu ok'lu@0'em Eplyg; Elwlyðawmlygav? ul fxl plwfxl rñ crfomwloc ul f;pdwfxhñ qif&wll lu° tll gEþcElwlyð usebor(jzplysufwlyemrfaql lorll tulef vl ocj&'lu@ kac: onll ul f; qllutllpñ 'gav;awg vlg lv fyll qllr, /

(olca0'em 'lu@0'em rswyg; aom jzplysuforll yemrcEmwll ul ocj&'lu@ kac: onll (qll 3 acgu)

tll olu eelññw, f olu eebufñ;w, ? olca0'em? 'lu@0'em rswyg; olca0'em 'lu@0'em u awmh olwll molwll obel'lu@rnawg &ñ;w, ? 'lu@0'em u 'lu@'lu@olca0'em uawmh Oly&Pmr'lu@ olwll emrnobjcm;½lv mu ll olwEþcElwlv ul usew jzplysuforlawvl jzplysufwlv awg cla, m\*lyk&ly awfñ jzplysufwlv awlv mu ll rswlvll rswlvll (jzplysufwlv ysuwlv) tll gawg ocj&'lu@wylwll jzplysuforll yemrcEm [ lorll ocj&'lu@ kac: onll 'lu@3ck lyðñ;lyð aemu ll mawluawmh cylv lg f ygy/

y#pEe' lu°

tll y#pEe' lu° 'gawfawmh rqllygefawmh oluawmh em;vn½lv muyl &lyr½ll befbuðu ajymoñ; ygawmñ, ? 'gawll wlv eebufw, ? bmjylwlv qll y#pEe qlllygvl ul vl w, llum;rñ [ kw zllug fwl qif&lyvftaewll qif&wll y#pEe 'lu@lvmuawmh olu teult"ly, fawmh vlg lygw, ? zlvftaewll qif&qllvm [ m bmwefqllawmh em; ul ulwlvwll oñ;emvml ul fxl qif&awv½lv, ? wcdll a&m\*ga0'em awlu vllunlawmhvl taumifom;yl usefmw, ? bmrjzpl 'gayrñ ol aeraumif? rusefm olajmryl olw, ? bmjylwlv ajymw ul wcdlyk&lyrsm; wcgwnt; ½yfa& Ou Oygbbel aeraumif ajymw, f bmjylwlv wefolñ tpmu ralluvll avu atmi ll ponjziñ olajmrs olw, ? ½y llunh iawmh olñ 'lu@½z; usefmaewmcsny? Oozllzllub tll mll mawlv mu ll tll ul fñ ul ll mu ll bmo lyðawmleewll ul f qif&awv½lv, ? tll g[ m y#pEe' lu@wll

a[ m plwqif&awvl ½lv, ? wcdll plwyp&mawlv ½bew, ? vllunlawmh ol [ m wcgwnt; vlxll okDi fawmh aumifaumif rñ tOwaumif tpm; aumifawg Owvl ajymi ajymi lv ul uel wcgwnt; aymf aymf tll tll xilwmaygav? oñomvl olplwfxhñ yp&mawlv ½bew, ? &m\*elylyðawmh ul fvlcsifwm av;awgtwlell allumi lluplyðawmh yae&wvvl ½lv, ? a'goelylyðoumv yae&wvvl ½lv, / aemi fa& awfawlyð pl&fa&wvawv½lv, ? wcdll vlxhñ wcgwnt; [ eomvlyae&wvvl plwyp&mawlv ½bew, ? i lcsifwmuatmi jzpaewm½lv, ? 'gayr, mll vlv½ olav½ Eayulñpvl tomav;ll fa&wv? tll mll m awv½lv, ? tll gawlu bmwefqll y#pEe 'lu@wll 'gzlvftaew, f rjri& aygav? aemu ll luelyð 'lu@ awg olñ ½bew, ? 'mll wlv, ? tll ul fñ rjri fowmll wll a&m\*ga0'em awg jzpaewlyk&ly? tll gvlyl ol [ mol [ m wcgxhaevll if a&m\*gr½lv xilw, ? tll plwfxl yp&myip&mawg trm;buð½bewlyk&ly tll gawll m y#pEe 'lu@wll tygu#'lu° vl ac:w, fwl rxilñ;wll lu@vl aemu ll rñ ½bewll lu@wll qllvmaygav? 'gawlu? a[ m xilxilñ;½ñ; lu@wlvawmh bmwefqllawmh ab;' Pwlg bawlv ol lv maygñ vuleub; Pwlv olw, /



ty#pEe'lu°

Oyrm-'g;x&l'lw&LUMV&XV qipiv cvkwLUM opyi fay:u vrtusv ponjzih'lv  
 [mawg tema&m\*gaWg jzpaewm/2lv, ? wcvlyl aospembuBawg bmbuBawg ayguilyBawmh tztvbuBawg  
 jzpaewm/2lv, ? wcvla&m\*gaO'em tbuttus, jzpaewm/2lv, ? 'guawmhjriBae&wmul jriBawmel odv, ?  
 atm 'lv'lubawg trsm;buBa&muBaw, f qWmOdw, ? tJguawmh ty#pEe'lu°lwl 'gvWlf vWlfod  
 w, ? ay:ay:vGmG jzpaewh'lu°l qWdw, ? ygu# 'lyWl xi/2n;wh'lu°l tfg jriBaeBodw, ? ar;r  
 ae&? 'lv'lub&muBelyqW' go&awmhvmy? 'guawmh tema&m\*gbuBawg ab;PbuBawboiBawm xi/2n;ae  
 w, ? 'gygu#' lyWl

y&d m, 'lu°eley&d m, 'lu°

aemu? y&d m, 'lu°eley&d m, 'lu° qWm/2lv, ? eley&d m, 'lu° qWm eley&d m, rcsWLl/2lyl  
 Wl oG DuBawmr [lw? wlv/2ly qif&yWl tfg deu 'lu° ly? ul xpvxlu rcbmwluB0'em [ m  
 jzih oluroG Du? oluawmjzih 'lu° eleyWlf vWlfodw, ? qif&wm raumifwawmjzih yxrwey?  
 oluawmh ul xrbn anmifwmywm emusiulucWm a&m\*gaO'emawjzplyBawmh taetxlcuBawm pWlx  
 rcsrromawg pWlyp&mawg ESv&romp&mawg jzpaewm? tJgawg muawmh 'gedy&d m, 'lu°ac:w, w  
 oG DuJcif r/2Wl wlv/2ly qif&yWl 'guawmjzih bmtalumiJyK olu qif&ac:wefq qif&W  
 qif&wmy? oluawmh bmalumi bolu qif&W 'lu° ac:&ovqWm olu qif&y qif&wmyg? 'lu°  
 'lu°jzplyWly? wlv/2ly oluawmh bmrst alumi f/2n;yaebWv

a/2swef:u q&mawmvpyg:2lv, ? clawmh y&wmrloB:ygly? r/2ygz? tJq&mawmvpyg; pmar;yDif  
 w, ? pmawbmaWVl awmygw, ? pmawbmaWvawmh tJn par:yW taLumifroiW par:yWlm  
 atmifmr [wyl [ mu par:yW ratmi? usaeW, ? usaeWmh ol umbuB rauseyW par:y?  
 tlycWly? w&aw ar;w, ? usyom;Asmh bnjyW par;y ratmi bWl atmifoiyg&W bmv ratmi  
 ovWl [lu vbuBawu ajzw, ? ratmifmwawmhAsm talumifuawmh ratmiW ratmifwmyg? olu  
 'gul 'Jyiftalumifryz? ratmiW ratmifwmyg? talumifuawmh 'Wyl olu qif& pWlyqif&  
 qWmuawmh bnjyW obqif&ac:wmwefq qif&Wyl qif&W, W objy&rby? 'Jyiftalumi f/2naep&m  
 rV olu qif&awmh

[lvxrfn OnbqWm/2lv, ? bnjyW olDBac:ov? olu OnbrnBawmW 'galumi h oDB  
 ac:w, ? tJgvly olu 'lu°lu°qWmW [qif& pWlyqif& aO'emawluawmh olu lu qif&awmhylol  
 wlv/2ly qif&yWl y&d m, talumifawel bmalumi h nmalumi Jyjaep&mut rvW oluawmh olu lu  
 qif&W qif&wmyW 'galumif' 'lu°lu°eley&d m, 'lu°ac:w, wyl ygVvW wlv/2ly f/2 f/2 f/2

y&d m, 'lu°

a[m-y&d m, 'lu° qllwm½lv, lw oG DLUlyðawmh, &w, ? oluawmh wlu½lur [ kw/ qif&jcif \ tallumi f jzplvml wentenfel ou ol tallumi f jyllyðawmh qif&aw/ jzplvmw, ? tJ gallumi h olul 'lu°vl ac:&w, lw y&d m, 'lu° tJ guawmh deu ul bsr fom plwvcsrfom qllw Oly&Pmr' lu°ðawayð Oly&Pmr 'lu°qllwm [ m olzpaewlef taumifom;yl ul lxfñ wuxbsrfomvl aewwvxl lwvl jzplvl plwvxfñsvyl plwvcsrfomvl aysnlv½tvl 'gyl vlawu vluvllyðawmh ½naelluwm taumifom;yl 'gayr, vl ol½vlitcg us 'lu°away;oh;w, ? tJ gallumi lw olu qif&itallumi f jzplvml wentenfel 'lbuiaelyð orfomae ayrñ [ lbuiaevñlvml qif&awu a&muvlmw, ? tJ vl qif&lu°away;oh;vvl 'gallumi h ol'lu° vbc:&w, lw 'g y&d m, 'lu° oG DLUlyðoumv , wluylw tm;vl 'lu°opmav&m;xJ twfOfiwmawG [ m 'lvyl oG DLUlyðawmh lw, h 'lu°aw wñlwñlw lu°awmh deuajymwl 'lu° lu°wpckylgw, ? ey&d m , 'lu°wpckylgw, v

'lyif [ mawq brq [ m tulevl Zmwyl luñ-b0topjzpj&jcif [ mvl qif&jyllywm tJ goG DLUlyð , lxm;wm? wlxqllw½ iawmh y#baE b0topjzplvmav;rn xibew, ? obomlyl &oi&xluvlmwawG , mlwvlitcgumvusawmh wplb0vñqllw qif&awq [ m olallumi f jzplvmwul ol½vl deuajymwl twlf i&ñ Eðaygif oetofrm;pn 'lu°&muvlm b, blallumi f bñ t&itppmluf, if y#baEav;pvluvl y#baEuaelyð yl lvluvl i&pcetwpZmwf wplb0 zglvluvlmw ul olu zglvluvlmw wcgwnf wplb0vñ oh;ava&m 'lu°awlylgy&myl vrfqllw latmif vlu°awmh wmyl lywñjzplwyl &awG lywñ&Zmwav;u plyl y#baEuplyð zglvluvlmw lywñwplb0vñ oh;a&myl 'lu°awG 'lvjzpaew, ? tJ vlb0rn vlb0 wplb0vñel ouqllw qif&awG cbm; &z&mvly #baEu plyl zglvluvlmw y#baEuae zglvluvlmw vl wplb0vñ wclwyl &awG wplouvl wplb0vñ qif&awel rjywqif&bevl 'lu°awG aoonlv latmif 'lu°&mulyl oh;wmyl

El csrfomaeygw, lqllw yk&awvluvllyðawmh lunlygt? olwlyl oyllyðawmh rcsrfom? qif&awG olvl ½lvmyl xluonitm;avsnpn tawmftweawmh qif&awG ½beao;wmygy/ plwvcsrfomp&mawqllgvj awlaeao;wmyl ½ñrð&wlu°awvyl ½beao;wmyl ul litvlyjnlwawvyl ½beao;wmyl ½lgw, l qif& awluawmh xluonitm;avsnpn ½lvmyl a [ m aeraumif xllraumifwl a&m\*ga0' emawG qllw uawmh b, brsui? 'gawluawmh avmurn tirwel xi½ñ;austapmlyðwbevl wlyjynftlycylawwl b&irif BuðawG bmawvyl wpaelus aeraumif xllraumif jzplwmyl b, lrs rwwEl v olu aq;q&mawG bmawG vl aeraumif xllraumif jzplwmyl b, lrs rwwEl? oluawmh ½lvmyl wpaelus tlw, ? tlv½ ivl bmr\$wwEl? b, bljzpjzpl rtlatmib, lrs rvllyEl? wpaelus, if aow, ? tJ aocgedusawmhvl qif&awjzpl&w, ? tJ vlwplb0vñrn jzplwqif&awvwl 'lqif&awG b, luvmvmwlefqll if y#baEu plyloumv zglvluvllygylw 'gallumi h 'ly#baEwplb0vñ wplb0vñelqllw qif&awG cbm; &z&mv tallumi f&i f jzpaavaomalumi lw Zmwyl 'luñ? Zmwyl b0topjzpj&jcif onlvñ/ 'luñ? qif&lvswl b0topjzplvm qif&jylw

jrwpñb&m; b&m;jzpcgpwlef u plwvxl ESvkoG flyð O' get;u;l;xm;wm ½lv, v

taeuZmwvlobm&#  
 oEm Oð H teAbl \* [ um&H\*a0oaEñ?  
 'lu°ZmwvlyeylEl

yleylEl tzezeftxylyl Zmwyl b0topjzpj&jcif onlv 'luñ? qif&lvsg\

jrwpñb&m;uawmh b0awtulevl avñufri bewmull a½su wcgwnf wplb0lyð wplb0 vjzpl vluf ewjzplvluf w&paefzplvluf i&lvvluf lywñjzplvluf ponjzi b0awvavñulyð ul lb0awvyl jriw, ? olrn;b0vyl jriw, ? wplb0lyð wplb0 wcgwnf jri bew, ? tcl vlawt jri lunnr, lqllw ½ñ if luuawG bawG lunprtygm; luuawvbwlef mvl olcrn rluwao; [ hñ Oav;Olyð taumiav; jzplvmcgl½ao; awmawm luwawm ul tlwawu aelyðoumv [ ifcsul csupm;vlufyefoh;jyefel a½swcgxyf



aqmuVluwm b0awfentwll wplb0ly0 wplb0 cEmttrawlaqmuVluwm 'luawg a&muVmwmm rsm;vS  
ly0 tJlb0awg 'luawg a&muVmlywll ob&m ajy;c&vly0 'luawg awlcb&vly0 tJ aemuqll , c&fif  
rifawllawmhw, lwl jrwp&nb&m;u a½&av&nuUly0 pOfpm;wmmv½&ygw, / ]]\* [ um&u 'D aXmod\* [ um&u?  
cEmttrfuU tBurBurfw&Gfi p&i&aqmuVlywWw&om a[ lwP&n a, mu&n;vu&orm;/ E'geU , cktcg  
umvü/ w& oifuU r, m? igonl/ 'aXm? t&[ wir\*ÓPfi oA&hkwÓPjzih rsu&G;xixif aw&grifty  
onl/ toU jzplywll rif igaw&lywllrif b, rSrajy;e&awm&y&g&v/

'lu yk&yu&aelly&awmh [ r&fob&lrfovl r&ewmay&g& a[ h rajy;eY w&gwnt ajymovly? wP&nrif  
aw&lywll rif 'lu a½&awmh t&fra&qu&awmh ritt&fu t&ci&e, ? 'll&f&f&e&wllw u&v&omaw&a&m t&f  
tu&S&ub&ellwll tO&Z&a&m igtule&v&szu&ly&lywll rif 'lu a½&awmh t&fra&qu&awmh q&ly&awmh jrwp&nb&m;  
u qijci&ly&oumv cEmttrfuU aqmuVly&ly&awmh&ewll wP&nuU Burf&Og;ly&awmh&ewll O'gef&uU 'guU tae  
uZmwifw, Mll ac:w, ? b&ef&Bur&aw&u ½&v&q&hew, / o&omfvnt teuft"y&G, lu r½&v&awmh o&si&rS  
or, /

tJ r&n Zmw&qlwm t&lrwe&qif&w, ? Zmw&u ta&B&u&qly? 'Zmw&cy&ll&rf&v&S ife&A&he&a&mu&v&m  
y? t&e&A&he&a&mu&at&mi&f tm;x&w&w&m/ 'Zmw&cy&ll&rf&at&mi&f vly&w&m? 'Zmw& r&cy&ll&rf&ao:v&ll&S if  
v&lb&O&jzp, if v&qif&jzpr&n ewl&b&O&jzp&if ew&qif&jzpr&fny? w&st& b&momw&m;aw&u aumif&uil&b&am&uly0  
awmh jye&vmv&f&f, ? aumif&uil&b&am&uf aumif&uil&blu qif&aw&eY aw&rf&ny? aumif&uil&b&qlwm ew&aw&b?  
'gbl 'D lu&aw&yl aw&rf&ny? olw&ajymv&it&w&f a&mu&f&vm; ra&mu&f&vm;? a&mu&f, ifv tJ lb&aw&g aw&rf&ny?  
tJ &awmh 'lb&O&top&jzpr&v&h Zmw&[ m ta&B&u&ygw, ? 'g z, ½&n;Z&w&-

Zmw&y&d 'lu&? Zmw&y& lb&O&top&jzpr&j&ci&fon&vnt/ 'lu&? qif&aywnt/

jrwp&nb&m;u 'lu&Op&w&m; a½&S&O&pb&n pwi&ly0 a[ mw, lwl ul t&e&v& awm&awm&ule&f&f&ly0 uae&-  
'&w&f &yf&t&r&S? Zmw&emuf Z&mw&ll-r&Pw& av&nu&ly&awmh t&p&oft&w&f, av&nu&ly&awmh aemu&b&w&f&aw&u&srS  
a[ m&r, ? u&f& q&r, ? de ac&g&f&p&O&av;/

jzpt&ho&a&; p&h&f&a&q& i&u;u&f& femusi?  
ES&h&rom p&w&fy&f&pb&n y&wm qif&ay?i?  
r&e&f&o&ES&fw&f&cp&ol&u&f qif&it&r&f&ay?i?  
r&w&mv&ll 'lu&q&llw&w&ajym&v&U&f&p&v&rf&E&ll& &m ig;c&Em op&n 'lu&?i?

p t&d op&n yxry&ll&f w&m;a' oemul&½&h&op&n em&cl&f&v&om;&aom "r&S Oe ul&bl&v&ull&apwemw&ll  
t&p&f&t&m&E&ab&mw&ll&umih , ck w&m;emy&bw&ft&ay&g&f o&awmh&aumif&w&on&f jrwp&nb&m; a[ m&lu&m;awm&it&ly  
aom p t&d op&n w&m;-4-yg;w&ll& ob&t&mi&f&n; rsm; tm;x&w&E&ll&luí? O&y&ó em&ÓP&f&t&p&of t&d mr\*ÓP&f  
t&p&O&jzih qif&cy&b&f&f&N&rf&f&m&jz&p&aom e&A&he&f c&rf&om&jr&w&ll& vsi&jr&ep&n q&lu&a&mu&f? rsu&f&f&ny&f&E&ll&uy&gap  
ule&own&f/ /



# 'lu<sup>o</sup>pōw&m;awmf

1323-cl awmfovi f vuG ÆeY

a[ mluM;onf

(' kvd yll f)

"rīElyó em owdyXmfopīnyll f opīav;yg; waelu a[ mcllyD uael tll gquillyDawmha[ m&r, /

uxOī blū<sup>o</sup> blū<sup>p</sup>"ar<sup>o</sup>k "rīElyó D0d[ &wd  
pwlok t&d o apīok

blū<sup>o</sup>? &[ efwW blū<sup>p</sup> ob&mab;ull ½jriāom a, m\*<sup>o</sup>[ efon/ pwlok av;yg;uleāom/  
t&d o apīok t&d opīn[ k qlltyuleāom/ "ar<sup>o</sup>k oabmw&m;wll/ "rīElyó D oabmw&m; [ k ½jriāoni  
jzplf / uxOī0d[ &wd tb, fllaeofnf[ hlum;-

E" blū<sup>o</sup> blū<sup>p</sup>E' H' lu<sup>p</sup>, xmbwlHyZmemwd  
t, H' lu<sup>o</sup>rka, mwd, xmbwlHyZmemwd t, H  
'lu<sup>o</sup>ā&ma"gvdl, xmbwlHyZmemwd t, H' lu<sup>o</sup>ā&m"  
\*grēdy#ly'gvdl, xmbwlHyZmemwd

blū<sup>o</sup>? &[ efwW E"? pōmoemawmll/ blū<sup>p</sup> ob&mab;ull ½jriāom a, m\*<sup>o</sup>[ efon/ E' H  
pōnum;/ 'lu<sup>p</sup> qif&wnt/ Ewll pōw, xmbwl [ kwllfrēpō/ yZmemwd oN/ t, H pōnū  
um;/ 'lu<sup>o</sup>rka, m? qif&jzplūmifw&m;wnt/ Ewll pōw, xmbwl [ kwllfrēpō/ yZmemwd oN/  
t, H pōnum;/ 'lu<sup>o</sup>ā&ma"q? qif&N clyllfrēpōmaw&m;wnt/ Ewll pōw, xmbwl [ kwllfrē  
pō/ yZmemwd oN/ t, H pōnum;/ 'lu<sup>o</sup>ā&m" \*grēdy#ly'q? qif&N clyllfrēpōm a&muāllumifjzplāom  
tusi mfrēwnt/ Ewll pōw, xmbwl [ kwllfrēpō/ yZmemwd oN/

## obm0opī eY&rwōpīn

opīav;yg:w&m; t&d mwll oddywlwopīav;yg:w&m; raelu opīn tallumi fvl ajymlyDlyD

orkwlopīavmuf orkwlxm;wlltwllf rēāewm? orkwlopīvll ac:w, ? oabmobm0tm;jzihrēf  
ueāewll [ muawmull y&rwōpīvll ac:w, ? tll y&rwōpīxhō obm0opīeY t&d opīeY c&mlwll  
tcg obm0opīuawmh oabmw&m;taetm;jzih rēāewmawll m obm0opīawyl obm0opīxhō oc-  
cscfomw, fqlwllw&m;vllw, ? 'lu<sup>o</sup> qif&qllwlvllw, ? Oayulltv, ftvwllwll ½w, ? tll txhō  
aumifwlvllw, ? raumifwll ½w, ? trēwllw, ? t&d opīe, fy, f a&muāllwlltcgusawmh  
obm0opīxlu okcscfomawvl 'lu<sup>o</sup>qif&jzplāewm? wcllocawll 'lu<sup>o</sup>awjzplāew, / avmllcscfom  
awG qlwlmawll m t&d opīe, fy, f usawmh avmulbuīuaellyD aumifw, fqlwlmawll m? t&d opīe, f  
y, f usawmh raumifwlmawll qif&awlljzplāew, ? tll awmh tcl [ m&rūuawmh t&d opīe, fy, f u waelu  
a[ mclwllwll t&d opīe, fy, fuyll tll, m\*<sup>o</sup>jzplwll &[ ef? jrwōpīb&m; \ wynfom;jzplwll &[ ef [ m 'D  
w&m; [ m qif&jyvl tll wll qif&jtrēfllwll odw, fvl

awbru w&m;qlv

qif&trēqivm b, iw&m:wef? awbru w&m;yvll awbru [ kwv;? ygvvlu pajm&rñuī awbru awbru qlvm bbblyg;ūjzplw, ? wlu oīcl brluawmh bly? tī awbru ql g bbblyg;rñ tēuīōi wlv&m;awvll bbblyg;xū w&m;awg bbblyg;qlvm [ m bmvqī umrbwz, ? ½ybwz, ? t½y bwz, ? oīclylz, ? umrbqlvmuawmh tyg, fāv;bī umrbī vlvvl umrbly? vlvlu txuīwuf oī;awmh ewfynājcmuīxyqlvm½z, ? umrmOp& ewfynājcmuīxyvll tī gawvī umrbly? 'l umrbīñ vīa, muñ; rēfr tplz, ? tī l umrbī wq, l wbwz, ? umrbī wq, l wblu aelyī txuīwuf oī;awmh wcg ½y jA [ fbbvll 'gawvūawmh umruāvomawg½z umr&m\*awg r½z Asmyg' ? a' goawvī r½z jA [ fawāc:w, ? a, muñ; rēfr&, M tck umrbī yk&w&w pvlr&w&w½z tīf yb@meftm;jzīh tjiyīef yb@meftaetm;jzīh a, muñ; \yb@meftubī x, f, DgOg½yīawmh tūlvī x, f, DgOgBū yī 'l u umrbīu aelyī ½y gOp& pmeāwācī g w&m;tm;xkw&oī;vī awlvōī;wlyk&wawg tī lb&muīōī; , ifa, muñ;yīa&muīōī;ōī;? rēfr yīa&muīōī;ōī;? 'yīyēf o@meftwyklyī

a, muñ;&, ? rēfr&, f cīrjīcīr½z tī gu ½y bī ac:w, ? tī ½y bī txuīwuf usawmh t½y bī awvll t½y bī awv usawmh ½y aumīr½yēf oluawmh pvlvūyl ½z, ? av;bz, ? ½y bī wq, fājcmuī bzz, ? t½y bī av;bz, ? tm;vī jA [ fēpīq, M ac:w muī umru q, l wplbī ½y wq, f ājcmuībī t½y av;bī tm;vī aygīfv½z if bbbīq, l wplz, ? tī gtūōīcīh vlvv½z if 1-umrbī 2-½y bī 3-t½y bī oīblyvll oīrōōīpm;yīz, ? tī umrwplq, l wplbī trōītpm;tm;jzīh wāevī aygīfvlv, ? umrblyvll umruāvom rūif&ao;wlv tī l u ½y gOp& wplq, fājcmuībī ½y bī 'l u txuīwuf r½z bī uawmh t½y bī pvlcsnīyl jzpaew, ? pvlcsnījzpaew, ? tī r wēf qēf l u, l wlv tī gawvūawmh jrwpōīb&m;awg a [ mlum;xm;vlom 'l bāwū o&w, ? tēlvī if 'l bāwūawmh pīfōy vlv r&Eī f b, fē f ½y r½z bmrsvī rawvēī? olu pvlvūxl emrw&Būxl jzpaewm? tī bbblyg;rñ twōfōi wlv&m;awg rēfor tūlvī 'l u ēpīcsnīxlylvī

bmcē&tīrvqīawmh wPñūawmh cēxm;&tīr, l wī 'l rñ wPñ ½z, ? tī gav;cēlyīawmh wPñqlvī wyruōm, mīlav; 'gav;E mlyīawmh usefōbī oīy;twōfōi wlv w&m;awg [ m 'l u ēpīac:w, ? tī gu yk&wvpa, muīū yk&wvpa, muī o@meftījzplwlv&m;awvū ājymw, ? yk&wvpoī wa, muīrñ umrbījzpaewltcg vī ½z, ? tyg, fāv;bījzpaewltcg ½z, ? i jzpaewltcg ½z, ? w&pīef jzpaewltcg ½z, / l ylvījzpaewltcg ½z, ? to&um, jzpaewltcg ½z, ? vlvb&muīlyī vjzpaewltcg ½z, ? ewjzpaewltcg ½z, ? ewrñvlyī pvlr [ m&mZlvī wmōwōm wlv wrōwrōaygāv? olwpl a, muīxū trōīrōāvōūjzpaewmly tī D umrwplq, l wplbī b, fbbījzpaēae oīb@meftu ½zlv&m;ūl umrw&m;vlc:w, ? tī gu awmh rw&m;wī olu w&m;wcyī? 'g l vpa, muīxjzpaewm ājymw? 'jyīvl awg rygao;? 'jyī yk&wawg bmrsvī rygao;? olwpa, muīxtwlvī wcg umrbīu aelyīawmh ½y bī pmeālyī ½y bī b&muīyelyīvll tī ½y bī wplq, fājcmuībī wplq, fājcmuībī rñ q, l wplbī vlvūawmhūl 'gu ylxZōawā&muīēī ygw, ? bī g;būawmh tem\*grīy k&wlvōm a&muīēī wlv bī jzplw, / ol gōgobīu atmuīyīfū wplq, l wplbī tī l vplq, l wplbī uawmh ylxZōawvī a&muīēī ygw, ? tī bāwvī a&muī aewltcg tī yk&wvpa o@meftī ½zlv&m;awg ½y w&m;awg vī ac;jyēlv, /

tī l u aelyī oūmv t½y bī b&muīēīyelyībī if pvlvūxl jzpaew, ? tī D t½y av;bī b&muīēī yk&wvpa o@meftī ½zlv&m; t½y w&m; ac:w, ? tī l u ½y bī t½y bī l u aē qīfvī? vjynā&muīvūl ewfynā&muīvūl ewfynūaelyīawmh ½y bī t½y bī b&muīvūl tī bbbīq, l wplrñ vñlyīawmh oī;ae wmv? uītm;avsnōī tī l vlvñjzpaewī owōgrñ jzpl&mjzpl&rñ umrbī jzpaewltcg umrw&m;yī ½y bī jzpl aewltcg ½y w&m;yī t½y bī jzpaewltcg t½y w&m; bbblyg;xū tēuīōi wlv&m;awg 'l u ēpīawg csnī xlyvll tī g olwpa, muīxāemī 'jyī yk&wawg rygao;? tī jyī yk&wawg ol l u ēlvayōī 'jyī yk&wawg vly [ l vlvpa, muī qī l vlv ol l u āyōī 'jyī l vlvpa, muītwlvī 'jyī l vlv 'l u yī ut l l u l l l l l x rī aē l u v m a w v tī g bbblyg;ū jzplwlv&m;awg 'l u ēpīawg ol [ m tm;vī wavmvū owōgawvī w&m;awvū tūlvī playgīlyīawmh 'l u l , &rñ [ l wlv? wa, muīcsīf, &rñ? ut l b@meftu 'l u ēpīawg ut l bbblyg;rñ jzplwlv&m;awg 'l u āwvī olrsm;bblyg;jzplwlv&m;u olrsm;'l u āwv olrsm;'l u ē l l u °

e' ra&m&? wjcm;plbl a&mvlv l r&? t' j gbl blyg;üjzpcilw a½su vl jzpcily? , ckvl jzpcq? aemi vl jzpcit' r, / t' l' d blyg; twf f' o i f w l w & m ; a w & w l

'gawlu 'luöpniw&m; qif&lw&m;awcsnf;vlyw l t' l' qif&lw&m;awg t' l' qif&lw&m;awlu l b, M l vlyly d a0ze'xm;ovbq lvm-

uwr0i blü0 'lu' t&d op' l

blü0? &[ efw l 'lu' t&d op' l t&d mw l odtyaom qif&tppftr&w&m;on/ uwr0 t b, f eni [ lrum; / 'lu' t&d mopniw&m; /

blyg;ü t u i f o i f w l l u ö p n i w & m ; q l v m b, i [ m v l v l q l a w m l  
Zmwly d 'lu' Zmwly d b0topjzpjcit'onlvnt/ 'lu' qif&aywnf/

b0opjzplvm qif&ylw l tif b, lb0jzpjzpaylav? ul lwa, muxl ul lwa, muxl p0f;pm; lun l i&jzplv l i vl t' l' jzplw m 'lu' w&pinejzpl, i vl t' g 'lu' lylw jzpl, i vl 'lu' to&um, jzpl , i vl 'lu' vjzpl, i vl 'lu' vl b0 Zmwvl 'lu' ewl b0jzplvm vl 'lu' de ½yjA [ fawg jzpl, i vl 'lu' t' ½yb l w u l y j z p l v l 'lu' a½s u ' l v j z p c i l w b 0 a w g r s m ; v l y d ' g u j z p i w l t j z p i w l t [ m ' l u a w c s n f y ? , c k b 0 v j z p c q ? t' g v l l u y l a e m i l v j z p f t ' r , / a e m u j z p l v l o p n i a w & v l ' g v y l ' l u a w y ? Z m w l l u y l b m j y l v l Z m w l l u c : & o v b q l i f w a e l u a j y m c l y d ' g a w g a w m l a w m l u l p h e y g l y d Z m w l m b m j z p l v l ' l u v l q l a w m h ' d Z m w l b 0 t o p j z p l v l ' l w b 0 v l e q l i f w l q i f & a w g a w l e u l w m w l Z m w l o u b u f u a w m h ' l u [ l w y g / Z m w l u a v ; u a w m h b 0 t o p i j z p l v m w u a v ; ½ y e m r u a v ; y l # b a E p w e l y # b a E ½ y e l t' g j z p a y : v m w , ? ' l u [ l w z l ? o l u a w m h ½ y e m r y l ' l x l ' l u y g z l ? w a e l u a j y m w l l u e p i r l x h i ' l u t p p r y g / w a e l u ' l u e r d l ' l u ' l u ' l u ' l u w a e l u a j y m c l w , ? u l l q i f & l p l w l q i f & a w g m ' l u ' l u y l u l l x h i q i f & w , f p l w l x h i q i f & w , ? u l l x l p l w l x h i r c b m w l q i f & w l ' l u 0 ' e m [ l o r u l l ' l u ' l u l a c : w , f w l u l l x l u r c b m w m a w l u e m u s i f u l u c l w m a w g a r m y e f w m a w g t a e t x l i c u l w m a w l t u l e y g l a v ? u l l e l p y l y l a w m l j z p l v m a w g a & m \* g a 0 ' e m j z p l v l j z p j z p l o l t v l v l j z p j z p l t v l y i l y e l v l j z p j z p l b m y j z p j z p a y g h a v ? u l l x h i e m u s i f u l u c l t c l u f w m a w g l o r 0 t u l e v l u l l q i f & a w l ' l u 0 ' e m a w y l ' g v l ' l u ' l u y l o l v r a u m i f ? u l l q i f & a w g m j z p a y : v m v l i f r a u m i f w m y l p l w l q i f & a w l u a w m h p l w l x h r c s r f r o m r a w g y l p l w E S l r o m r l p l w y i f r l O r f e n t r l y a q i r l p l w l x h r c b m w l o a b m a w g l i f t u l e v l ' g u p l w l q i f & a w l t' g v l ' l u ' l u y l w l

### tJ Dy#baEpwely#baElyrfn tJ DuawGryzt?

tJ oca0'emawwvū uū f̄p̄v̄x̄r̄fn̄ c̄sf̄om̄w̄h̄ oabmawūū f̄r̄fn̄ awōx̄lȳbawmūū aumifaewm awGavmuuvl̄ c̄sf̄om̄v̄l̄ȳac:w, / c̄leu obm0opn̄r̄v̄j̄l̄ oca0'emv̄l̄ ac:w, / aumifv̄l̄ aumif aewmy? p̄v̄x̄r̄fn̄ OrfajrmuOrfomly? p̄v̄c̄sf̄omaewmawwv̄, / avmuuvl̄ 'Dpn̄aumifaewmy? 'D c̄sf̄omūū tv̄w̄h̄elluw, / obm0opn̄taeel̄ vl̄ur, f̄q̄w̄w̄ if̄m̄ tJ Dpn̄[ m oca0'emv̄l̄ ac:w, / c̄sf̄omv̄l̄ ac:ygw, / tJ gayr, M̄ t̄ct̄&d̄ mopn̄a' oemusawmh̄ ol̄v̄ avmūd̄w̄m; q̄w̄w̄ if̄ 'lūx̄J̄ xn̄m̄r̄n̄? tJ 'lūȳw̄m̄ obbm0tw̄l̄fawmh̄ olū r̄q̄if̄&? ōjz̄p̄v̄matmif̄w̄l̄ w̄r̄if̄wum̄ 1/2̄h̄az̄h̄e t̄m;x̄w̄h̄e&w̄m? uū f̄tawōt̄x̄d̄ aumif̄atmif̄ p̄v̄x̄r̄fn̄ OrfajrmuOrfomly? p̄v̄c̄sf̄omatmif̄ 'gv̄l̄ 1/2̄h̄būh̄ t̄m;x̄w̄h̄e&w̄m? tJ -uū f̄x̄J̄ p̄v̄x̄l̄ c̄sf̄omaev̄w̄w̄ if̄ j̄ȳb' gy? uū f̄x̄J̄ p̄v̄x̄c̄sf̄omaev̄w̄w̄ if̄ taumif̄q̄b? ol̄[ m b, f̄nf̄elȳ c̄sf̄omaeae uū f̄x̄p̄v̄x̄c̄sf̄omae, if̄ ol̄[ m aumifaewmy? avmubuh̄ellun̄h̄, if̄ aumif̄ȳgw, / 'gayr, M̄w̄w̄ olū 1/2̄w̄l̄efawmh̄ aumif̄w, w̄w̄ ol̄ r̄ 1/2̄w̄l̄t̄cgusawmh̄ tJ graeww̄ r̄x̄l̄f̄ ww̄w̄l̄ q̄if̄&w̄w̄ȳgw, / ol̄ azguf̄ȳefōh̄;w̄l̄t̄cḡ ōbj̄ymif̄v̄b̄h̄;w̄l̄t̄cḡusawmh̄ q̄if̄&lȳbawmh̄ use&p̄w̄w̄f̄ w, w̄w̄ Ōy&P̄mr' l̄ūāc:w, /

uū f̄wa, mūx̄h̄eaeew, / t̄p̄w̄l̄ef̄ū wa, mūx̄h̄eaeew, / t̄-c̄sf̄omaeewmy? aeomx̄l̄l̄om̄ 1/2̄h̄e w, / aemuf̄t̄allumif̄t̄m;av̄m̄p̄h̄ taz:w&v̄mw, / Ēp̄ā, mūjz̄p̄v̄mw, f̄q̄w̄ if̄ wp̄ā, mūēl̄ wp̄ā, mūv̄l̄ t̄ir̄w̄ēc̄ir̄i&if̄Ēn̄lȳbawmh̄ t̄ir̄w̄ēl̄ t̄q̄ib̄oib̄lȳbawmh̄ aev̄x̄l̄M̄ t̄ir̄w̄ēl̄ c̄sf̄omlȳbawm̄h̄aeew, / aemuf̄ wael̄us̄ taumif̄roim̄ 'M̄Ēp̄ā, mūb̄h̄;v̄w̄w̄ if̄ t̄l̄ḡ r̄ūēsīȳēl̄ ūv̄w̄w̄ if̄ t̄ir̄w̄ēl̄ l̄ūā&mūf̄w, / uū l̄ū t̄p̄w̄l̄ef̄ū c̄sf̄omaeoav̄muf̄ uū f̄r̄h̄ū&w̄l̄t̄cgus, if̄ 'l̄ūā&mūf̄my? t̄c̄k̄ 'l̄ūāw̄ā&mūl̄uw, f̄q̄w̄ w̄m̄ t̄l̄gaww̄y? r̄c̄ēsīw̄l̄[ mawēl̄ c̄&w̄l̄t̄cgumv̄usawmh̄ t̄p̄w̄l̄ef̄ū r̄ 1/2̄h̄ēl̄w̄ēl̄ef̄ū olū up̄ir̄ 1/2̄l̄? aemuf̄ 1/2̄h̄m̄lȳw̄l̄h̄emuf̄ j̄ȳēl̄ȳ c̄&w̄l̄t̄cgus, if̄ 'l̄ūāw̄[ m ōȳā&mūf̄w, / t̄l̄gall̄umih̄ c̄sf̄om[ m ōjz̄p̄ay:w̄w̄w̄l̄ef̄ awmh̄aumif̄w, w̄w̄ ol̄ r̄ 1/2̄w̄l̄t̄cgusawmh̄ 'l̄ūā&mūb̄h̄;v̄l̄ olūl̄ Ōy&P̄mr' l̄ūw̄l̄ ajymcl̄w, h̄em̄/

Ōy&P̄mr' l̄ū<sup>o</sup>-- tJ Ōy&P̄mr' l̄ū<sup>u</sup> awmj̄zīn̄ y#baEx̄r̄fn̄ ygr, f̄q̄w̄ if̄ ygĒl̄fw, h̄ygd̄ 'gayr, M̄ ōȳr̄x̄ī 1/2̄h̄;yg? oluawmh̄ ōȳr̄x̄ī 1/2̄h̄;b̄l̄? aemuf̄w̄c̄ū ōc̄j̄&' l̄ūw̄l̄ ōc̄j̄&' l̄ūq̄l̄w̄muawmh̄ tallumif̄t̄m; av̄m̄p̄h̄ jz̄p̄ȳs̄ūh̄eeww̄w̄m;aww̄ ōc̄j̄&w̄m;aww̄b? tJ gawūawmh̄ūū t̄ulev̄m̄ 1/2̄h̄em̄f̄aw[̄ l̄or̄l̄ ōc̄j̄&w̄m; awēsn̄f̄x̄y? tallumif̄ 1/2̄h̄;w̄l̄z̄p̄āew, / b, f̄[ m̄r̄q̄l̄ tallumif̄ 1/2̄h̄;yl̄ jz̄p̄ay:w, / tallumif̄ 1/2̄h̄ if̄ r̄jz̄p̄ay? tallumif̄ 1/2̄h̄;w̄l̄ jz̄p̄ay:aeewh̄ 1/2̄h̄em̄f̄v̄m;aww̄[̄ l̄or̄l̄ t̄ulev̄m̄ ōc̄j̄&w̄m;aww̄ ac:w, / 'l̄ōc̄j̄&w̄m;aww̄uv̄l̄ roubm? t̄l̄h̄w̄r̄ȳl̄ allumih̄up̄l̄ȳbawmh̄ j̄ȳȳīāy;ae&w, / j̄ȳȳīāy;rs̄ avm̄w̄w̄w̄, / t̄c̄k̄ix̄ī 1/2̄h̄; 1/2̄h̄; ajym&r, f̄q̄w̄w̄ if̄ v̄āw[̄ m̄ uū l̄ū l̄ū t̄l̄h̄w̄r̄ȳj̄ȳīāe&w, / t̄oūl̄h̄z̄h̄m̄ tallumif̄t̄l̄h̄w̄r̄f̄ j̄ȳȳīāe&w, / aep̄Ōq̄mav̄mif̄w̄ōȳr̄l̄ r̄ēȳp̄ū&atmif̄w̄l̄ t̄p̄mt̄m[ m&awḠ aep̄Ōh̄ūr̄ae&w, / wael̄ūū w̄c̄ūu w̄b̄ur̄f̄ w̄c̄ūu Ēp̄b̄ur̄f̄ w̄c̄ūu ōh̄av̄;bur̄f̄ 'M̄h̄ūr̄ae&w, / aep̄Ōt̄c̄ēf̄r̄h̄h̄ūr̄ae&w, / ol̄t̄c̄ēf̄ us̄w̄w̄ if̄ olū q̄m̄v̄mw, / q̄m̄v̄m̄if̄ aūr̄&w, / raūr̄v̄w̄w̄ if̄ 'graeĒl̄? tJ rpm;v̄w̄w̄ if̄ ao, if̄m̄l̄ aoōh̄;Ēl̄fw, / tJ gall̄umih̄ aep̄Ōf̄ t̄p̄mt̄m[ m&ēl̄ ōj̄ȳȳīlȳbawmh̄ ay;ae&w, w̄w̄ wp̄l̄b̄ōom̄r̄[ kw̄z̄l̄? [ l̄b̄O - [ l̄b̄OawḠ b̄Ow̄l̄f̄; b̄Ow̄l̄f̄ t̄p̄maur̄lȳbawmh̄ j̄ȳȳīāe&w, / uū f̄t̄oūl̄h̄z̄h̄atmif̄w̄l̄ 'g[ m̄ ōc̄j̄&' l̄ūāw̄y? ōc̄j̄& j̄ȳȳīāe&w, /

lȳbawmh̄ tJ t̄p̄mt̄m[ m&urs̄ wael̄s̄w̄bur̄f̄ Ēp̄b̄ur̄f̄q̄h̄awmh̄ olū awm̄f̄awm̄ā0:ȳgao:w, / uū f̄x̄r̄fn̄ anmif̄n̄m̄l̄uch̄q̄l̄w̄m̄ 1/2̄h̄w, / 'gū t̄l̄h̄w̄r̄f̄j̄ȳȳīāe&w, / b, f̄t̄aeel̄rs̄ M̄um̄l̄um̄b̄ud̄raeĒl̄? x̄l̄h̄eew̄w̄w̄ if̄ vl̄ c̄Paev̄w̄w̄ if̄ anmif̄v̄mw, / ol̄ ajcax̄mūf̄ūaelȳbawmh̄ anmif̄v̄m&w̄mēl̄ ȳl̄v̄m&w̄mēl̄ v̄ūf̄ūaelȳb̄ anmif̄v̄m&w̄mēl̄ ȳl̄v̄m&w̄mēl̄ acgif̄ūaelȳbawmh̄ īh̄e&v̄l̄ ol̄r̄[ kw̄f̄ arm̄h̄e&v̄l̄ ol̄r̄[ kw̄f̄ ap̄mif̄ae&v̄l̄ raecom̄ jz̄p̄v̄m&w̄mēl̄ v̄ūf̄ūawm̄lȳbawmh̄ aev̄l̄raecom̄jz̄p̄v̄m&w̄mēl̄ cḡ;uawmih̄eew̄l̄ raecom̄jz̄p̄v̄m&w̄mēl̄ t̄rsm; Būd̄ ol̄[ m̄ t̄rsm;Būd̄ ol̄[ m̄ c̄P-c̄P̄ j̄ȳīāe&w, / r̄sup̄l̄ū t̄j̄rī&q̄h̄y? r̄sup̄l̄ū c̄Pc̄P̄ r̄s̄ūawmih̄ȳ& w, / a[ m̄ M̄um̄l̄um̄b̄ud̄ z̄ō̄f̄rx̄m;Ēl̄? awm̄f̄awm̄l̄um̄v̄w̄w̄ if̄ r̄s̄ūawmih̄w̄cḡcȳh̄e&j̄ȳēl̄ȳ awm̄f̄awm̄l̄um̄ cȳv̄l̄ūf̄ &j̄ȳēl̄ȳ awm̄f̄awm̄l̄um̄ r̄s̄ūawmih̄w̄cḡ cȳv̄l̄ūf̄j̄ȳēl̄ȳ t̄l̄h̄w̄r̄f̄j̄ȳȳīāy;ae&w, / raecom̄b̄t̄ olū t̄l̄ḡ raecom̄v̄l̄j̄ȳȳīāy;ae&w̄w̄m̄w̄Ḡaeomāt̄mif̄w̄l̄j̄ȳȳī&w̄m̄yl̄w̄l̄ 'gv̄l̄ ōc̄j̄&' l̄ūāw̄y? 'gx̄ī 1/2̄h̄;ygw, /





i&hrijzplyae, if i&qif&awg bmr&llumup&mrvi tck owDgawG allumuaewmu i&usrñ allumuifw, f  
 qlvm tJy#baEav;jzprñ allumuæ&wm? y#baEav;jzprvLuM rjzpf, if bmrS allumup&mrvi olu  
 pvluwltwuf i&luawg tEpobafaygif oefaygifsrm;pñ c&w, lw 'gallumitñ tJg y#baE[ m 'lu9gy?  
 xttwl lywñjzplyd qif&law&æ&w, qlvm lywñjzplywZmwællumi jzpr&wmy? w&pinefzplydawmh qif&w, f  
 qlvmvl w&pine&ll Zmwællumity? Oyrm Eñ;jzplydawmh qif&w, qlvm Eñ;qif&awG m Eñ;&llb0uav;  
 topuav;jzprv t topuav; rjzpf, if Eñ; 'uFjzpz? jri? jrif' uP uF uP ac6 'uP lluuF uP OuF  
 'uP onfzih trsm;Buðaygav? w&pinefawG uF h luawæluF jzpr&wmy? tJgawG m b0topjzprvñ Zmwæ  
 allumitylyd jzprvmwm? wcg vl0Orñivjyl qif&aw&æ&wmy? uFtm;avsm;pñ crfomwlyk&aw&w t x luF  
 tavsmuf crfom' gawmh crfom' g&lygw, ? 'gayr, M rsm;aomtm;jzih qif&aw&w tawmrs;w, ? tJw  
 b0 qif&aw&w b, luvmovbqñ if 'y#baEu vwmwy? tJvl0Oy#baEpuuav; topjzprv tJd  
 y#baEu topjzprv v& if vlvp l0eF qñ lwñ qif&aw&w bmrS jzpr&z/

### um, ' ouuvmyf

tck y#baEjzpay:wltwuf obqif&aw;jzpr&w, ? b, lu jzprvmovbqñ trOrfxl y#baEæ&  
 wmu jzprvmwmyl tñ trOrfxl y#baEæuwl uFtirwea;ñ;wñ rsupjzih rjiEñ laumifwñ ½kyf  
 uav;uplydawmh wñfm&wmu uFv a&M unqlwll mult rsupjzih rjiEñ? tñtirwea;ñ;wñlyuav;  
 pnydawmh jzprvmw, ? tJgav;uplydawmh wælu ajymawltwuf uvmyfaygif oFck ½kyfaygifsrm;jzih oF  
 q, ½kw, ? uvmyfqlvm ½kyfptk a0;uF tJguñ ac:w, ? uvmyfaygif? ½kyf, çkaygif, 'ouuvmyf  
 ½kw, ? 'x uenfiyð utçaygif ½pçaygif v½kw, ? 'x u rsm;lydawmh q, hvpçl q, E çk q, kofçl wñ  
 'b w&lygw, ? 'g 'b rñawmh uF q, çk? ½kyf, çkaygif uvmyf? ½kyf, çkaygif uvmyf b maw&wef qñ if  
 um, 'ou-uvmyfom' ou uvmyf? Owñ ou uvmyfñ oFck ½kw, ? um, qlvmuavmh uF aygav?  
 tawbtxaw&u aw&x Eñ lw, ? um, 'ou uvmyf tJx rñygwñ "gw b b m0 ½kyf allumih tawbtxaw&  
 uF aw&w, ? um, yom' ½kyf l wñ dawmh ½kyf, çaygif um, 'ou uvmyfñ bm0' ouuvmyf bm0'  
 ou-uvmyf qlvmawmh a, mustñ; rñrjzprallumif ½kyf tJ tJ l wñ l wñ dawmh ½kyf, ftagif b0 'ou  
 uvmyf ac:w, f

### Owñ ouuvmyf

Owñ ' ou-uvmyfñ ' guawmh pñwñ wn&m rñmjzplywly? pñwu tJ l wñ y;ay: rñ rñ m Owñ ½kyf qlvm  
 ½kw, ? tJ l wñ rñ rñ w, ? y#baEpuuav;u tJ l rñ wñ wñ lyð jzprw, ? tJ Dwñ lyES l wuG ½kyf, çk  
 taygif ut Owñ ou-uvmyfñ ac:w, ? tJ dawmh em rñ ç aygif wlyð ac:w mu avmh um, &, ? bmO&, ?  
 Owñ, ? oFck ½kw, ? use wñ ky ut ç p l u awmh trñwælyð oluawmh ½kyf ut çu trñwñ, ? yxO ð t may?  
 awazm-Oga, m "gwbuð av;y;lydawmh OP ð tqif? \*E' tel & o-u t&om? lbZm qlvmu tqitap; tJ g  
 ½pçl ½kw, f yxO ð t may? awazm? Oga, m? "gwbuð av;y; OP ð \*E' -&o-lbZmu av;y; ½pçl aemu ZDw  
 ac:wñ tou ½kyuav; ½kw, lw wou l w b0vñ ZDw allumih qucquc q 'ZDw allumih tvm;wjzpf  
 w, ? tou ½s hæw, ? owDgawG m tou ½s hæw, ? 'ly f trñjy wñ; wltcg ao' gy? tJ ZDw ½kyf  
 uav;qñ gygw, ? utck tJ l wñ ut ç l u m, yom' ac:w uF ½kyf l wñ l u dawmh um, 'ou-uvmyfñ ½kyf  
 q, çk ½kw, lw olu ½kyf l u av;wçaygav? rñ rñ ç jriEñ l avmuatmif Buð wmr [ lw? tñtirweuñ ao;  
 w, ? jriEñ l v mawmh [ l u l u trsm;Buð ao;aeao;w, ? olu a [ mlydawmh bmO ç l wñ ut ç l u obmO ç l wñ  
 vl u dawmh x ½kyf, çkaygif bm0' ou-uvmyf ' gvl tñtirwea;wm/

Owñ ' ou ç a j y m wly ut ç l u ' p w p w o u ñ r ñ m j z p l w h O w ñ l w y l w l u a w m h o v l q, ç k y O w ñ  
 ' ou-uvmyfñ tJ g u v m y f t m ; j z i h o F c k ½ k w, lw ½kyf l u av; oFck rsup l rñ rñ l avmu l wñ ½kyf l u av;  
 tñtirwea;wñ lyuav; ' m t r l u av; awg av; i g; q, f w m i f r j r i a o;? oF m tñtirwea;wñ l mav;  
 aw& tJ l u tñtirweuñ; ygw, ? tJ dawmh tJ l wñ l u av; oFck rñ y g o i f w l w y w & m ; u b, f a v m u f y g  
 o v b l w c l w r ñ q, ç k q, ç k y g w, ? t m ; v ñ l w y a y g i f o f q, lw t i f u v m y f t m ; j z i h o F c k ½ k y f t r ñ a y g i f  
 t m ; j z i h o F q, ? tJ gu pnyd y#baEjzprvm ' guñ tJ rñ Owñ l wñ l wñ dawmh y#baEpuuav jzprvmw, lw  
 y#baEpuuav b, luvmwef qñ [ b0 aocge ð u p l v m v p w f a w e a o c g e ð r ñ v j z p r ñ w l a w u u l o v i

aumif;rwccbu t m/kyly p fvmw, ? aovmw, ? t t p b l w t m/kuvl ES w o g f w h p l u a v ; y g y ? ' p l w i u a v ; t p f r a j y ' g a v ; a y g a v ? t y r u i r u & m u E i v m a w m h t y r u i x u t m/ p b w x l r a y m u o v i r a y m u ? t f g u l y l [ b o u t m/ t r a y m u i y e l [ b o u t m/ a v ; p f i f p f i f e l w c g x l [ l u p f i f p f i f a o v m a w m h ' i r s i y # b a E p i u a v ; u v l p f i f y m j z p i v m u l t j g u l y l y # b a E p i v a c : w , ? o l u a e l y q u l y b a w m h o v i t v m ; w p d w a w j z p ? ' b k u a e l y b a e m u f & i f v m w i t c g u s a w m u l j r i p & m M u m ; p & m / s i f j r i f v l p d w j z p ? M u m ; w h p d w j z p f p o f p m ; w p d w j z p ? a w m a w m l u m , i f t j l y # b a E w l e f u p i w i r d a w s j y e l y b a w m j z p i v m ? b o i p i w a c : w , ? ' b i l y j z p r , / w p l o u v i t t i l e m y # b a E t c g u m v w e f u - u v m y f t m ; j z i h o l c k 1 / 2 y f t m ; j z i h o l q , ? u v v a & m u n a c : w h t i f r w e a o ; v i n ; w h k y u a v ; u p l y b a w m h j z p i v m w , i w f

Orfx;frijzpaawmh b, l m e & m j z p l o v b q l j z p i u w l u u ? o l m t i t t p m o p t r ? t p m a [ m i t t r f a w G M u m ; x f h j z p i v m w , i w h O r f x ; f h o l o m o m , m , m o e l b e l y t y l a e & m r s t r [ k w z i w h j z p i u x u t i f r w e i r o e l v s f i w h O r f x ; f h i j z p & w , i w h ' b k u p l y b a w m h o l a e & m r a u m i f v l q k l w , ? [ l y # b a E u o l m o l j z p i v b a y g a v ? o l t c k ' b u b j i f i y b a w m b a e w y k k w i ' b a e & m a w m h w n a v m u f t y p r i y g q l i f b , f t y E l l i m r h i r w l e f ? a [ m t r O r f x ; b f i ; l y b w n a v m u f t y p r i y g t k q l b , f t y E l l i m r h i r w l e f ? w c g x b f i ; l y b a w m h b , b o l s r a e c i l u ? b , b o l s r a e c i l u ? [ w l e f u o l m o l j z p i v m v i o m ? t i f r w e i r o e l v s f i w h a e & m y l w h ' g w p i n a v m u f r a j y m e l w c P a v m u l u b e z k m a e c i f r i r [ k w l ' b a e & m u a w m h t l a u m i f w b a e & m r [ k w l t E l t p m o p a w c q l g v j l t i f r w e b a p m l y b r o e l v s f i w h [ m a w s y ? t p m a [ m i f a w q l w m v l r o e l v s f i ' g a w s y ? ' D r i x ; f h i ' l y i f r o e l v s f i w h ' b o f y l a w s b m a w l s y g a o ; w , ? ' D p i n a w l u v l ' g a w l u v l a u m i f w m a w l [ k w l y g ? t j y i f b u l u a e l y b v r h t a & c e l m z l x m ; a w m h t w i f u t o m ; a w w l t a o f a w l t t l m l r p i l u , i w m a w s r j r i & v l y l w h o l u o y l o y & y & y u a v ; a c m v l o y l o y & y & y a c m a e w , ? t w i f r s i a o a o c m c z l i m & l u n i r , i q k l w s i f v l u l l x r h i t p l w t y l f a w s 1 / 2 b m a w b u d y ? b m r a u m i f w m a w s r [ k w z i ? ' b k u a e l y b w c s t a & m \* g a o ' e m a w l u j z p i v l u a o ; w , /

t j g a & m \* g a o ' e m a w l u 1 / 2 b v s i b o m l y b a w m h 1 / 2 b & m a u m i f w m y ? t j g a l u m i h y # b a E a e u x u t i f r w e r a u m i f w b a e & m r s i o l y # b a E a e v m & w , i w h a e a w m h l o l m w c P v r [ k w l v l q k l w s i j z i h 1 / 2 p v u l v ? ' b b a e & w m u l t l u m b u d y ? ' b k h i t j g a w f v l y k ? r , s u & t i f r q e l b m r s j y l y i E l l ? ' D p i n a e & w m t l b a w m h t r i z p i v h y k k w i v l y l w l f , s u w l f t i f v l y l s h ; w l f m u r l m u r f w r f w r t j y k i w l f t w i f r s i v l y # b a E w n b a e w l y k k w i l ' l u a & m u a e w m y l y b a w m h t y l t a t ; p o n i w l r o i f v m a w l u l p m ; w l f p m ; w l f l m v j y ? t i f r w e i l u a & m u a e w , i w h q l w , ? E E l u a v ; u l 1 / 2 k y u a v ; u t i f r w e E E l u a v ; d e u v v a & m u n f a w m v l t i f r w e a o ; y g a o ; w , / o l x u b u d w m a w m i r s 1 / 2 k y u a v ; u t i f r w e E b a e w m u l t l b a w m h ' l u a e l y b a w m h a t ; w i t p m t m [ m & a w s p m ; v l u f t h r s i a & c b & a w s a o m u f l u i m l b m v w s i f t i f r w e i u l a t ; r s i o l m a t ; o f r , ? [ k l m u a v ; u a o ; a o ; u a v ; a & c e l p r i v l u f m v l j z p l o b i ; r s i v u l b o u a & w l b m w l t i f r w e f t y a w s a o m u f l u i w i t c g u s v s i i m l t i f r w e l y o b i ; r s i y i 1 / 2 k w l o d a w s b m a w s p m ; v l u m l 1 / 2 i f [ i r s i t i f r w e i y r , ? w c g w c g t l m l t w i f u u a v ; r a j y m e l t q i r o i m w s i i f i 1 / 2 k w l o d y l p y p y l o f i ; p m ; r d v s i i f w c g x l [ m ' l u a w a & m u f r s u & n a w l u s v l t i f r w e l u l ' l u a & m u f w , ? o l m ' g v b u d a w m i f ' l u a & m u f w , ? t l b a w m h r d i f t p m ; t a o m u b e p y l y b a w m h l t u a v ; [ m ' l u a w s t r s m ; b u d a & m u c l y g w , ? ' g a y r , i w l r r s w i r l u a w m a w m h a o ; & l a e m l r s w i r s m ; r s w i r l u s i f o y l l u m u l u r , ? t i f r w e l u l a l l u m u l r , ? v a w f r r s w i r l u v l r s w i r l u r , l q l i f a e m u l w c g b o t o p i u j z p c s i r s i r [ k w a w m i b l ? j z p r s i o y l l u m u l u r , / d a w m h r r s w i r a w m h w , i u p o r 1 / 2 v s t /

p m a y u s r f \* e a w s a j m x m ; v l e \* l u r s w i r s r s w i r y l m u l a e o m x l l o m a w m h 1 / 2 y g & l ? o l O p i n a w m i y g a o ; & l v l q l r s i y ? t i f a [ m h a e m u l q l r s i z h i ; j r i f w i t c g u m v a w f r s i ' l u t i f r w e i b u d u s , p b a & m u f y g w , i w h ' g u a w m h r d i j z p i w y k k w i f a w s b m a w l u o m l y b a w m h o f r s a y g h t i f r w e i l u a & m u f w , i w h a j m o l u m ; w , ? t l a r f z h ; l y b w h t c g u m v r s i v l ' l u a v ; a v ; [ m t i f r w e E b a e w i t o m ; e l t o m ; t a & a v ; w l t j g a v ; a w l u l ' l u t o w l u r f a w s b m a w l e y x l u ? v u l b o m e l x l u a q ; l u a l l u m l u ? u l l u w g l u e l t l i r s i v j l t i f r w e i e m u s i f y g w , i w h ' g a w l r r s w i r l u a w m & l ? o l O p i n u a v ; a w l u b u d w m a w m h r r s w i r l u ? a r t u l e l w , ? o l w l t i f r a n y e l o m o w & a e r , i q k l w s i f o l u v l a l l u m u p & m t i f r w e b a u m i f r b i y l w h t t d q i f & a w s b , l u v m w l e f q l w w s i f ' g b o t o p j z p r h y l y ? b o t o p i j z p & v w s i i f ' l q i f & a w s r a w l & z i ? a e m u l u a v ; a v ; j z p l v m j y e a w m h l u l i u l r v l y E l l i r , s u E l l u a v ; u l t i f E o i ; w l j r i f w l q i f w l q k l w h ' b a u m i a w l u a w m h a r l i y b , i f o l w l -- t r , l u a v ; a v ; a y r h o l w l u x l y b a w m h v r f a v o u E l l i w , ? o f i ; E l l i w , ? a w m a o ; w , /

oDpin vlu rvyEil zi; arGlybwcgxl rbawluom rjy/pe/qd if oltcubm;yf bmrS rvyEil zi? vsrlawmf rvsrlEil? tif- tJganmitvMyl rajymEil zi? yvMyl rajymEil? , m;vMyl rajymEil? ut if m ulv/rjy/yiEil? 'bxu jci lawg bmawg ponulur, qvWz ifvyl obmrS rwwEil? tJg ol[ m iWz/yS wmy? tJd qif&awgt rrv/vyl uav;i, fi, Wz Wz fu cElygw, lwi olv artubv awmbao:& 'gawG uv/ tm;vH artuwmBudyyg? 'gawawmh artwmawG m aumifaumifv q&rnygy? rarb if oylalumube ri? aemuf Budjyifvmwltcgumvusawmhyl tJg ut if muWzrlyd oumv pm;Eil baomuEil f vlyEil f- uilEil yKvav;tWul crtom&atmifv WzrB&' guH WzrB&wh rjynpWlyKvawG m ylbawmh 'lu&mu f vmaygH aWzSa/2Saom bOawlu 'geubWftaqmuffOdu eM tJ MlyKvawlu 'bOrh qif&wmy? qif& w, f qif&awmh tJ MlyKvawlu pm;a&; aomu& ; aea&; xl h&; tirwetitirwet 'lu&mu fWzlygw, ? ccl, Of, Of, tirwetit oem;p&maumifw, V

'gayr, lM [ hq&mawmbudwyg;uawmh a [ h acyebawg bmawawvWz i&emi rauRluEilWl 'Dpin Wzluom/Wz ayawmhWl 'Dpin bWzpjvWz wletqWm ol[ bOwletu aumifaumifv r/r/faeclz;Wl 'ulobv aumifawg orjy/olz;wblu? olu oem;aevlrjzpz? olu [ bOwletu ublv/aumif/rjy/vl auRnvl rWz ar/vl/rWz ol 'lu&mu hawmhWl 'bO b, bem;vH jzprvWl [ bOu olv lvmvWl 'Dpin tJd awmh awvWz if cElygul WzR, lwi q&mawmbud wyg;uawmh &p&m armp&ajymw, ? [ kvw, f oDpin tJg qif&wmyKvawlu ol[ m qif&p&mtalumifav;awvWz, ? [ bOu qif&p&mtalumifav;awg olujy/vmwmu tJgvly? tchvmavmq, f wcxl raumifrl tublvawvlyKvawvWz, ? Wz gy? 'gawlu waelusWz if tJ lM lu&mu z&mwly? olu tJ MlyKvawG m jzp&mbOrh pm;a&; aomu&; aea&; xl h&; wltwlv tirwetWz lygw, V jynawmh rjynpEil lwi 'lu&w trsm;Bud a&mu lygw, lwi 'bLuelyl awmh a&mgao' emawg qWmvlyl rjzpz? r [ kvz? jzpa;wmy? tJgawv awvWz, ? ul luel f wlyKvawg nO qifElypufawvlyl tallumiftm;avsnb jzp&w, ? acwlvmvawg raumifvltcgumvawg tlycyl a&awg n&si faewltcgumvawfsm;awmh Eil &Eil &awlu w, f nO qWwmu w, f nO lmwmwav tirwetlumup&maumifw, V

txiWz;qWz if cletBudrsm;ocWm letBudrsm; rsuarnuawvWz uawmhul ppacwi twf/wletuaygav? \*syacwftwgfurm; wcxl [ m rajymawmh oDpinEil &Eil &Eil yKvawlu oyl nO qWmu ajymolm;w, ? ut lwi awmh rawlyg? bmrstallumifvlye ouburh Eil &Eil &Eil nO qWm awvWz, ? tclmvWl atmifyl wclwclwae&mwag 'lvWzmygyWl Eil &Eil &Eil nO qifawg 'gvir awmbao;wm? 'Jyif w&pneawg bmawlusawmh b, forsu, fvlawmif rWz b, forsu, fbrWz jri&om; el 'Myl lunhaelu&' gy? rwwEil? ol[ m Oymqlygawmh Oubwform;u Oubwlv, f towc&wDu u olcrnatmWz, ? wcxl wlvnuntel atm t&y lu vawvl tobm;y? Oubwlv, lM [ bowc&w taumifv raocsi Wzlv olcrmi Wzlv, ? oem;p&maumifw, qWmv olDpin tobm;y? Eil bmvvEil trh wlet? bmrS rwwEil? ol[ m bmrS rwwEil? oem;, ifvl oem;wmWz, ? oem;Wz? wcluvl roem;yl aecsi f aerhnygH oem;, ifvl oem;Wz? wwEil lv, ? bmrS rwwEil? tif oltallumif; ultm;avsnb 'lu&w& w, ? 'Jyif owdgawv' lMly? Eil &Eil &Eil uaelybouv nO qbWzWzvmawg clw, ? tJgawG m ao onlv atmif wbovl 'lu&w a&mu for;wm? b, lvmwv wletq if t&fppvlu, if tjrpaeru qWmv lM Zmwlu vmwvWl bOopzpvWl 'gallumi fr-

Zmwlyd 'luM? Zmwlyd bOopzpv&jcifonlvnt/ 'luM? qif&yifwntvW

bOopzpvvm raumifvWl vjzp, if vlvbOwpbOvlet oulqWl qif&awawvWz? i&w&pnef lylvnawvzpv, if tJgajymp&mrv qif&awg tbutus, ly? ewjzp, if ewlvbOv xlunh tm;avsnb qif&Wzao;wmy? ewlvbOvvl ol oulqWl &qif&awv awvlygw, lwi JA [ rjzpvWz if JA [ rlvbOqif& uawmh olawmh ocq&' lWzlyw, ? ul qif&pWqif& rWz? ol[ muawmh JA [ rlvbOqif& uawmh ocq&' lWz<sup>e</sup> avmulyl Wzlv, ? lylvawmh ut lylyef qif&wmpvlylyef qif&wm? oluawmh e&lvawmhWzWz 'gayr, lM olu lrf gr [ kvawmh waelu& if ol[ m vlvuleb; jyelvmut ruleyae, f awmh ol[ m oylrqvlysygawmhom; ygy? 'gayr, h ol[ m ulefor; ulefor; wltcgusawmh clvl vJyn&mu fvm ewfyn&mu fvm? tJ luelyl raumifrtublv jyKvWz if tyg, fav;yg;vl uEl jyelwmy? ol[ m tJ lvmwlv olv l vlvcs? 'gallumi h



Zmwv b0opf jzp&w[m b, rbjyjpzpfwv jzp&wb0epbylyawmh qif&j luawg a&mu&ygw, fwi 'gallumi r--

Zmwv d' lum -- Zmwv b0opfzpjci fonvnf? 'lum? qif&yifwnf/

tif waelu ajymclw, faem? waelu lum;lyd emlydom;yt&wawfsm;rbjygy? ohomf pyrfwajymae&wm? ul ul t' Dpnāv;xyllyd qlw t hpl w&m;emol vlop topuav;aw&vjgw, /

- 1/ 'lu<sup>o</sup>pn -- qif&tr&w&m; (q#-3 acgu)
- 2/ ork, opn -- qif&jzpfallumif tr&w&m; (q#-3 acgu)
- 3/ ea&m"opn -- qif&li rfm tr&w&m; (q#-3 acgu)
- 4/ r\*?opn -- qif&li rfm oha&mu&allumif tusiivrfaumif vrfr&w&m; (q#-3 acgu)

tl qif&li rfm oha&mu&allumif vrfaumif vrfr&w&m;wv qif&li rfm oha&mu&allumif t' jg t&d mopw&m;av;yg;ul t&d mopw&m;av;yg; t&d mwv botyvw tr&w&m;av;yg? t' w&m;av;yg; xlu qif&tppt r&w&m;awg qlwmbmv qh Zmwv b0opfzpjci f [ m qif&tppt r&w&m; qlk m;w, ? jg waelu aqmiyl luav;awga [ mxm;w, ? Zmwv b0opfzpjci f/

jzpfthoa&; pth&raqg iku; ul emusifwv jzpjci t' jci f a&jci f? t' pth&raqg&jci f iku;&jci f? ul qif&yiyef&jci f ul emusifwv ul qif&jyiyef&jci f t' jg qif&aw&wv 'gaw& qif&aw&wv ul 'gav; qlygt hawmf/

jzpfthoa&; pth&raqg iku; ul emusif/

t'-jzpfthoa&;-jzp&' gvlyl qif&jylwv jzpfthoa&;-a&wvvl qif&jylwv pth&raqg pth&raqg&wmvyl qif&jylwv iku;&wvvl qif&jy? ul emusif-ul qif&&wvvl qif&jylwv tif jzpfthoa&; pth&raqg; iku;ul emusif ajmuc&w, faew, ? 'dyll' u tif ajmuc&w, /

tif-Zmwv d' b0topfzpjci fonvnf/ 'lum? qif&yifwnf/ Zmyd t' jci fonvnf/ 'lum? qif&yifwnf/ r&Pr a&jci fonvnf? 'lum? qif&yifwnf/ aomuy&a 'o' lu<sup>o</sup> a' greó yg, momy d pth&raqg&jci f iku;&jci f ul qif&jci f plwqif&jci f plwESv\ jyipn yye&jci fwbnvnf/ 'lum? qif&wlyifwnf/

tl rñ b0opfzpfwv qif&uawmh 'avmufoq if jynplavmuqlyd b0opfzpfwv raumif qlwv jzpfwme l rjzp&wm? rjzp&, if y&umifwmy d jzpa&v w&v iawmh jzpf&wb0rñ raumif? ohomf jzpjci f wv w&v iawmh vl aumifwv kmejzpf&wm aumifw, ? tyg, fav;yg;jzpf&wme l pm&if vlb0awg jzpf&wm aumifw, ? vlb0jzpf&wme l pm&if ewvlb0jzpf&wmu ebcsrfom&m aumifw, fayg? ohomf ulok/jzplyn;a&; awlbmawve l yg&rjzplyn;a&; ulok/jzplyn;a&; awl&pmv w&v iawmh vlb0jzpf&wmu yg&rlulok faw&awmh omlydawmh jzpe l w, ? tl ae&x w&v csrfom r u l y d ajym&r, qd iawmh ewjynhavmuawg jzpf&wmu eeyll aumifw maygd tl olx u l y d jA [ m b0jzpf&wmu y&umif? ½ yb w jzpf&wmu y&umifw, ? olx u l y d ough t' ½ yb w wu qawmh y d awmh tou l s nlyd awmh aumifw maygd 'gayr, vll yg&rjzpa&; ulok/ jzpa&; awl&pylyd awmh lumir, qd iawmh t' dt' ½ yb w wu oluawmh w&m; vhemel? t' ½ yb w wu ½ y l r ½ awmh olu em; v r ½ ul v r ½ jzpa&wmu w&m; vl remel? b&m; vl rz; el? b, belsv l rawl r qel? ' awmh oluawmh wlp&mapmh r' w

tu, fi vlyni ewfyniuaelyð aomwmyejzpaom wmoeponi t&d mizplyðawmh tJD jA[ ðbð a&muðbð;lyð t½yðbð a&muðbð; iðawmh 'gawmh upir½bð? oluawmh olw&m;elbl tpOitwðf wðwuwlyð awmh &[ Eñjzplyð y&eAñepð Ir, ? 'ðawmh upir½ygðbð? yxZ0ftjzpeðom tJD t½yðbð a&muðbð;r, lqðwðð if ob½uðl wðwup&mr½bð? a½ðbmrð orwðwuwlyð? 'wðf aerðyð oljA[ ðjynðe tJD t½yðjzpaewitwðf, 'lu vlyni bð&m;yð fmvmð w&m;awg bmawð [ molsm;awg turðw&m;aw&vl olu r&Eðl bð? 'w&m;el vrawðEðl bð? tJD jzpaew, ? a[ m oltuouiwrfapwðitcgus aor, ? aonyðawmh aemuðwçg vðb0 jyeð a&muðfmwðitcg bð&m;omoemvð r½yðelqð& if omoemvð vEðlw, ? oluawmh tJD ðawmh tJD lðu awmh w&m;xir&yð rjynðlyðelqð iðawmh tJD lðu a&muðbð;vðð if oðyauðZ;rrsm;bð? tJD 'gayr, Mð 'lð0awðjzpaew, if b, Mð aumiðw, lqðyð, Mð aemuðqðwaetlusuð iðawmh uð aojciðqðwð qif&ðawð &jyeðwmyð awðlyðawmh b0opawðjzpaew? 'luðwðel avðuðlyðawmh awðbð;Eðlw, ? b0topðvðwð rjzprðyl qif&ðl ðr, wð

eAñeðqðwð de eð&m"opim qif&ðl ðf&mw&m; qif&ðl ðf&m tppðrðw&m;? tJD qif&ðl ðf&m tppð trðw&m;a&muðbð;rðyð tJD grðyl olu qif&ðl ðfðlyðawmh obð;w, ? b0topðrjzprðl ðfðobð;w, ? 'gaðumið jzpaewðpimvð qif&ðylwð b, irðjzpaew jzpaewm raumiðbð? rjzpaewm aumiðw, wð tJD guð olkð;Zðyð av? bmjzpaew jzpaewm raumiðobð jzpaewwð& if tJD jzpaewb0eð pyðlyðawmh uðwð qif&ðawðtuleðwð [ m jzpaewb0ü qðlwðqif&ðawðtuleðwð [ m awmuðavðuðb0 a½ðuðlyðawmh awðbð;&r, wð b, irð wðf vð a½ðimvð rvðwð? tJD g tJD lqif&ðawðel rawð&atmið [ m rjzpaew' g? aumiðw, wð jzpaewm? tJD gjzið qif&ðyl wð aemuð-

Z&myð tðjciðonvðnf/ 'luð Z&m-tðjcið? qif&ðwnf/ 'ð-tðw, lqðwðwð qif&ðyl tðw, lqð wð b, Mðwðelqðawmh-

, m awoll awoll owðel wrð wrð owðeluma, Z&mZ&Pwm c@ðl  
 ygvpðl Ovpðwðwð tm, ðem ol [ med E'Ed með yðygaum/ t, H Opðwð blðð0  
 Z&m/

blðð0? &[ eðwð wrð wrðowðeluma, ? xðkðwððgtaygiðü/ awoll awollowðel xðkðwððg wðwð/ Z&m? tðlwiðtðrðjciðonvð Z&Pwm? tðlwiðtðrðjciðonvð&ð&ðionvð tðjzpaewvð, H c@ðl tðlwiðbð;uðð jciðonvð, H ygvpðl tðlwiðqðyðjzciðonvð, Ovpðwðwð? tðlwiðta&wððonvð tðjzpaewvð tm, ðem? touðlyðZðwðE\ /, moð [ med tðlwið qðwð, wðjciðonvð E'Ed með rsuppaom EaðEwðwð / a, myðygaum? tðlwið&ðlusuðjciðonvð twð ½ð / t, H poabmw&m;uð Z&m? tðrðf&ð&ðjcið [ lð / Opðwð ac:qð tyð /

Z&m Eðrðð

tðrðfciðqif&ðlwm tðrðfwmu bðwðelqð if tðwð [ m ygðvðwð Z&mvð ac:w, ? Armvðawmh tðjciðygyð Z&mvðwð ac:w, ? tJD Z&Pwm &ðlusuðjciðvðwð ac:w, wð aemuðbð;uððjcið? qðzcið? ta&wðjcið? tJD gawðyl Z&mvðuðPmawðyð tðrðfcið&ðvðuðPmawðlyðawmh touðac:wð Zðw ½yðZðwðE' tm;elðlyðawmh obð;ðjcið? qðwð, wðlyðawmh obð;ðjcið? lyðawmh rsuppaom EaðEawðwð rsupðwð em;wð olkðllyð oumv tm;ao: ? tm;ao:lyðoumv obð;ðjcið? tJD gawðyl Z&mvðuðPmawðyðwð olbomvðyl Z&mqðwmu awmh tppðtm;ziðlqð if oclvZ&meðEðwðZ&m Eðrðð½w, /

### ocfw Z&m

ocfwqwm ocwvuPmqwmuawmuh ocfw&m;rfi tpjzpay:vmwm/2w, ? qhoh;wm/2w, f (pay:vu! qhoh;vu!) tv, fyi!fav:2w, ? tv, fyi!fav;uh Z&mac:w, ? pay:vu! tcluftwel wni!uf qhoh;vu! 'm/2wmu b, ft&Ow/2w r qd 1/2w&m;yjzpjzpf emrfw&m;yjzpjzpf pay:vmly!bawmh aymuq!hoh;wmyl wnaewmr/2w tlrwrfwnaewmr/2w 'gayr, m raysnuq!cic Pav;awmh tcluf twelluav;awm/2w, ? t!tcluftwel wnaewmav;[ m t!g oluZ&my!w! i!fwlty!fy! pjzpay:vm vu!f cPwnaev!u! aymuoh;w, ? pmv!bjmr, qd if Oyg' X!bi!w! ac:w, ? t!pm aOg[ m&tallumif aOg[ m&awluawmh Oyg' &, ? X&, f bi&, f o!ck!2wmu Oyg'!u jzpay:vmwm bi!q!wmu ysubh;wm? X!q!wmu tv, fyi!fuav;2w, / t!p!w&m;yjzpjzpf 1/2w&m;y! jzpjzpf a/2w!p!h jzpay:vmw, w! t! jzpay:ly!bawmh aymuoh;w, w! t! jzpay:ly!bawmh aymuoh;w, ? t!D raysnucilum;xrh tcluftwel wni!wmuav;awm/2w, ? t!gX!ac:w, ? tpjzpr!tv, fyi!f wni!tq!zsur! 'b!ck!u tv, fyi!fwnr! [ m ocfwvuPmZ&mac:w, w! ocfj&w&m;w!f w&m;w!f [ m jzpay:ly!d, if &i!usuly!bawmh tcluftwel wni!wly!bawmbawh!Op! [ m Z&my!w! t!g ocfwvuPm q!w!m/

### oE!wZ&m

t! ocfwvuPmZ&mac:w quiqui wb0tw!f!rh quiqujzpv!mly!oh;w!t!cgumvusawmh wr!w!wrn!ajymif!oh;wmuawmh 'guawmu! oE!wZ&mac:w, ? oE!w!tp!ft!quftay:rfi!wly!bawmbawh t!rifjic!fay!g!v? t!D t!rifjic!fawmh aw!bawmh!aw!&!b! rjri!&!z! t!rifw, q!w!m rjri!&!b! clumv dvl aw!u t!w!m!v!j! aw!gri!w, m! atmu!r!aw, ? t!w!mu raw!E!b! rjri!E!b! t!w!mu deajymv!h 1/2w!emrfaw!e! X! cPuav;q!w!2w i!awmh w&m;tm;x!w!w!y!k!k!aw!g aw!d! gay!g! tm;x!w!w!2w if (tcluf twellw!n!ae<sup>2</sup>)wly!d! csujc!f aymuoh;ly!bawmh csujc!f aymuoh;jzpay:vmvu! wnaev!u! cPcsi!f aymuoh;vu! t!D (tcluftwelluav;<sup>2</sup>) wnaewmaw!w!vmay!g! w&m;tm;x!w!w!h t!cgumvaw!E!f w, ? 'gayr, m! t!ck!aw!aw!aw!aw!t!rifw!m!b!r!d!awmh r [ kw!b!? ly!bawmh oE!wZ&mq!w!muv! t!quiqu!a!om wni!w!r!aw!g! deocfwvuPm wni!w!r!aw!g! tv, fyi!f wni!w!r!aw!g!t!quiqu!u! q!w!mu! t!g!u!w! rjri!f E!b!w! t!q!ri!&w!maw!u! b!mjri!&ov!q! Z&m\ t!rifjic!foabm!d! oh; &m!vr!f!allumifaw!u! aw!ae!&w, f w! t!rifjic!f! oabm!oh; &m!vr!f!allumif!

Oyrm!tm;jzi!h! bme!w!w!e!f!q! if av!tjy!f!t!x!e!w!u!w, ? av!r!e!w!f!aw!g! b!maw!u!sw, ? av!r!e!w!f! u!s!ly!bawmh!oh;awmh av!oh;w!vr!f!allumif!u! oh;w!w!vr!f!rh opy!f!aw!b!maw!w!v! aewm!2w, / t!r!aw!g! b!maw!g! iy!y!sub!awm!2w, ? t!g jri!&ojzi!h! 'av!r!e!w!f! [ m '!u!aely!d! w!ub!h;w, q!w!m o!&w, ? av!r!e! w!f! aw!d!&w!m; jri!&w!m;q!d! if b, jri!f!w!r!w!e!f? rjri!&b! olu t!-av!r!e!w!f!x!y!g!vmv!h! t!r!e!aw!g! b!maw!g! [ m t!gus jri!&w, ? av!r!e!w!f!x!y!g!vmw!t!r!u!aw!g! t!r!e!aw!g! j!r!aw!e!f! t!g r!h!h!h!u!b!aw!g! jri!& w, q!w!m 'gu t!D av!x!y!g!vmw!h! t!r!u!f!t!r!e!aw!g! jri!&w, ? av!jri!&w!m!r! [ kw!z!? av!awmh rjri!E!b!z!/

wcg avaw!b!maw!g! t!jy!f!t!x!e!f! a&bu!d!w!t!cgumvusawmh!u! a&aw!g! [ m [ ! [ m!w!u!b!c!svm? ' [ m!w!u!f! c!svm 1/2w!y!g!w, ? ' [ m!v! a&allumif!vr!f!allumifaw!g! t! a&usoh;w!t!cgumv oh;Mun!h!w!2w! if a&oh;w!vr!f! allumif!u! aw!d!&w, ? a&awmh rjri!&awmh!b!? a&w!u!aw!e!f!u! oh;Mun!h! i!awmh a&jri!&rh!y! t!w!mu o!ayr!h! a&usoh;rs oh;Mun!h!w!2w! i!jzi!h! a&awmh raw!d!z!f? 'gayr, m! a&bu!d!w!e!f!u! w!uf!x!m;v! a&pm;x!m; w!ty!f!aw!g! a&jri!&w!aw!b!maw!g! x!d!m;w!ty!f!aw!g! t!gaw!u! aw!d!&w, w! 'g a&vr!f!allumifaw!b!w!m!y! a& aw!b!w!m r [ kw!z!w! tu, f! r!aw!g! b!maw!g! av!mi!oh;jy!e!w!2w! i!m! 'm!y! av!mi!w!e!f!oh;Mun!h! i!awmh r!aw!m!aw!r, f! olu 'gayr, m! r!aw!m!ly!d!w!t!cgumvus!rs oh;Mun!h!w!2w! if b!maw!d!&ov!q!awmh r!d! av!mi!x!m;w!h! r!aw!m!p!maw!g! b!maw!aw!d!&w, ? r!oh;w!vr!f!u! aw!d!&w, ? r!awmh raw!d!z!f? t!g!v!y!w! t!c!q!z!lw, w! oh;u!s!w, w! ta&aw!w!e!f!u!e!w, w! tom;ta&aw!g! wr!d!wrn!aw!g! jz!p!oh;w, q!w!m Z&m!d!vr!f!allumifaw!w! t!rifjic!foabm!w&m; E!y!pu!m! 1/2w!aw!g!wr!d!wrn!f! ajym!f!v!b!h;w!m!w! 'guawmh Z&m!r! [ kw!z!w!







oDpin ajmayr, M olw olawmbabmrusz? oabmrayguEli z? tI M tI tr p t jz p v m, i i, fi, f 1/2 1/2 lu [ mawG jyepO;pm;lyD i, fi, fuvl ut ftvtwif u rygawmh ut lyfu i, fi, 1/2 1/2 fuvl ryg? tohsvll r&v tI gawG tm;r&yjzplyD pdVESll romr, mawG;sm;pn jzplwvlygw, M 'gt t r i f j c i f & d ' l u y m l [ kwfm;? ut boh:csi wif rōh;Eli z? ut pm;csi wif rpm;Eli z? ut l y c s i w i f r v l y E l i z? ut ftv 1/2 w i t w i f r a q m i 1/2 u E l i z? ut lu aqmi 1/2 u p u m r l o l s m ; u a e l y D t m ; & y g ; & r 1/2 z i? tI olsm;u plvrO;pm;zl? \*1/2 r p l u z i [ kwfm;? tI gawG m a 1/2 u p O ; p m ; v l u & i f t o u f t 1/2 B u b a v B u b a v a e & m r u s a v y ? ' g p l v y s u p & m a u m i f a v a v y ? ' g a w G p l v l q i f & p & m j z p & y g w , l w l

tI g t r i f j c i f t a l l u m i f j y l y D a w m h ' l u j z p & w m a w G ' g w d f r u a o ; b i w l t o u f t 1/2 B u b v m v h y k & f a w l u s a w m h r d v u a t m u j z p m h o m ; w l o r d w l t a e t & l w l i , 1/2 f w y k & f a w l u s a w l u v l y r 1/2 r a o r a v ; r p m ; j z p l m w , l w l \* 1/2 r p l u a w m t o b i w l l y D a w m h i , l w y k & f a w l u s a w l u v l y [ m t z B u D b m r s o z i ? t z h ; B u D b m r s o z i ? a c w f t a l l u m i f v l b m r s o d n m r s o d v x l m l y D a w m h 1/2 y r a e e ? ut [ m u l t o m a v ; a e ? t m e f t r l u v l c k a o ; q u l g u l o D p i n c h l c & r i n y ? [ kwv, ? o D p i n v B u D u v l v B u D a e & m w , l v r a e c s i z i ? o l u a 1/2 s u u x l u a e & m w u m o l u t B u D v l y D a 1/2 c a c i f a q m i l y l v m w l o p i n a c i f a q m i l y l y D a w m h v m a w m h t i t c k l y l o l u t 1/2 B u D a e a y r , M l v l i , f a w t t a y : o l u l t B z m u v l a y ; c s i k a o ; w m u l o l u n e l l u m ; c s i k a o ; w m ? y l y D a w m h o b v l o l s m ; t w l u b l u p l v r c s z i ? o l u p h l u & r s c e l c s l u & r s t i g y l y D a u m i w , l w l p l v m u x i w , ? v l i , f a w l u a w m h l o l u t t x i t B u D z i ? o l [ m a c w f r B a w m t o b ; v B u D b m r s r o d a w m z i t q l y D a w m h t i l v j z p a e w , ? t l B a w m h v l i , f a w l u r 1/2 r a o r a v ; r p m ; a j y m v l t i f r c e l l j i m ; a j y m w m a w s v l c k w , l w l t l g a l l u m i l v l p l v r c s f r o m j z p & w , ? u a v ; a v ; v l j y e j z p l o h ; w , l q l v m u l o l [ m [ kwv, f w c d o y B u D o h ; l y l q l a w m h o m ; o r d a w G b m a w l u a e l y D o u m v c i f w i t w i f x m ; w h t w i l f a e & w m y ? o D p i n o l a j y m w i t w i l f a e & w m ? ut l u v l b m r s p f t a q m i E l i z ? t I l v l v c g u s & i f p l v l q i f & l a w G t r s m ; B u D j z p & y g w , l w l ' g t r i f j c i f t a l l u m i f j y l y D o u m v j z p & w m a w l w l

t r i f w h 1/2 f t a l l u m i f j y l y D o u m v u l q i f & p l v l q i f & a w G r s m ; p n j z p & w , l w l ' g u a w m h t r i f j c i f ' l u e l y u l y i f y g a w l a e w y k & f a w G y l o h r a y g d u l e l e p y l w y k & f a w G t z h B u D t z h ; B u D a w G ' l u e & m u b a e w m a w l z s i f y l t l g o d y g w , ? t l g v l - a l l o m l - w a e l u s v 1/2 s i a w m h ' l w l y l ' D t o u f ' D t 1/2 h & m u l v m ' l v h e r , f ' M l l u a w m l a w l & t r i n y m l a p m a p m u w l u ' g a w G p O ; p m ; x m ; r s y l o l [ m t i f ' g v l p O ; p m ; x m ; r s o l [ m a w l & r n ? r a w l r 1/2 z i ? o l u t l v l a w l y D o u m v o h ; E l i w , l w l ' g a l l u m i l w l --

Z&myl t r i f j c i f o n l v n f / ' l u l q i f & j y l w l

q i f & j y l w l b o w l i b o w l i ' Z & m u ' l b o o m r [ k w z t a e m l j z p l y D a o m b o a w l u v l a w l u v l y D a e m u b a e m u a o m b o a w l v l ' l v l a w l o h ; & t r i n y m l Z & m ' l u B u D -- ' D [ l i f u t 1/2 s & | y g v r a x & l u a u m & A s r i f u l a [ m x m ; w , ? a u m & A s r i f " r o ' o w & m ; a v ; y g ; x t h a [ m x m ; w , ? a u m & A s r i f u t 1/2 s & | y g v u l a v l u f w , ? t 1/2 s & | y g v b m j z p l w l [ e f j y k y g o v ? a v m u r n t 1/2 B u D i f l w l y l t r i f r p t j z p l w l & [ e f j y k & ' g v l 1/2 y g w , l w l t e m a & m \* g a w G E l y p u l m l & [ e f j y k ' g v 1/2 l v , ? p l y h ; O p i m a w G y s u p l v l & [ e f j y k & ' g v 1/2 l v , ? a v ; r s d 1/2 y g w , l w l y g & b E & w & m ; a v ; y g ; q l v m y g & b E & w & m ; a v ; y g ; q l v m Z & m y g & b E & ? A s m ' y g & b E & ? a b m \* y g & b E & ? O w l y g & b E & ? y g & b E & q l v m ' M l y s u p b j c i f a v ; r s d y s u p b j c i f a v ; r s d e l a w l w i t c g u s a w m h & [ e f j y k l u w , l w l t 1/2 s & | y g v a w m h y s u p b j c i f a v ; r s d x l b m r s 1/2 o l w l t i f i , fi, 1/2 1/2 l u a v ; y l w l y s d s d s 1/2 k e l y l & [ e f j y k o h ; w , l w l a & m \* g a O ' e m v l b m r s 1/2 z i ; w l u s e f u s e f m r m e y l & [ e f j y k o h ; w m y l w l l y D a w m h y p i n f O p i m a w l a y g r s m ; j y n p l a e w m y l w l t I E l i f i t h i a u m & A s r i f a e w E l i f i l u o E l i f i t h i z i h o l u y p i n f a y g r s m ; w h t x u l w e f o a x ; x l u y l w l a q f s l a w l t j y n l t p l a w m y ? b m j z p l w l & [ e f j z p l o v l w l a r ; w i t c g " r o ' o w & m ; a v ; y g ; u l t I D t 1/2 s & | y g v r a x & l u a [ m w , l

"rā' o w&m;av;yg  
Oyed w&vmaumt'kaOg?

avmaum? avmuoni/ Oyed w&l q&qmiftyN/ y&qmiftyN/ t'kaOg? c&l nrjci&t r&l&b&iw&l  
avmuBud[ m y#baEuaely&awmh b0topjzpv&mw, l&g if 'w&l f&wnraez&l w&l wajz&ajz&el&awmhawm&um  
t&w, w&l t&rif&i&a&mf&awmh o&ri&w, / em&f&sm; wpr&ep&l wpr&ep&l wpr&em&u wpr&em&d a&l&aj&ymif&ot&ri&aew  
ov&l wpr&ce&uwpr&ce&f a&l&aj&ymif&ot&ri&aew, ? t&l D u&l f&lu ½&y&emr&w&m;aw&v&l t&ce&w&l t&ce&w&l f& t&rif  
&i&a&mr&ql&u&l y&awmy&w&l t&rif&i&a&mr&aw&v&l aj&ymif&v&ly&oumv o&ri&aew, ? t&rif&i&a&mr&mu&aely&D  
oumv ruse&f&rm&enz&sm;ra&mu&f t&l&uaely&awmh wajz&ajz&el& awmhawm&um&v&½&i&ao? t&l&v&l o&ri&aew, f  
w&l b0w&l f&b0w&l f[ m em&dv&u&w&l f&sm; o&ri&aew&v&ly&w&l wpr&ce&f&uwpr&ce&f a&l&ly&D&oumv o&ri&aew, ?  
q&qmifty&oumv y&aw, ? b, &e&mr&s t&l&w&r&f&wn&w&l&ly&awmh em&a&ew&wt&ce&f r&l&z&l w&l y&ly&½& ½& f&av&e&l  
w&n&f&ly&awmh em&a&csi M&uwmy&l v&aw&v&awmh t&l&v&l&rae&y&gb&l w&l

t&l&g&allumi&h t&l D'r&ā' o w&m;jr&w&pr&ot&b&sm; a[ m&x&m;v&v&w&l t&l&v&w&m;t&e&l ol[ m M&um;em&v&M&um;em&  
w, ? M&um;em&ly&awmh p&of&pm;q&f&ci M&un&awmh o&abm&v&ay&gu&w, ? u&l w&l&v&b&w, ? 'D&ly&a&[ m w&aelus&v&l  
½& if 'w&l f&ot&ri&f&ly& t&rif&i&a&mf&ci&f a&mu&b&ri&, ? wpr&aelus&i&f ruse&f&rm ra&mu&ci&f&w&l f&'u&l f&lu  
ael&ly&D tjr&w&atmif&w&m;t&zh&we&aw&atmif&i&g tm;x&w&r&f&ly&awmh &[ ef&j&y&w&l t&allumi&folu aj&ym&v&mu&l  
w&m;usi&ot&w&, l&ql&vm? t&l&v&ES&v&ot&f&w&m? 'u&l Budu 'w&l f&x&m;v&v&w&l&½& if wpr&aelus t&l&mu&b&ri&  
r&ri&? t&rif&r&pr&f&jz&p&ot&ri&f&? t&l D t&rif&r&pr&f&jz&pw&it&cgus t&q&Dt&Ep&x&w&l&v& r&z&l? ap&map&mu x&w&f&x&m;r&s ol&Dp&ri  
'u&l f&lu&ael&ly&awmh t&zh&we&aw&aw&v&l& x&m;atmif&'g ta&B&udw, ? t&l&gul& o&abm&rus&v&laum&Asr&ifu  
ar&j&y&ew, ? t&½& &j&y&gv&w&l&w&ae&mu w&ae&m w&q&qmifty&w, ? bmr&D&r&w&n&w&l&aw&mr&½&? t&½& f&u&j&y&g  
u&awmh aj&ym&v&my&w&l 'gayr, f&v&w&l o&awm&j&zi&h if o&abm&ray&gu&zi&w&l 'Dp&ri t&f& o&awmh o&abm&ray&gu&zi&w&l  
b, f&v&w&l&ly&D&oumv w&ae&mu&w&ae&mu q&qmifty&oumv t&l&rw&n&ly&el& jz&p&ae&y&gov&v&ar&awmh t&½& &j&y&  
gv&u aj&zw, /

toirif&Bud&w&l p&of&pm;M&un&w&l toirif&Bud[ m wpr&ce&w&v&w&l t&r&we&f& c&eft&M;Avaumi&f&w&l t&ce&f  
½&gv&v&tr, w&l i, fi, ½& ½& f&y&ly&½& ½& f&w&ef&u&ql& if t&½& r&f&Bud[ m t&r&we&f& c&eft&M;Avaumi&f&ly&gg&y&l  
w&l q&awmh aumi&f&, w&l [ w&v&ef&u o&v&aumi&f&w&w&l [ w&v&ef&u t&r&we&f&t&ft&M;aumi&f&, w&l [ u& t&ft&M;  
awmh w&cg&x&l&yl& f&bur&½&v&mu&atmif&p&w&x&l&f&ix&i&w&my&l w&cg&x&l [ w&l w&, ? r&f&aw&q&v&w&l t&r&st&t&½&t&M;j&zi&f&yl  
t&r&st&t&½& o&el&v&mu&l t&r&st&t&½&v&l o&ely&awmh&e&awmh v&aw&v&l Zm&w&l&me&f&um;u&um; y&f&v&aw&v& c&eft&M;Av&aw&v&  
aumi&f&v&aumi&f&ygw, ? ½&v&aumi&f& ½&v&oe&aw&v& t&l&g&allumi&h v&u&armif&t&ft&M; u&l f&t&ft&M; aj&cx&mu&ft&ft&M;  
w&cg&x&l&yl& f&bur&½&v&mu&atmi&u&l b, l&oe&jz&p&jz&p&f&bu&y&w&l&ly&D&oumv t&f& x&tr, ? y&w&r, ? ow&r, ? p&py&f&  
aw&D&i&ly&D&oumv&w&l&ur, ? aj&y&r, ? v&n&ri&, ? q&i&p&j&r&f&p&aw&v& w&cg&x&v&w&l&ur, l&ql& if b, l&of&w&l& r&e&l f&  
atmif&w&l t&r&we&f&u&l p&f&oe&ly&gw, ? t&l&v&l t&aj&ct&ae&½&ly&gw, l&ql&v&w&l aumi&f&ly&w&l 'g&j&zi&h t&l&D&aj&ct&ae[ m  
ck toirif&Bud ½&g&ao;&ly&v&? 'v&ar&w&mu&l ol&v&l t&ou&f&t&½& f&u&v&l [ u& c&Ep&q, f&us&f ½&p&q, f&v&mu&f  
½&e&y&ly&D 'D&t&ce&b&mu&awmh

t&l&awmh&rs [ m t&½& f&ob&w&l w&l 'gu&awmh&-r&½&z&l w&l [ w&v&ef&u&v&tr [ kv&awmh&zi&w&l t&ck[ mav&w&l w&w&l  
aj&cv&f&u 'bu&v&f&tr, f&Dp&ri 'bu&v&f&ry&el [ bu&a&mu&b&ri&w&it&cg ½&o&w, w&l 'b&e&m&e&f&r, f&v&w&l m  
'b&e&m&re&f&ry&el [ b&e&ma&mu&f bmr&e&mr&us&ot&w&l t&ck ol&ot&ri&csi&w& o&ri&v&tr&? u&l f&ly&csi&w&v&ly&v&tr&?  
[ w&v&ef&u t&aj&ct&ae&awmh bmr&s ½&ri&e&awmh&zi&w&l ck 'v&jz&p&ael&ly&w&l toirif&Bud t&l&g&aj&ym&v&w&l Oyed w&l  
av&maum&-q&v&w&l 'g&aj&ym&v&w&l ow&D&g&aw&v& wpr&ce&f&u&ael&ly&D Zm&w&jz&p&w&l p&ce&f&u&ael&ly&D t&wpr&ce&f&u&ly&w, ?  
t&wpr&ce&f&u&ael&ly&D&oumv em&wpr&ce&f& ruse&f&rm&p&ce&f&yl ruse&f&rm em&z&sm;&mu&aely&D&aem&u&i& aow&p&ce&f&yl t&l  
q&w&r&awmh&w&l aem&u&f&w&cg&b0topjz&py&el&awmh jz&p&w&pr&ce&f&ye&am&u&jz&p&? p&ce&f&u awmhawm&um, if y&ly&½& ½& f&  
av&jz&p&v&? y&ly&½& ½& f&aumi&f&, ? aumi&f&, l&ql& awmhawm&um t&ot&ri&j&e&am? t&wpr&ce&f&u awmh&um  
ruse&f&rm&enz&sm; awmhawm&um aow&p&ce&f&a&mu&f& a&oj&ye&am? ol[ m&el&ol 'v&ot&ri&aewmh&w&l t&l&gv&v&l jr&w&pr&ot&b&sm;  
ua[ mw, ? 'v&ot&ri&aewmh&w&l 'g&allumi&h jr&w&pr&ot&b&sm;u a[ mw, ? 'v&ot&ri&v&r&f&p&w&l f&ot&ri&aew&Dp&ri [ m t&l D  
t&wpr&ce&f&? em&wpr&ce&f&aw&v& ra&mu&ao&ci&f&w&l f&ri&u&l f&lu 'D&to&r&us&w&l Bud&v&ael&ly&D t&zh&we&f& w&m;  
u&av&aw&atmif& t&q&Dt&Ep&x&w&l&ly&awmh , l&z&may&g&l o&mo&em&awmh&ri&f& oi&ly&D &[ ef&j&y&ly&D w&m;tm;x&w&l usi&Bud

wltallumif olu ajzLum;w, / ajzLum;awmrs tJDaum&Asrifu oabmaygubh;w, ? tck w&m;tm;xkwf &wlyk&waww/ 'Dtwwly? i, fi, 1/2 1/2 lu tiftm;awg 1/2pOftcgumvu ul lu lu fu fo, baqmiEil kwf tcgumvu w&m;qLwm usi BuHtm;xw&w, ? tm;rxkwf 1/28 if waelus, if 'lu olpcef,twif obh; rfi? ul ftw&e&ma&mubh;r, ? tJg Z&myd lu qLwm a&mubh;r, /

Z&myd t&jcifonlvnt/ 'lu qif&Nw a[ m rsuprejcif? em;xltjcif? qlyjzljcif? ohi;usd jcif? t1/2elta& BuBuzpjcif? cg;uljcif? ul lu lu tv1/2&mul ro, Eiljcif [ kwvm; aumifaumif rtyEiljcif? aumifaumif rohi;Eilz? aumifaumif rpm;Eilz? tJDaum&Asrifu waelus 'ga&mul obh;r, ? tJDaum&Asrifu bmrsvlym rjzplawmzt? bmrsvlym rjzplz? tJg ta&Budygw, ? 'gallumi h olu Z&myd lu t1/2if&jcif [ mvly qif&lyw

### aojcif 'lu

a[ m-r&Pr lu qLwmuawmzih ylydawm qif&wmayg r&Pr lu dawmh ao&jcif uawmh yqif& w, ? wpaelus 1/28 if ao&jyelwul trittrsvr hawmh upir 1/2z? aoaocsmcspOf;pm;Lunhavav wael us&if ol[ m ao&ao;wm? raoyelu rlydz? b, bozpzpf wpaelus aooth;wmy? raoao;bt; raoao; bt; atmubrh; if atmubrh; ifel awmdawmh aooth;a&m? b, ES fsvl rwwEilz? tJ aowltcgrsvlyl aow, fqlwmuawmh olplwuv; [ m olhsvlyl qif&rygybtwll aowll plwplwuvav; rhi qif&rygbt; [ kwv, ? boipwlyl y#baEu plwsvlyl olhawmh qif&rygz? 'gayr, M tJ Doz&mtallumifaww 1/28v, wll aoavmuwll a&m\*ga0' em Asm? rusefrrm emzm;raww qLgu olu Elypu&ao;wmu oElypulyrs aowm olu v& M& luluuv; aowmr [ kwz? aowmvlyl aop&mtallumif wpccluawmh 'luawg a&mullyrs aomu&wmu tif 1/28wefwef aowlyk&wawg tJ lyk&wawg fshul a&m\*ga0' em wcdclawmh zpb Elypulyl aowmy? tJ gwcdlyk&wawg sm; tLumbud zpb Elypuhawm 1/28v, ? a&m\*ga0' em zpb Elypuwll aowm raoao;w, ? aovbaocgebjzphawmy? bmrsvlym axmu&mw n&m r&zt? ab;uyk&wawg tihwrf, Ol fOeflyd jyllydawmh ae&? apmi h 1/28u lydawmh ae&? jylp& apmi h 1/28u wll vawg tihwrf ul ylyfaw, ? tihwrf 'lu&mulw, ? tJDaum&Asrifu rusefrrmjzphae&wlyk&wawmh ajymp&mr 1/2z? trsm;Bud 'lu&mulygw, wll 'g aojcif tallumi f jyllybzp&wll qif&lyw

lydawmh tJgu aumifaumif r&e&f ao&wmu aumifaumif r&e&f r [ kwlyl olwyg;aww olwll jzwll ao&wmuwll trsm;Budy? tJ-vjzplwltcgawmh elwmaygav? vawmh olsm;owll ao&wll [ m elygw, ? ulhawmif tallumifroi wlyk&wawg awl&w, ? tJ w&pnevl avmuawg hawmh trsm;Budywll olwyg;awg olwll jzwll ao&wmuwll jynhawmy? wcvl tJ gwpaumif wpaumif [ m pm;aelu'gu ll wpaumif wpaumif pm;Eil wltawmifaww vLuzrflydawmh pm;olrm;yg;pyxl ao&wmuwll trsm;Budy? Og;, if Og;, if aooth; wcdl raocif rsvluwll OrfxlusrS ao&'gawwll trsm;Bud aerfnygy? owdgawg 1/28et h rfi? w&pnebwg wpaumif wpaumif llydawmh zrfowpm;awmawg awl&ae&w, ? tJ gawllvll tihwrf 'lu&mulrlyaygll aojcifelylydawmh tJ vjynavmuul ajmygp&w? vjynavmursi aowltcg umvrwll bmrsvlym a&m\*ga0' emawg tyiftxer rcpm;&elt hawmh aoawmh, fqlw 1/28 if ubl aumif r 1/28v lyk&wawg 1/28v, faumif r 1/28v lyk&wawg 1/28v, ? Epir 1/28v gw, wll aumif r 1/28v lyk&wawg awm t m;ul&m r 1/2z; wll olhawm t m;ul&m r 1/2z; aumif r 1/28v lyk&wawg aumif r jynplwlyk&wawg [ m igaov 1/28 if b, bhi;rfnyg vll b, h&mulrlygvll bnjzprlygvll tallumu&w, wll allumup&mvll aumifom;yl





### ewfms;plawcgeð yA&trwix i fvmyk

**rmvm-rdvm, E** ewfyefawg ñôô;w, fwl ewfyná&mufluxu yeqi x m;wli yefawg b, fwmirs rññz? tçrñôô;w, fwl Owñ uvdó E&ewftOwftpm;aw&v l a[ mi fE&f i yð oumv oñ;w, fwl ewfjyn rñ a&mufluxu ewftOwftpm;awg m b, fwmirs a[ mi fE&f w, fwl rññz? tç vlyñávmuvl 'bay;&w, ? c0gcs&wmawfyelyð qñ&wmawg jyi &wmawf rññz? ol[ m ra[ mi f rE&f yel opoplv G l G Buljzpaewm? awmuávmufy Bulyl jzpaew, ? vufuwnf l m;u/ **upáwm ao'g rpE** vufuwbjcm;u ac&raw&l usaw, ? ewfyná&mufluxu b, fwmirs v l ac&rusz;bt? t l Dtçg ac&usw, ? **uma, a00Pð Ho@m w** ul rñvyl t l i f w&ly q l m rññz? wli ewfyná&mufluxu y&ly G l G l uav;csñi wñáewmw l t l D tçg usawmhew l m wcg x l t l w&ly fawg ay;vmw, ? t l i f i f awg-

### a' a0g a' 0goae emb&roð

ewfjynrñv l rarlavsnf raysnávwmí b, ðe&mrñáevr s aysm l ujcif rññz? a l swefu qñ i b, fwmirs ysi f w l t cgr rññz? ewfjynrñ ysi f p&mu v l raumifz? b, fwmirs ysi f w, fwl nñf nlp&mr rññz? wli tç l muawmh b, r s raysnávwmí ol[ m ol b&tr me l ðe&v l raysn l t l tu tq l awg l un ðe&v l raysn l twð tr w fawg em; axmi ðe&v l raysn l aysm l p m; awg b maw l oñ; v l raysn l taz: taygi fawg ðe&v l raysn l 0, sm0aw l oñ; v l raysn l b, r s raysnávwmí plw l m yaeawmh wmaygðav? ao&r, fqlvm oðev l aeygv rñ, ? ao&awm l qlvm oðev l i f b, faysnávwmí? t l D yA&tr w i g; yg; xi f w l i f cE&f u f twð rñ ewfqlvm plaww, fwl cE&f u f twð f plaw&awm rñ y l b&awmh v u l pñf; p r awg cE&f l obufwm ul olu ub l v&u mi f r aw l u l ygw, ? aemu l 0 aov l i f l t l D w l ew l b 0 aumi fawg jye&E l f w, fql vm olu, Munfygw, ? 'x u&u mi f w l b 0 aw&r, fqlvm ol, Munfygw, ? 'gayr, fwl v u l pñf; p r awg p è l y p & rñ u awmh t c&u f w, ? t l ew f r z& m; awg ew l oñ tæ t & ð awg ew l o m; tæ t & ð awg olu m; r i f pñf; p r ew l b&tr me l awg t l gaw l u tr sm; buð jzpaew mu? ' l mawg om, mp&mawg tr sm; buð jzpaew, ? t l gaw l awmh p è l oñ; & awm r, ? 'gawg p è l oñ; l yð awmh 'gaw l u awmh ul fypñf r l kw&awmí? r sup r w l yð awmh vlyñu tajymejymr, ? ul l m r l kw&awmí? wjc m; a&mu f oñ; l yð t u l e v l o r sm; [ m jzpaewm r, ? o r sm; y l qñ l awmh t l r w c g w n f aemu l r l w l i f aemu l x y l o l u m; w p á, mu l x y l yð top á&mu rñ ul t l D rñ u om ty l f, loñ; awm rñ y? t l ð awmh rcs r f romaw g tr sm; buð jz p á w, fwl

### olUm;ri f&ð om u ul jr w pñ b&m; y, ðaz mu l awm rñ y k

t l D p l w rcs r f romaw g tr sm; buð jz p l yð awmh ' p l ð rñ y a qñ f awg b, blu y, ðaz mu l ew l v l p o f p m; w l t c g t l D w e l u jr w pñ b&m; u v l 1/8 jr w pñ b&m; r s y l y, ðaz mu l r, fwl, Munft m; u l l yð awmh jr w pñ b&m; q l v m w, ? v m l yð awmh t u s t t a l u mi f aw g av l o u l w, ? jr w pñ b&m; u w& m; a[ m v m u l olu ar; c è f ar; yg w, ? t l D ar; c è f ar; & mu a e l yð oumv w& m; a[ m? w& m; a[ mawmh t l D v& m; em, i f em, i f e l aom v mye jz p oñ; w, ? aom v mye l jz p á& m ew l ou l u v l ' c e rñ u l e l w l t c è jz p v l plaw p v u s l yð olu m; r i f y l jye jz p á w, / olu ' ðe&mrñ y l jye l yð awm jz p á w, / t l u b l v&u mi f r l w l y l rñ u ol[ m jz p E l f w, ? ul ðe&mu l x y l yð awmh ew l qñ i f ew l o ðe& m jye l yð awmh jz p E l f w, ? jz p l v m r s b 0 a [ mi f b 0 op l v m r? ab; u y k w faw g ro l u l z l w l ol[ m olu m; r i f u awmh ol[ m olu b 0 t a [ mi f top rñ e f o l w, ? b& m; u v l jr w pñ b&m; rñ o l w, ? ab; u y k w faw g ro l z l w l olu ew l tæ t & t r sm; buð 1/8 v m u l

t l g ewftop l v m; ta[ mi f v m; ro d z l w l [ kw l v m;? y l u v l w a e rñ u l " g w l y t w l f w a e rñ; ewfjyn f awmh v l taw mi f u v l rññz l m u l taw mi f buð 1/8 i awmh v l ol[ m o d t rñ s i y? vlyñáwm ol[ m aow, f ql w l i f taw mi f buð jz p á ewmh 'g [ m a o l y l q l v m o ð w, ? tç l m ew l u awmh ' D w t taw mi f buð u v l 1/8 v m r [ kw l z? 1/8 yð om; 1/8 faw l u v l av v l v g l yð oumv tç t a l faw g w c g x j z l w c e l qñ aysm u l oñ; w m u l aemu l x y l top l u v l ' ðe&mrñ y l x y l yð jz p v l u awmh ab; u y k w faw l u ro l u l z l w l ew l b 0 t a [ mi f top l v l yð t i f t l rñ olu m; r i f top jye l yð oumv jz p oñ; w, fwl t l D t l D olu m; r i f buð awm i r s aoz l & m t a l u mi f q l q n f v m w l t c g u s awmh a o j c i f t a l u mi f j y l yð awmh r r v u l pñf; p r e l c è z l e f t w u l p l ð rñ y a qñ & j c i f aw g tr sm; buð jz p l u & yg w, fwl ' g a l u mi f



yl i gajcył i girsupył i gdwyl ponjzi h x i rñ;lyðawmh om, mlyðawmh oabmusaew, ? tJ ðvł p&vrtlyðawmh aewh Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;w&m;awf [ m 'luðp̄nyłwł

oluwck oluawmh tao;pwł r [ kwzi? oluawmh tušofckylł taygifył [ ð wplq, łwplyg;aom tao;pwł luðawł 'Dyg' geuEmi g;yg;uł rlyðawmh jzpaewm? 'Dyg' geuEmi g;yg;½æ, if wplq, łwplyg; aom' luðawł jzpaew, ? 'Dyg' geuEmi g;yg; 'luðp̄mwyg; aygif 'luðp̄mç, Ešrđ? aOzelyðawmh a [ mxm; w, łwł aem u&uawł usr Syl jymptmifa [ m&r, ? awmławmłrsm;ao;w, ? aem u&jymz&ławwł tck Oyg' em½ włtçgusawmh bmawł awłæ&włçqławmh 'Dyg' geuEmi g;yg;ył ½æ&wmył Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; 'ğ&-6-yg; u xi½ñ;jzpay:aewłył ½, if ½yuEmył a0'em ½, if a0'euEmył onmršwom;rav;awł ½h włtçgus onuEmył tjiyipwł tmlawłwł zó wł apłqmtm;xkwłł apwemwł vłtsi rāvmbwł r vłtsi r łavmbwł , Munł Munłñ o' gwłponł tJ ðvł w&m;awł ocğ&uEmw&m;awł 'gawł ½h włł f [ m ocğ&uEmuł ½h w, ? aem uł owłpwł uav;awł ½h wmu OñmPuEmi g;yg; wçławmh ½h wmył 'ğ&-6-yg;u ay:włł fay:włł jzpay:vmwvav; zrf;½vł½ if 'cEmi g;yg;xł wçławmh ½h w, ? tJ ð cEmi g;yg; [ m 'luðp̄m w&m;awł? çk azgif w, ? yełw, ? ½rswæ, if 'gu ½y w&m;awł 'luðp̄m aułw, ? qel w, ? qł if ð ½y w&m;? 'luðp̄nył tif pwł ułwm bułñw, łqł ½ñ ifzi h OñmeuEm/

wplwçduł jylçsiłw, ? vlyçsiłw, łqlyeawmh olu ocğ&uEmył uł xł anmifwm yłwmawł uluçłwmawł płwłxł OñfajrmuOñfomwvawł ršvł uł, if a0'em a0'euEm tif-wplwçduł płwł rçf om;wmuł ½vłuršvł uł jyełwł if ð onçEmył tJ cEmi g;yg;w&m;awł uł ½&w, ? tJ cEmi g;yg; w&m; awł jzpaewłbabm [ m oluZmwłył cEmi g;yg;w&m;awł ysüawłbabm [ m olur&Pył cEmi g;yg;w&m; awł tçłutwłtçm;jziłwnłwłł tqiłqilwnłwłł oabmawł m olu Z&m tñifçifçioabmył tJ ð m awł uł 'luðp̄m w&m;awł uł 'ğ&-6-yg;u ay:włł ay:włł ½ævł½ if xł uonłtçm;avšmłñ oðeygw, ? tJ gawł uł oðtmiłwłyl ½w, ? 'luðp̄ñ y&ðñ, ð 'luðp̄ñ 'luðp̄nuł y&ðñ, ð ył fçm; o&r, łwł a, m\*lyk w uł łwł uł taotçmvuł uł Munłvłł w&m;oabmuav;awł uł ył fçm;lyð o&r, łwł tJ g ył fçm;lyðawmh oðtmiłwłł tçm;xkwłlyðawmh aellu&w, /

p t&d op̄nav;yg;aom w&m;wł uł ½h op̄ñ emçłšwom;&aom "rømOe uluł uł p wem\ t p f t t m E l a b m w ł u m i h w & m; e m y & b w f t a y g i f o b a w m a u m i f w l o n f j r w p ñ b & m; a [ m l u m; t y a o m t & d o p̄ n w & m; a v; y g; w l u l u l y l i O P j z i h o a t m i ½ E l f r s w E l f t m; x k w E l l u i ? O y g' e m O P p o f t & d m r \* i O P f t p o w l j z i h p o p̄ n w & m; a v; y g; w l u l j r e p̄ ñ q l u a & m u l i r s u l a r ñ u f y l E l l u y g a p u l e b o w n f / /

om''k - om''k - om''k

# ' lu<sup>o</sup>p<sup>m</sup>w&m;awmf

1323-cl o<sup>w</sup>i f u<sup>w</sup>lvqef-8-&u<sup>b</sup>ael

a[ m<sup>l</sup>um;on/

(w<sup>w</sup>d y<sup>l</sup> f)

' lu<sup>p</sup> t&d op<sup>l</sup> t&d m<sup>w</sup>lvb<sup>o</sup>tyaom t<sup>p</sup>p<sup>t</sup>r&f<sup>w&m</sup>;on/ u<sup>w</sup>r<sup>o</sup> t<sup>b</sup>, f<sup>y</sup>genf[ l<sup>l</sup>um;/ Z<sup>m</sup>w<sup>y</sup>d  
' lu<sup>m</sup>? Z&myd ' lu<sup>m</sup>? r&P<sup>l</sup>y<sup>d</sup> ' lu<sup>p</sup> aom u y&<sup>o</sup>' lu<sup>o</sup>' a' gre<sup>o</sup> k yg, momyd ' lu<sup>m</sup>? ty<sup>h</sup>, [ d<sup>o</sup> r<sup>h</sup>, m<sup>a</sup>\*g  
' lu<sup>m</sup>? y<sup>h</sup>, [ d<sup>o</sup> y<sup>h</sup>, m<sup>a</sup>\*g ' lu<sup>m</sup>? , H<sup>y</sup>p<sup>l</sup>e v<sup>b</sup>w<sup>d</sup> w<sup>l</sup>h<sup>l</sup>' lu<sup>p</sup> o<sup>b</sup>c<sup>a</sup>w<sup>i</sup>e y<sup>o</sup>h-yg' geu<sup>l</sup>em ' lu<sup>m</sup>w<sup>l</sup>

Z<sup>m</sup>w<sup>y</sup>d b<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>p<sup>f</sup>z<sup>p</sup>&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup>on<sup>v</sup>n<sup>t</sup>/ ' lu<sup>m</sup>? q<sup>i</sup>f&t<sup>p</sup>p<sup>t</sup>r&f<sup>w&m</sup>;ayw<sup>n</sup>f/ Z&myd t<sup>l</sup>j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup>on<sup>v</sup>n<sup>t</sup>/  
' lu<sup>m</sup>? q<sup>i</sup>f&ayw<sup>n</sup>f/ r&P<sup>l</sup> o<sup>a</sup>&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup>on<sup>v</sup>n<sup>t</sup> ' lu<sup>p</sup> q<sup>i</sup>f&ayw<sup>n</sup>f/

t<sup>i</sup>f b<sup>o</sup>op<sup>f</sup>z<sup>p</sup>&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup> j<sup>z</sup>p&mb<sup>o</sup>r<sup>n</sup> t<sup>l</sup>j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup>? t<sup>l</sup>y<sup>d</sup>aw<sup>m</sup>h aem<sup>u</sup>b<sup>l</sup>r<sup>n</sup> a<sup>o</sup>&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup> q<sup>i</sup>f&u<sup>l</sup>x<sup>y</sup>w<sup>l</sup> q<sup>i</sup>f&  
q<sup>l</sup>g a<sup>l</sup>l<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>p&maum<sup>i</sup>f<sup>w</sup>m? t<sup>i</sup>f b, aXe-' lu<sup>p</sup> b, aXe? a<sup>l</sup>l<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>p&maum<sup>i</sup>f<sup>a</sup>om teubab<sup>l</sup>um<sup>i</sup>h ' lu<sup>p</sup>  
q<sup>i</sup>f&/ q<sup>i</sup>f&q<sup>l</sup>w<sup>m</sup> a<sup>l</sup>l<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>p&maum<sup>i</sup>f<sup>w</sup>my? q<sup>i</sup>f& raum<sup>i</sup>f<sup>w</sup>maw<sup>f</sup>aw<sup>l</sup>o<sup>s</sup>i<sup>f</sup>w<sup>m</sup>aw<sup>l</sup> r<sup>v</sup>l<sup>s</sup>i<sup>f</sup>w<sup>m</sup>aw<sup>l</sup> a<sup>l</sup>l<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>f  
p&maum<sup>i</sup>f<sup>w</sup>maw<sup>l</sup>z<sup>p</sup>&maum<sup>i</sup>f<sup>w</sup>maw<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup>gaw<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup>q<sup>i</sup>f&M<sup>l</sup>ac:w, l<sup>w</sup>

aomuy&<sup>o</sup>' lu<sup>o</sup>' a' gre<sup>o</sup> Oyg, mo' lu<sup>p</sup>m;

t<sup>i</sup>f t<sup>l</sup>l<sup>o</sup>op<sup>f</sup>z<sup>p</sup>&'g<sup>v</sup>l q<sup>i</sup>f& b<sup>l</sup>um<sup>i</sup>h q<sup>i</sup>f&j<sup>z</sup>p&w, f<sup>q</sup>l<sup>w</sup>m<sup>v</sup>l t<sup>u</sup>s, f<sup>a</sup>j<sup>y</sup>m<sup>l</sup>y<sup>d</sup>y<sup>g</sup>l<sup>y</sup> t<sup>l</sup>w<sup>m</sup>  
q<sup>i</sup>f& gaw<sup>m</sup>h x<sup>i</sup>l<sup>z</sup>h<sup>a</sup>ew, l<sup>a</sup>o&w<sup>m</sup> q<sup>i</sup>f& ' gaw<sup>m</sup>h x<sup>i</sup>l<sup>z</sup>h<sup>a</sup>ew, l<sup>a</sup> ' gaw<sup>m</sup>h a<sup>j</sup>y<sup>m</sup>l<sup>y</sup>d<sup>u</sup>l<sup>e</sup>y<sup>g</sup>l<sup>y</sup> t<sup>l</sup>l<sup>u</sup>aem<sup>u</sup>f  
aomuy&<sup>o</sup>' lu<sup>o</sup>' a' gre<sup>o</sup> k yg, momyd p<sup>l</sup>h<sup>l</sup>yaq<sup>l</sup>&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup> i<sup>h</sup>u;&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup> u<sup>l</sup> l<sup>q</sup>i<sup>f</sup>&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup> p<sup>l</sup>w<sup>q</sup>i<sup>f</sup>&j<sup>c</sup>i<sup>f</sup> p<sup>l</sup>w<sup>ES</sup>h  
 \ j<sup>y</sup>i<sup>f</sup>p<sup>h</sup> y<sup>i</sup>l<sup>e</sup>t<sup>j</sup>c<sup>i</sup>f<sup>w</sup>on<sup>v</sup>n<sup>t</sup> ' lu<sup>m</sup>? q<sup>i</sup>f&w<sup>l</sup>w<sup>n</sup>f/

p<sup>l</sup>h<sup>l</sup>yaq<sup>l</sup>&w, f<sup>q</sup>l<sup>w</sup>m<sup>v</sup>l q<sup>i</sup>f& ' guaw<sup>m</sup>h o<sup>u</sup> yu<sup>w</sup>y<sup>i</sup>u<sup>l</sup> & i<sup>f</sup>u<sup>l</sup> q<sup>i</sup>f&aw<sup>m</sup>y<sup>g</sup>l<sup>y</sup> i<sup>h</sup>u;&w, f  
w<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup>w<sup>m</sup>v<sup>l</sup> q<sup>i</sup>f&j<sup>y</sup>w<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> l<sup>q</sup>i<sup>f</sup>&q<sup>l</sup>w<sup>m</sup>uaw<sup>m</sup>h u<sup>l</sup> l<sup>x</sup>h<sup>n</sup> r<sup>c</sup>l<sup>u</sup>f<sup>w</sup>maw<sup>l</sup> [ b<sup>r</sup>o<sup>t</sup>u<sup>l</sup>e<sup>f</sup> aeraum<sup>i</sup>f x<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>  
raum<sup>i</sup>faw<sup>a</sup>&m b<sup>m</sup>aw<sup>a</sup>&m A<sup>m</sup>"d<sup>l</sup>u<sup>o</sup>q<sup>l</sup>w<sup>m</sup> ' gaw<sup>l</sup> t<sup>u</sup>l<sup>e</sup>v<sup>h</sup>y<sup>g</sup>w, l<sup>a</sup> ' o<sup>t</sup>x<sup>h</sup>n u<sup>l</sup> l<sup>x</sup>h<sup>a</sup>eom r<sup>x</sup>l<sup>l</sup>om o<sup>l</sup>  
t<sup>v</sup>l<sup>w</sup>l j<sup>z</sup>p<sup>l</sup>v<sup>m</sup>w<sup>m</sup>b<sup>j</sup>z<sup>p</sup>f<sup>z</sup>p<sup>f</sup> u<sup>l</sup> l<sup>y</sup>a, m<sup>a</sup>\*a<sup>l</sup>l<sup>u</sup>m<sup>i</sup>h j<sup>z</sup>p<sup>l</sup>v<sup>m</sup>y<sup>j</sup>z<sup>p</sup>f<sup>z</sup>p<sup>f</sup> O<sup>w</sup>l<sup>t</sup>m<sup>a</sup>v<sup>s</sup>m<sup>l</sup>h j<sup>z</sup>p<sup>a</sup>y<sup>v</sup>m<sup>w</sup>my<sup>j</sup>z<sup>p</sup>f<sup>z</sup>p<sup>f</sup>  
b<sup>l</sup>um<sup>i</sup>h j<sup>z</sup>p<sup>f</sup>z<sup>p</sup> u<sup>l</sup> l<sup>x</sup>l<sup>t</sup>c<sup>l</sup>u<sup>w</sup>m [ b<sup>r</sup>o<sup>l</sup> q<sup>i</sup>f&w<sup>m</sup>[ b<sup>r</sup>o<sup>l</sup> t<sup>u</sup>l<sup>e</sup>v<sup>h</sup> ' lu<sup>o</sup>q<sup>i</sup>f&ac:w, l<sup>a</sup> p<sup>l</sup>w<sup>q</sup>i<sup>f</sup>&q<sup>l</sup>w<sup>m</sup>?  
p<sup>l</sup>w<sup>x</sup>h<sup>n</sup> E<sup>s</sup>h<sup>r</sup>om<sup>w</sup>maw<sup>l</sup> t<sup>u</sup>l<sup>e</sup>y<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup>w<sup>x</sup>h<sup>n</sup> j<sup>y</sup>i<sup>f</sup>p<sup>h</sup>y<sup>i</sup>l<sup>e</sup>f<sup>w</sup>maw<sup>l</sup>h j<sup>z</sup>p<sup>l</sup>f<sup>z</sup>p<sup>l</sup>&av<sup>j</sup>c<sup>i</sup>f<sup>q</sup>l<sup>y</sup> a<sup>w</sup>m<sup>u</sup>i<sup>f</sup>vac<sup>g</sup>u<sup>f</sup>  
wac<sup>g</sup>u<sup>f</sup>l<sup>l</sup> j<sup>y</sup>i<sup>f</sup>p<sup>h</sup>y<sup>i</sup>l<sup>e</sup>f<sup>w</sup>maw<sup>l</sup> ' gaw<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup>w<sup>q</sup>i<sup>f</sup>&av<sup>y</sup>w<sup>l</sup> ' gaw<sup>l</sup>uaw<sup>m</sup>h x<sup>i</sup>l<sup>z</sup>h<sup>a</sup>ew<sup>l</sup>o<sup>p</sup>aw<sup>y</sup>g<sup>l</sup> , ael t<sup>l</sup>d  
ty<sup>l</sup>fu a[ m&v<sup>l</sup>h<sup>r</sup>, l<sup>v</sup>-

### aomu qlvm

uwarp blú0 aomaum/

blú0? &[ ef:wW aomaum? pñ&ryaq&jcif [ bn/ uwarp? tb, lyentf/

pñ&ryaq&w, qlvm bmwef pñ&ryaq&w, qlvm em;awmhvnæmlyglyð oðeyglyð pñ&ryaq& w, qlvm pum;vælyl em;vnælyð 'gayr, Ml 'lúwú olu tus, lyl a[ mw, ? oðvmutw, f qlvm awmhçl fçsefçxm;? 'gtuleb[ mvm;? llyðawmh 'lu eeb[ m&tñr, ? olygvðv;eY ¼¼

a, m blú0 tnw&nwa&e Asoae orEñ\* wó ?  
tnw&nwa&e 'lu<sup>o</sup>ar<sup>e</sup> zKó aomaum aompem  
aompwwl t, HOpívl blú0 aomaum/

blú0? &[ ef:wW tnw&nwa&e? wrðrðæom Asoae? ysubjciES W orEñ \*wó ?ynpðom oltm;/ tnw&nwa&e? wrðrðæom/ 'lu<sup>o</sup>ar<sup>e</sup>? qif&amumifw&m;ES W zKó? awlç&aomyk<sup>W</sup>/ftm;/ a, maom aum? tluipñ&ryaq&jcifon? , maompem? tluipñ&ryaq&æom trit&mon/ , m aomp wwll tluipñ&ryaq&onitjzpon/ twæ ½N/ t, H pñ&ryaq&jcif;oaomu aomaum? aomu [ l í / Opívl qltyN/

Asoe w&m; ysubjci f w&m;wrðrðæol awlçm<sup>W</sup> ifjzplww, Ml ÓwAsoe aqfçhawg ysubð w, ? aqfçhtaygifftoif ysubðwltçgumv ÓwAsoe ac:w, ? ygvM ÓwAsoe jreimvl aqfçhtaygiffaz:awg ysubðulelwygy? tré-tb nltplu armies trit&mon; om:ord 'lyimyl aqfçhtawmh<sup>W</sup>çwawg çpurtfOimyl<sup>W</sup>çwawg çpurtf&ifEwyl<sup>W</sup>çwawg tlm<sup>W</sup>çwawg, ? tpwetu tirwei ut wpðelwpð &if&ifEËË çpurtfOilyðawmhæwyl<sup>W</sup>çwawg tlm<sup>W</sup>çwawg ysubðon;wltçg pñ&ryaq&jcif;jzplw, Ml 'guawmh tirwei xi½ñ;ae'g? tirwei xi½ñ;wDpny? ut elhopywyl<sup>W</sup>çwawg ysubð vmawmh pñ&ryaq&jcif rjzplz ut elhopyvmllyql if pñ&ryaq&jcifqlvm jzpluw, ? ut eciri&ifEË jcif r½wyl<sup>W</sup>çwawg aoalluysubæmumyl 'gayr, Ml tritrswny? bmrçupr½z; rwevlyz? ut el hopywyl<sup>W</sup>çwawg ysubðon;lyl<sup>W</sup>çwawg iawmh rçf&yEË ætmif pñ&ryaq&jcif jzplw, ? pñ&ryaq&jcifqlvm oabmuawmh 'lu<sup>o</sup>w&m;ygyl oluawmh ut qif& plwqif& Eprçxçñ oluac:w, ? plwuaelyðawmh rçbmwlçabmawg plwçhñ rçsnrçbompwES<sup>W</sup>çhñ wplvçel xçqæovl yavmiæw, ? atmiçouf llyðawmh tç&cuflçabm plwqif&yl/

a0' emu-olrçð½w, ? olca0' emwl 'lu0' emwl Oayu<sup>W</sup> a0' emwl çbm;rbolrçð½w, ? olca0' em qlvmuawmh aumifwçbm;ry? Oayu<sup>W</sup>qlvmuawmh raumifrqð 'gvj olaumifwçzulu rsm;æw, Ml çlçrny? ublçftuðql if aumifwçzulu rsm;w, ? tublçN tustuwamhl Oayu<sup>W</sup>çlyr, Ml raumifwçzulu olu ygaew, ? 'lu<sup>o</sup>qlvmuawmh raumifwçbm;ry? ut çhñ rçbmwlçoabm tlg 'lu<sup>o</sup> plwçhñ rçbmwlçabm olv 'lu<sup>o</sup>yl a' greó vMl ac:w, / tç pñ&ryaq&w, qlvm aomu tD plwqif&çlu tçtaygv/ plwqif& 'gu pñ&ryaq&wltæel oufouplwççrçomvmawçw, / plw ES<sup>W</sup>çromjzplçly ½ygw, ? tlgawlu wrçly pñ&ryaq&w, qlvmu awmhawml ut avmiçurçlyjzplwl Opñ qltygw, f oluawmh pñ&ryaq&jcif awmhawmlqlvmw&m;ygyl pñ&ryaq&jcifawg tm;bulv<sup>W</sup> if plwçwç çbmawçl azguçyelyðawmh on;wwlygw, ? wççly<sup>W</sup> çhñawmh aovl aooç;wwlygw, ? tirwei qlvm w&m;ygyl



### y#mpm&DOWk

jrwpb&m;vuixuawmf umvwlef;u pmxayxlygwmajym&r, ? jrwpb&m; vuixuawmf umv wlef;u y#mpm&D qllvmtirwef xi1/2n;aeYgw, ? y#mpm&DwllqlyDawmh w&m;awG a1/2su "ruxuawG a[ mvll trm;vlyl odelluw, ? tlgvll obilyefa, mušn;vl aruluVll qk? obm;Buduvlyl tD acsmi fwck ut;wltcgrñ urfem;xm;dl om;i, iull [ lbuifurfoñ;lyDawmh yllwef [ lbuifurlyx m;clawmh om;i, fuav; uil pefu om;wprfswlyDoumv cññ; vuclwvudg;wlllyDoumv pefajcmuawmh urfu MunlyDawmh om;Bud u olac:w, frswlyD a&x;qifvll a&x;bjrmygoñ;w, ? om;Buduvl a&x;bjrmyDawmh aovll om;i, f uvll pefclyDawmh oñ;w, ? cilyefa, mušn;uvlyl aruluVll qllw, ? 'jyivl tm;uñp&m bmrñ1/2z? 'gy1/2 w, ? olr, f aqf&ñ t&itcmjzplwñ rbawxlluvlyl tpu xluajy;vmwmlVll ruyEl fwltaea&mutae w, ? bmrñ tm;uñp&m r1/2z? tD tD Dawmh tm;uñp&m jzplwñ cilyef uvlyl qk? tlrwefc;pcilyDawmh aewll om;av;awGuvl wcgxl ysubjicifrvs ysublyD rsubatmuwfi qk? tD Dawmh plwxfefoñ;vll r&z? aomuawG tBudtus, jzpbaw, ? aomuawG tBudtus, jzplvmw, fwl

tBudtus, jzpicll plwauifaumif rñrñcñsifawmz? azguázgujyefyef jzplvmllyD plwau omu tm;BudvmlV1/2 if wjApawmuawmuf wcgxl owauifaumif raumifawmz? yuwtt aerñ r[ kwz? [ ðajymrd 'ðajymrd tlgawG awmifawmi ðajmubajrmuðajymrd 'Mjzplvmw, ? 'g tBudtus, fazgujyefvll if 1/2;wmy? enfent;ql iawmh r1/2;ygz? tD Mll azmufyefvm&mu wjznfjznfel wcgwnf b, frs tm;uñp&m r1/2awmh-rbawxlyl jyerlyblyD rbawqññ;? tlnu rññawmh olrbawvll wllurlyD rñeavellyD oumv wllurlyDlyDawmh wllurlyDawmh aouelluwmaygñ tara&m-taza&m? tpuñ&m? tuteao uelluw-m-tuteaouelluwawmh [ frñwcgxl tuelvll playgilyDoumv oñ\*ll mu&w, ? ññtñtem; a&muflwltcgusawmh vlvpa, muflur ar;? tD baX;rm;b, feaygov? tD Mblu ar;awmh [ M;Bud u ajymw, ? [ m-rar;ygellwll oltaLumifawmh rar;ygellwll, Mll xycgxycg ar;ar;awmh rwuñmvll ajym&w, ? taLumifraumifvll rajymcsiMll nu rññwlef;u rñBubavud ustyDawmh wllurlyDlyD tuelvll aouelluw, / oaX;a&m? oaX;uawmfa&m? obm;a&m aolluvll [ frñ oló erñ rññx m;w, ? [ frñclwvmlvawm ollwll tlrwef;taLumif raumif1/2muygz? qlyDawmh plwrcsrfromES h oluajym awmh wcgxl , buñr& jzplñ;wmull tpuvl vihovll om;uav;awG aovll yaqGvm&wlltxl tD wcg tm;uñ&mjzplwñ rbawGarmi fawlu wcgxl aouefyeflybll 'glum;awmh b, ðqmuñvñ&m &awmh wlef/

tm;uñp&m bmrñ1/2awmz? tlciri&ifEbwuvl taLumifwcl rññ tm;uñ&mrvmluvl taLumif wcl Epckw, ? tD EpcalLumih pl&ryaqGrawll m tBudtus, f jzpbaw, ? ciri&ifEbwlyk wawG ysub jcifalLumiflyl plwrcsrfromrjzplyDawmh pl&ryaqGrawllw jzplwllw, ? tm;uñ&mñ jzplñ;lyDawmh tm;uñ&mtaLumif;uñ arñlyDawmh vlyl tm;uñ&m r1/2z; qlyDawmh pl&ryaqGrawllw tBudtus, jzplwll w, ? tD dawmh olñ b, lbuuaellunññ olññ pl&ryaqGp&mbudyl jzpbawmuñ ciri&ifEbwlyk wawG / ÓwAoe qllvmawuvl tuelvlysubvll bmrñ1/2awmz? tm;uñp&muvl r1/2z? tif-' dawmh tBud tus, f plwrcsrfrom jzplyDawmh pl&ryaqGrawG jzplvmw, fwl aomurvl avmi ðo; &ll wcgxl plwawG azgujyeflyD 1/2;oñ;wmy? olu-pm; &rñroñ aomu &rñroñ Ow&rñ ro-ae&rñroñ xll &rñ roñ aelñ rñrñ roñllw wcgwnf;uñ t1/2;buñ 1/2;oñ;wmy? wcgxl pl&ryaqGrawG 'luawG a&muflw, ? 'g [ m omrelyk wll r[ kwz? yprbOlu yk wlyl aemuqñ ol[ m 'bO y&Añel & [ Eñjzpl&ñ yk wll omrnyk wll r[ kwz? aemuñ jrwpb&m;xñ a&muflwmlwltcg jrwpb&m; w&m;a[ mwlef w&m;emy&bwllqll (qqlf) oñifmawmh ab;uy&bwawlu Olfwm;luw, ? [ lu t1/2;rwpa, muñ vmw, f qlyDawmh Ol f; wmluw, ? b&m;u vmyavapwll cñjykvlluw, ? cñjykvllawmh wcgxl b&m;qDmlyDawmh b&m;qD a&muflwawmh b&m;u wcgxl vñf;lyDawmh owday;w, /

### yg&rDyDobqH if b&m;u u, Eil ygw, f

owÿy#d/v b\*b\*Eil

b\*b\*Eil Eÿrt½; jzpaom tibli, fr oir [kwf cÿforðaygav? pmuawmh 'b/b] olu pmuawmh a, muÿn;awu aelyðawmh trÿorðawu, Of, Oaus;aus;ac:v½ if 'b/yac:w, ? Armit oit Etefellu awmh tlguruLuZt/

b\*b\*Eil Eÿrt½; jzpaom tibli, fr/ tÿcÿforð/ owÿ owuLÿ y#d/v? &ygavavmÿ

owÿ-w&m;&ygvÿ jrwpðb&m;u owÿy;vLuÿw, ? ola½su vlyl yg&rDoblvfu v½vÿ ykÿ/jzpv mvmwalmuif? jrwpðb&m;\ befaawmf uðawmfuvlyl tlguvl tallumi fwpçlaygH tallumi fEÿçallumi hwcg xlyelyðawmh ow&oð;w, ? t½taymubð;w, / ck 'b&m;tm;xkwÿ aysmuÿw r [kwZt? olu owÿy; vLuÿwmeÿ aysmuÿw, ? wcdlu w&m;tm;xkwÿ aysmuÿw, Mÿ ajymÿu qmÿwmuÿ tlg [kwZt? tck aysmuÿwmuawmh a½su yg&rjznÿqntz;vmclwÿ ykÿ/vwpa, muÿ jzpaew, ? urðwÿpçl;xuÿ aelyð {w' \*i Oent;aqmif {w' \*&z&m buer {w' \* & buerwÿpDð tallumi jlyðawmh {w' \*&z&m qawmf yg&rEÿ vmclwÿ? qawmf yg&ru jynÿÿom;ykÿ/vf 'bOrð olv 'b/y] & [ Eñrjzÿr, f {w' \* & Oent; aqmi ykÿ/v] oÿzÿrÿy? tlg Mÿ jzÿrÿy ykÿ/v tlguvl tallumi fwpçlyðawmh jrwpðb&m;xðrÿuÿ a&muÿ vmawmh jrwpðb&m;uvlyl yg&rjznÿwÿ ykÿ/vawg rÿorot uelwÿ ol [ m a [ mclwEÿ &ri pÿf&nÿowawmh ½v, ? yg&rÿ½vÿ ykÿ/vawmh v rwwEÿ Zt/

b&m;rñ teEÿweclawg teEÿPawmawgaw, f qayr, Mÿ yg&rÿ½vÿ ykÿ/vawg usawmh bmrS rwwEÿ Zt? 'guawmh yg&rÿ½vÿ ykÿ/vawg a [ m vÿ ajymÿv rjzÿt; owÿem;vni rvnZt olu yg&ritclÿS r½y] [ muÿ? bmeÿwaewef; qawmh rsupÿ½vÿ ykÿ/vf jriatmi Mÿ yÿ rjyEÿlvly rsupÿS olvS½? tlgvlyl yg&ritclu r½vÿ ykÿ/vb&m;u b, Mÿ [ maeae 'b&m; obabmrayguZt? em;rvnEÿ Zt? tlg yg&rÿ½vÿ ykÿ/vawg rÿorawmh jrwpðb&m;u b, ftajctaeÿa&muðeae b&m;xðrÿuÿ a&muÿvmv½ iÿzi h w&m; uÿ oðtmi Mÿ a [ mEÿ &rñuÿ tlgallumi h b&m;\webclawmf tm;jzi h] y#mpm&v] csufçifow&oð;w, ? owÿÿoð;awmhS tlg [ &owÿawg uyvmawmhS vÿwpa, muÿ tOwÿwÿx nÿy;vÿ 'ÿñtOwÿ Ow&w, / aumifaumif rÿeÿf Owÿÿoumv w&m;emawmhS tlg b&m;em&iÿ w&m;ESÿwog f&iÿaygav? aomvmyefzÿlyðoð;v muÿ

eoEÿ/vñwÿmPm, ? eyÿvmemyAEÿOg/  
tEÿauem"ÿEÿ? ewÿÓwðk wÿmPwÿ

tEÿaue? aorifon/ t"ÿEÿ? Eÿpuyÿaom ykÿ/vtm;/ ykÿvñ? om;orðwÿon/ wÿmPm, ? uÿuG &mtvÿ ñ apmi ð½ñuÿwÿonlvÿ ñ/ eoEÿ r½uule/ tlg oÿçifw&m; Eÿpuyÿwÿtçrñ om;orð aw&v] tm;ruÿ&ygz;wÿ eyÿvm-emyAEÿOg yÿwÿ? trÿtbaw&vlyl tm;ruÿ&ygz/ eAEÿOg? aqÿçaw&v] tm;ruÿ&ygz? Ówð aqÿçawÿ/ wÿmPwÿ? apmi ð½ñuÿwÿonlvÿ uÿuG &onftjzÿon/ ewÿ r½ygz/



### aoab;u!rnbrsru, E!lbt

aoab;E!ypu!w!t!cg aoab;omr [ kwz! aoab;u!l y"mejy!ajymwm? aoab;omr [ kwz! t!ab; E!ypu!w!t!cg! b, brsru, E!lbt? u! luv!c! M!r&z! t!h!y!l! igt!h!eawmh r!f!w!u e!y!y!y; c! Lu ygt!h!v!l! ajymv!r&z! 'M!r&z! t!f-'M!l c! M!l &v!v!l! if ae&musr!h!ay!t! t!b!B!u!d!aw!G t!z!b!;B!u!d!aw!G! ajr;av;aw!G om;or!B!u!av;aw!G c!M!l!u!f, if awm!awm!av;v!S!m!r!b!i? ae&musr!b!i? 'M!l!B!ay;v!l! jz!p!w!m!r [ kwz!? b, brsruw!E!lbt? t!f!g! x!m;ygt!h!awmh ol [ m emab;usawm!a!um emab;v!l tw!w!y! ruse!f!r!m emz!m;ae v!v!l! if b, brsru c! M!r&w!m!r [ kwz!? i!g!b!ou!b!om!at!m!if!en!f!en!f!av; r!f!u e!b!b!y!d!awmh, l!y!g!u!l!v!l! ajymv!l! r&z!? av;w!D!e!x!y!u!l! x!r!f!w!m t!w!m!u &w, f!av;w!D!e!x!y!u!l! x!r!f!&w!y!k!k!v!l! m wp!a, mu!f!l! x!r!f!&awmh av;v!e!f!t!m;B!u!d!awmh E!s!b!a, mu!b!y!d!awmh x!r!f!v!v!l! if ou!b!om!b!;w, ? o!k!a, mu!b!y!d! x!r!f, i!f!l!y!d!awmh ay!g!b!;w, ? a [ m 'r!use!f!r!m emz!m;r!jz!p!w!m!w!t!cg!um!v!r!b!i a&m\*ga!o' em ou!b!om!b!;at!m!if!M!l!c!i!r!i!&i!f!E!S v!m!w!y!k!k!v!l!aw!G a!q!f!&w!b!m!aw!E!l! c!h!O!v!l! 'M!l!l!&'gr [ kwz!? b, brsru, E!lbt? a!ow!m!usawmh om!q!l! w!m!ay!g! b, brsru, E!l!l!w!m!r [ kwz!? t!l! 'g!al!u!m!i!h! t!c!i!f!ab; em!j!c!i!f!ab; a!o!j!c!i!f!ab;aw!G t!l!ab;w!d!p!h!aw!E!l! aw!D!w!t!c!g!r, f!om;or!B!aw!G!r!b!aw!G!a!q!f!&w!b!m!aw!E!l!w!m! b, brsru!u!l!u!G &m r!l!B!u!y!g!z!w!f

{w!l!r!w!e!o!h!O!w!b!i? y!@!a!w!m! o!l!v!o!D!aw!m!  
e!A!h!e!r!e!l!r!\*%c!y!a!r!O! O!a!om!a, /

{w!l! t!w!e!o!h! p!o!l!t!a!l!u!m!i!f!aw!u!l! O!w!b!i? o!l! / y!@!a!w!m! t!aj!r!m!t!j!r!i!f!yn!m!E!S!j!yn!p!b!om!y!k!k!v!l!on! / o!l!v!o!h! O!aw!m! o!l!v!w!n!f! [ b!om! a!p!m!i!b!z!b!i!u!x!e!f!o!l!f!r!E!S!h! j!yn!p!b!on!jz!p!i! / e!A!h!e!r!e!l!r!\*% e!A!h!e!l!b!&mu!f! a!l!u!m!i!jz!p!a!om! t!u!s!i!l!v!r!f!u!l! c!y!a!r!O? v!s!i!p!b!om!v!l! / O!a!om!a, ? o!k!w!o!i!l!S!f!v!i!f!&m!w!f

jr!w!p!b!b!&m;u ow!a!y;w&m;a [ mw, / t!l! B!awmh av!m!ux!r!b!i w!u, h!t!a&aw!E!l! e!u!h!m!w!t!c!g!um!v! r!b!a!q!f!&w!G b, brsru, E!l!l!w!m!r [ kw!awmh b, brsru t!m;u!l!p!&m!r!l!B!awmh 'g!aw!G!u!l! t!m;u!l!a!ep!&m!r!v!l!z!? t!a&B!u!d!w!m!u!aw!m!j!z!i!h! q!i!f!&cy!o!r!f!N!i!r!f!w!h!e!A!h!e!a!&mu!z!k!m! t!a&B!u!d!w, ? t!l! g!al!u!m!i!h! t!aj!r!m!t!j!r!i!f!yn!m!l!B!awmh y!k!k!v!l! m q!i!f!&cy!o!r!f!N!i!r!f!w!h!e!A!h!e!a!&mu!z!k!m! e!A!h!e!o!b!;z!k!m! v!r!f!u!b!w!o!i!&r, l!w!l! o!l!v!e!a!l!S!O!p!b!i! j!yn!p!b!y!d! ou!m!v! o!l!v!t!aj!c!h!y!d!awmh e!A!h!e!a!&mu!b!l!u!m!i!jz!p!w!t!c!g!u!s!i!l!v!r!f!u!l! o!k!w!o!i!l!S!f!v!i!f!&r, l!w!l! jr!w!p!b!b!&m;u ow!a!y;w&m;a [ mw, / t!l! \*g!x!m!q!l!awmh w!l!w!v!a!y!g!av? o!l!a!om!l! ol!u!v!l! y!g!&r!l!B!awmh y!k!k!v!l!q!l!awmh 'g!av!m!u!l! em;v!n!c!s!i!f! em;v!n!r!b!y!g? o!l!ay!r!h! jr!w!p!b!b!&m;a [ mw!e!f!u!v!y!l! em;v!n!a!t!m!i!f! t!u!s, b!d!l!y!d! a [ m!w!m!v!y!g!y!g!v!r!f!t!k!r, ? e!A!h!e!l!u!b!&mu!a!t!m!i!f! o!k!w!o!i!y!a!v;u 'g!&-6-y!g;u jz!p!w!h!l!y!e!m!r!u!av;aw!G l!B!awmh ou!m!v! t!i!f! l!y!e!m!r!w&m;aw!G t!jz!p!t!y!s!u!l!u!l! o!a!t!m!i!l! 'M!l!l! m!v!l! y!g!y!g!v!r!f!t!k!r, / t!l! M!l!a [ m!v!l!u!l!awmh t!l!D! a' o!em!w&m;u!l! l!u!m;em!l!y!d!awmh 'h! [ m!aw!m!r!w!t!w!l!f! E!S!h!o!G!f!v!l!u!l!w!m!e!l! a!om!w!m!y!e!f!z!p!b!i;w, / a!om!w!m!y!e!f!z!p!b!i;awmh d!e!u! p!l!&r!f!y!a!q!f!r!aw!G a!y!m!u!l!o!b!i;w!m!ay!g!av? a!em!u!l!y!l! t!p!O!f!t!w!l!f! w&m;tm;x!k!v!l!y!d! awmh!a!em!u!f! & [ E!h!jz!p!b!i;yg!w, ? y!&e!A!h!e!l!v!l!p!b!i;yg!w, /

t!l!D!y!#m!p!m!&q!l!w!h! ax!&r [ m a!em!u!l!q!l! y!p!i!r!b!O!l!u! y!&e!A!h!e!y!k!r!h! b!O!aw!m!i!r!S! w!u!l!t!a&e!l! aw!D!w!t!c!g! usawmh 'M!l!l! p!l!&r!f!y!a!q!f!r!aw!G q!l!w!m!v!l! jz!p!w!m!y!l! o!b!l!i!g!i!g!aw!G!q!l!w!m! aj!y!m!p!&m!r!l!B!awmh? jz!p!w!m!ay!g!l! ol!u! t!i!r!w!e!f!z!p!w!h! O!p!n!aw!G O!w!A!s!o!e!-a!q!f!&w! \!y!s!u!p!b!j!c!i!f!w!h! t!w!m!u! y!s!u!p!b!w!t!c!g!um!v!us, if t!r!m;tm;j!z!i!h! i!l!u, l!u? p!l!&r!f!y!a!q!f!r!aw!G p!l!&r!f!y!a!q!f!&mu!a!e!l!y!d! i!l!v!m!a!&mu!l!o!b!i;w, ? y!&a' O!a!&mu!l!o!b!i;w, / t!l! g!aw!G aw!D!&w, ? (aw!D!&w!l!f!^2) o!l!y!b!e!m;p!&ma!u!m!i!f!w!m!y!g/ w!c!d!r!m; w!c!g!x!b!r!b!i! t!m;u!l!p!&m!u! b!m!r!S!l!B!awmh? ol! [ mu! w!c!g! x!l! t!m;u!l!p!&m! y!k!k!v!l!w!p!a, mu!l!u! q!l!y!g;ys!u!p!b!o!b!i;w!t!c!g!r!b!i! t!i!r!w!e!f!u!l! r!c!h!&y!E!l!jz!p!l!y!d!ou!m!v! i!l!u;ae! v!m! aw!G!r!i!&aw!D!&w!t!c!g! t!i!r!w!e!f!u!l! o!em;p!&ma!u!m!i!f!w, ? 'g!aw!G! m! o!k!&mc!&d!o!b!i;w!h! y!k!k!v!l!aw!G! m! (c!P!^2) aw!l!ae!&w!m? 'D!p!n!aw!G! t!l! g!al!u!m!i!h! r!a!u!m!i!f!w!D!p!n!aw!G!w!l! o!q!i!f!&w, ? p!l!&r!f!y!a!q!f!&w!m? O!w!A!s!o!e! a!b!m\* A!s!o!e!w!h! p!b!y!b!i;O!p!n!aw!G! y!s!u!p!b! q!l!w!h!o!b!i;w!m!w!l! t!l! g!u!v!y!l! p!l!&r!f!y!a!q!f!r!jz!p!w!m!y!l! 'D!p!n!aw!G! p!b!y!b!i;O!p!n!aw!G! l!B!awmh t!u!l!e!l!v!l! y!s!u!p!b!o!b!i;w, i!q!l! i!f!om! q!l!w!m!ay!g!av? t!aw!m!t!w!e!f! y!s!u!p!b!o!b!i;, i!l!u!l! p!b!y!b!i;O!p!n!y!s!u!p!b!w, if q!l!w!m!u!awmh p!l!&r!f!y!a!q!f!r!aw!G jz!p!w, ? ol!u! t!av;t!j!r!w!y!l!x!m;w!y!p!i!n!f!aw!G a!y!m!u!l!y!s!u!b!o!b!i;w!l!B!awmh if r!c!h!&y!f! E!l!l!z!? u!l! h!t!m;u!l!x!m;w!D!p!n! 'l!y!p!i!n!f! 'l!y!p!i!n!f! 'g!aw!G!w!h! O!p!n!t!u!l!e!l!v!l!u!l! y!s!u!b!o!b!i;w!l!y!l!q!l! if t!i!r!w!e!f, e!u!h! r!&jz!p!w!w!w, / t!l! O!w!A!s!o!e! a!b!m\*A!s!o!e!w!h! p!n!f!p!r!O!p!n!y!s!u!p!b!o!b!i;w!l!j!c!i!f!



### t, lysuf, ifaocgedrñ o&ygw, f

tcae uawmh upir 1/2o;zi? aocgedrñ aocgebusawmh ul ul ftlawu ay:rñu t l u sawmh ul h  
 triu aocgebusawmh ubl 1/2vlyk'k'wawg ubl 1/2tm/2erwawu ay:xluvmw, wñ tubl 1/2vlyk'k'w  
 awg tubl 1/2erwawtm/2 ay:vmw, ? ubl 1/2vlyk'k'w u 'ge olvtp/2om ubl 1/2awfj/xm? t l u ubl 1/2  
 awg m wcgay:vmwmy? ay:vmawmh 'lubl 1/2awg tm/2lylydawmae, if jzp&rñb0 tm/2erwawu vl ay:vm  
 w, ? t l vlynjzpr, ? ewfynjzpr, faumif&mb0 tm/2erwawg bAwmeawg bmawg aysp&mawfaygñ [ l u  
 twðtrif w&d mawlbawg eubeyawlbawg tubl 1/2ay:wmu ew&xm:awg bmawf&muñ t i r w e f  
 aysp&mbulyggñ ubl 1/2aumif r 1/2vlyk'k'wawu waysmwyg;bullyg? ab;u virmjy'p'wlyk'k'w u awmh 'lyk'k'w  
 ajrmaew, iqlydawmh rsu&nucsi v l u xaerñaygav? aqf&dawuawmh olv tm/2erwawel aysmaew, ?  
 [ rñ b0awmhif rajymif&o;zi aysmaely t l u aelyð pawp'lvusvluw, iqlymev l [ rñ wcgx] v l b0  
 jzpjzpf ewl b0jzpjzpf [ rñ jzpbñ;w, ? tx;tzm;jzifawmh ewl b0 a&mu bñ;w, iqly if wcgx] ol m  
 ewl om; ewl onlawg rlv aqlopawg aqf&st opawg taygitaz:topawel [ rñ aysmaewmy [ rñ  
 ylawbmawg t l u t i r w e f aysmaewm? 'l u awmh aolyqlydawmh aqf&dawuawmh i l u , l u 1/2 l u w, ? [ rñ  
 awmjzi h o c s r f o m a e l y ð t i r w e f u l a u m i f a e l y ð t l u m u l ' g u u b l u i u 1/2 v l y k ' k ' w a w g

ubl 1/2 u h r 1/2 v l y k ' k ' w a w u s t u b l 1/2 v l y k ' k ' w a w u s t u b l 1/2 v l y k ' k ' w a w u s v m w , / o l r l v a q f a w u  
 vmw/ 'rñ apmapmwef uawmh olu upir 1/2o;zi? apmapmwef uawmh ol melol bmr0 rjzpa;o;zi/ t l  
 aocgebusawmh jzifvmllyð tubl 1/2awu / 'ge l ' l u q l i f n a e c i f t c g u m v r s m ; r ñ a w m & y f a w m i & y f a w g  
 r s m ; v l y g y w l n a e c i f t c g u m v u s a w m h u l a e a & m i u a e u t a e m u f u l a & m u b & m u l y ð b ñ ; a w m h a e u a v m u  
 taetm;jzifajymawmh atmu b&mu bñ;w, l u q r ñ a y g ð u r ñ u t , D g ' a w f a w m h x m ; a y g a v / t l d a w m h  
 a e u e r f e r f o ñ ; w m a e e r f e r f o ñ ; a w m h a w m i & y f a w g a v m & y f a w u w c g x l 1/2 s r 1/2 s r l y d a w m h v m w m u l o l m  
 1/2 s r 1/2 s r z h z h l y ð b ñ ; w m ? a j r j y i f a y : r ñ a w m & y f a w m i & y f a w u v f r i z h v f l y ð o ñ ; b o u b u l y g y / r r i j y k x m ; w h  
 tubl 1/2 u a w u z h v f r ; v m y g w , w ñ d e u v l u l u l t u s ð r 1/2 a e m i l w r v e l b 0 r 1/2 v l , l x m ; w l y k ' k ' w u  
 o j y l c s i f w a w g t u l e v l j y k x m ; r ñ u l o a l l u m u p & m r s 1/2 y / c l b 0 a u m i f p m ; l y d a & m q l y d a w m h b m j z p j z p l y k x m ;  
 rñ tubl 1/2awg trsm;buð 1/2 r , / ' d a w m h b m o m w & m ; a w e l p y l y o u m v y e l u e f x m ; w m a w v l t r s m ; b u ð 1/2 ð  
 r , / t l d b m o m w & m ; a w e l p y l y o w c g x l A l b m o m w & m ; w & m ; r f a w g t a y : r ñ p s y p & m ; w m j y p r ñ ; x m ; w m  
 u l l x m ; w m t r s m ; b u ð 1/2 v , / t l g a w g t u b l 1/2 u a w f y /

t l b m o m t r s f u a e l y ð o u m v b m o m t r ñ ; a & m u b ñ ; w l y k ' k ' w i u v l x l t w y l b m o m t r f a w g  
 tay:rñ w&m;r&fawgtay:rñ t l b m o m a w g t a y : r ñ j y p r ñ ; x m ; w m a w g t r s m ; b u ð 1/2 b e w , / t l d a w m h b m o m  
 w & m ; r ñ ; w h t v l u r ñ ; l y ð u s i l x m ; w h t u b l 1/2 a w g o l t r s m ; b u ð 1/2 r , / r e n f a y z l o l m t l g a w u a o c g e ð  
 usawmh vmluwm/ rlv aqfawg olu wcgx] vmlua&m/ t i f a w m & y f a w m i & y f a w g a j r j y i z h v f r ; b o u b u l y g y /  
**taZAvrEñ** q l v m l b v r v d t a Z A v r E ñ q l v m a w m a w a m i a w u a e l y ð o u m v w a v m i f c l y d a w m h q i f v m  
 o v l y w l t m / 2 e r w a w g v f r r l y d a w m h v m w m t l g a w l m w p & p l w o d a y : a e w m u l [ l i f r s m ; v l y u n &  
 w m u l 1/2 y l s f r s m ; j y o v l u l m l y x m ; c l w h u l f t r a w f j e a y : v m w m u l u l f t r a w u j y e a y : v m a w m h ' d t r l  
 awg t u s t a y ; r ñ b 0 t a l l u m i f u v y l b 0 & l t m / 2 e r w a w u v l o l m a y : v m w , / ' g i & j z p & a w m h , i q l i f  
 i & l t m / 2 h j r i b e w m u l i & x e f a w g i & b m ; a w g t i f E l y p u a w m h h t r i t & m a w g o w j z w a w m h h t r i t & m a w g  
 w c g x l t l r ñ t i r w e f a l l u m u p & m v e l p & m t m / 2 a w u a y : v m w , / i & h d a w g w [ l e f [ l e f a v m i f a e y l a w g  
 ' g a w a y : v m w , / t l d t c g u m v u s a w m h o & r ñ / i g o p i n a w f r ñ ; v m l y d a w m h t & i u i g t , l a w f r ñ ; v m l y ð  
 t l g ' d a s o e t , l r ñ ; e l a w l v l t , l y s u p l y ð b ñ ; j c i f a l l u m i h p l & t y a q g & v m w l y k ' k ' w a w g i g r ñ ; r l y d v l r ñ ; l y ð  
 r ñ ; l y d a w m h ' r ñ p l v r c s r f r o m a w g j z p r ñ u l p l v y j e f a w g j z p r ñ 1/4





uifNifwenfvrfaWuU tvWuUw, / tIwmaWg BuWuBueUw, / pU&rfyaqGwm uifatmif aeEif  
atmifW BuBueUw, / uifatmiBaeEifW enfuawmuU jrwPfb&m;a[ mwlenfy] Ww, Ww jrwPfb&m;  
a[ mwm owy|meent a[ mxm;w, /

aomuufa0;axellwlenf b&m;a[ mxm;ygw, f

aomuy&d' OgetlorwUirm, ?

b, H ra\*? powlyXmeav;yg:wnt[ lom c&Don/ aomu y&d' Ogetl pU&rfyaqGjicif, iBujicif  
wUuW orwUirm, ? v&ajrmujcifiG/ {um, aemra\*? wclwnfaom vrfwpallumifwnfaom c&dygay  
wnf/

tI pU&rfyaqGjicifUu v&ajrmuEiWent[ m owy|meentvrfyWw owy|meentvrf[ mjiZiH  
wpallumifwnfaom c&dyWw owyXmeentvrfu ofi;vW& iawmuU pU&rfyaqGrl uifof;rny/ tif  
pU&rfyaqGjicif 'luawG tIrdwr r[ kwawmiHs tcluftweawmh olu uifNifNyBawmh ofi;EiW, / pU&rf  
yaqGrluav;away:vm, if olu WwluHsvWwUf aysmuWwygw, f w&m;tm;xkwWwHtjccW&WytWwqU if  
aysmuW, ? tajccW&WytWwqU iM entenfawmh oubmrny? 'WwfaeaeVW& iawmh (pOf;pm;wilt?)  
pU&rfyaqGrlawjzplwm? OwAsoeawE/ tif-taraovW tazaovW [ kwvm;? tIrbtHfom;awG aovW  
om;aovW orbaovW ponjziH tI DpmaWg 'gawG (pOf;pm;wilt?) [ Hf tWyttaumiftxnaz:NyBawmh v&f  
p&m aqGp&maWwU jyejeyay:aewmuW [ lu ay:vm? 'lu ay:vm-[ lu xluvm 'luxluvmel 'gav;awG  
ay:aew, / tI gav;awG ay:wiltfay:wilt 'luaellyD vluWw&r, / pU&rfyaqGwmaWg W&rsW&rnuU owl  
yXmeU [ lu tpuav; ay:vmwmeU pWwUta&muobni; if a&muW, / jriH, ifjriW, / Oyrm om;av;qU  
ygawmh om;av;taeEjriHmvW& ifjriW, / pOf;pm; if pOf;pm;w, / tI Ww ay:wiltf ay:wiltfav;vluWw  
awmh rSw&w, / 'WwsvW& if olu aysmu&r, / tWray;el ravWwE/ wcgwnf pU&rfyaqGrlawG  
ay:wiltfay:wiltfom vluWwHsvf-rSw&ifaysmuWwmy/ tif aysmuWygw, / tI ajccW&WytWwqU ifjziH jrefref  
aysmuWG W, / tajccW&WytWwqU awG w&m;u ususee tm;xkwxm;vW& iM wcgxJ pUwlyD rSwWluWw&  
, ifawmawmUumtuleM aysmuobni;w, /

WyeEemrylW&w, / uU Mj WyeEemryl tm;vW wawmuVWv WyeEemryl jzplysubewWw&m;y/  
uU Mjzplysubewm/ wawmuVWv jzplysubewm? bmrS pU&rfp&mrW&? yaqGp&mrW& v&f;p&mrW&Zt/  
tuleM wcgwnfjzplysubeww oabmw&m;BuWwvWv aysmuobni;wiltcg aysmuB&mayG/ ykWwbowDgW&vW  
rS&y/ tI-tI Ww aysmuobni;wwwygw, / 'gallumiH pU&rfyaqGrl uifEiWentfyWw pU&rfyaqGrluifNyD  
oumv cstrf;csrfomom aeciWu, i? 'Ww&m;tm;xkw&rnuU tm;xkwxm;&r, ? ta&W&Wwiltcgusawmh 'U m  
toluWw, / at; ta&rW&o;ciUawmh taecom txWfomom; 'gup&W&? ta&W&Wwiltcgawmh tculy/  
apmapmuWw vlyxm;ygRS apmapmuWwvlyxm;rs a&aomucsi Hs a&wiltwtaevW rjzpz? ol[ m a&wiltwtaevW  
[ m? a&wiltwtaevW a&rxluvm; xluvm;vI rot? apmapmuxlu vlyxm;rszprf olu? tI pU&rfyaqGrl  
awWu tdrW&o;bt? rW&ayr, M apmapmuWw 'WwueuBawmh jyiHxm;rs aq;uawmh pU&rfyaqG aysmuBp  
EiWaq;? aq;awmh jyiHxm;vW toiW&ewWytWw/ aemuftallumif;uawmh waelus BuWwny? b, forS rBuWw  
rW&bt? teEtrsm;awWawmh awW&rny? pU&rfp&m yaqGp&mqWw vWwHrawWye/ b, W&v? olu W&vmy?  
pU&rfyaqGp&muawmh w&W onfdeEiW odNyBawmh rweWlylbtaygav? 'gavmuWylW, ? olu awWawmh  
awW&ewmy? vWwpa, muHs touW&W&W&e&r, qU if tBuWwfygif wp&mrUawWw/ trsm;BuWwawWw  
pU&rfyaqGp&maWwawWw, / tif rawWyaevW rjzplbt/

rDravmi f i f BUkay; x m; ov BUk wi yi fi q i x m; , if ou b my g w, f

wcdu AK 'bmomr [ kwim [ ttjyifuf avmuyt... wawu [ m AK 'bmomw& m; awu plvinp& mawg avnulyBawmh pOfpm; aewmy/ tJ Bawmh plvinp& maww pOfpm; avmuaysmp& maww/ trsm; BuD'zlvvm? tJ gawg pOfpm; aewmu ou b mw, / plvinp& mawg pOfpm; aewmu tvum; 'lu& m u f w m y l ' M V j l a j m v l a j m l u w, / a j m c s i w, / t r s u a w m h o l [ m a y m p & m a w B u D p O f p m ; a e v l a y m a e , i f t a u m i f o m ; u f a e m u f w a e l u s a w m h p l l & t p & m a w e y c k l q i f & a w e y v m a w l w i t c g r n t j B S r a e w w i r x l l w w l u a & m u f r i ? t i f ' l u a & m u f r i a y g b t c k A K ' b m o m w & m ; u a p m a p m u a e l l y B a w m h ' M l t a l l u m i f a w g w a w , / ' M l j z p i w w w , f q l v m a w g a p m a p m u w l u p O f p m ; x m ; q i f j c i x m ; v l z i s i f ' g u l b l o u b m w , / a e m u a w l w i t c g u s , i f a t m f j z p i w w w l w & m ; a w g j z p i w m y l o u b m & m w , ? a [ m ' D o w y l m e l w & m ; y n ; r s m ; t m ; x k v x m ; w y k l u s a o a o c m c m E l l h e w m a y g h o l [ m t i f p w l u a v ; j z p i w l j z p i w l f v l u l y B a w m h E l l h e w l y k l u s p l l & t p & m u a v ; a w l w i t c g u s a w m h v l v k r a u m i f a w m i f r s j z p a w m e l y g ; y g ; a w m h j z p f t B r i s a y g a v / ' g a y r , M l t j l w & m ; r l v l y k l w a w a v m u f t i f t q l t w m ; r l z s t & r f u m a & m r j z p l b i ? o u b m c G B w , / t j l v l u l r s w l u l w l z s , i f a l z n u l y B a w m h l i t f a e w , ? o u b m c G B w , ? t i r w e l a e & m u s w , /

tJ D p l l & t r y a q r i [ m q i f & j y w i i h a ; r i u v l q i f & y l q i f & w , / p l l & t r y a q r i j z p j c i t t a l l u m i f j z p l y B a w m h a e m u q u i w l u l i y i y e f r i u v l a e m u l v l u f m a o ; w m u l t l w m a w w l q i f & a w w l a e m u l v l u f m w , / ' g a l l u m i h j r w p b b e m ; \ w y n t o m ; j z p i w l t & d m y k l w a w g [ m p l l & t r y a q r i j c i t [ m j z i h q i f & w & m ; y w i t r e f t w l f o a e j r i a w m i r l u w , l w l ' g a v ; u o d y r B u D y g b i ; v l w c d u v l a t m u a r i t t k r s a y g b w o u l y w l w c g w & t p & a w l a w m h [ k w y g w , / ' j y i f t c g a w l u a e o m x l l o m B u D y l w c d u ' M t t m u a r h w , ? t i f - [ k w l w , ? a e o m x l l o m l z m h t c g a w w l a w m l a w m i r s m ; a w m l z y g & l ' g u t a l l u m i f r n h g w m h b o [ m a y g l t a l l u m i f r n h g w m h b o [ m u s a w m h p l l & t r y a q r i a w g c P c P a w l a w l a e w m / w c d y k l w a w g c P c P a w l a e w m ? v l y k l w a w g t a e e l M u n t l o m o u b m l u w m u l w & p a e a w g o w d g a w g t a e e l q i i f t l r l w r f p l l & t r y a q r i p & m a w B u l h e w m y l a e b & m n a & m t l r l w r f x l v x l v l e l v e l p l l & t r a e l l u w m y l a t ; a t ; a q ; a q ; u l l r l z b i ? t i f - r l u l & e r h r l u l b w j z w h l & e b l [ m w u w l b , i t c e a y ; r , l q l v m r o e l l o l i ? t l r l w r f u l u l l u l l a v ; u l a p m i a l z n u b e & w , / t l y c k y a & a w g b m a w e l o l [ m o l z e v l y l ' M l r l z l v l z i f t l y c k y a & a w g b m a w e l i f v a w w l t c u l y l o l [ m v a w w l w c g w c g t l y c k y a & ; y s u l w i t c g u s p l l & t B w , / d a w m i f r s a w m B u l a w m i l u m ; v a w u b , i t c e f b , l v e a e r e t r o d b m p m ; & r e t r o d b m v k l & r e t r o d ' M l [ m a w g t r s m ; B u D ' z l v , ? ' l u a w a & m u h e w m t J D p l l & t r y a q r i p & m a w g a w l c s i l w y k l w a w g c P c P a w l a e w , /

lyBawmh b0awuwl b0wllfb0wllf 'Ml awl&wlb0awg trsm; BuDy? tJ Bawmh wob&mvH a/znuf lyBawmh Muntul, if b0wllfjzpl&wm bmtjrw/obvqawmh aemuqirri 'pl&tr y a q r i g m a w e l a w d & w m / t p w e f u a u m i f w i t c e f r i a u m i f l y B w p a e l u s , i f p l l & t r y a q r i a w e l a w d & w , / ' B a w m h b 0 o b & m x l j z p a e & w m ? b m r s a u m i f b i ? ' p l l & t r y a q r i a w g q i f & l u a w e l a w l z m ' g a w c p m ; z l m a v m u x l v l m l y B a w m h j z p l o w d g v m l y B a w m h j z p l o v l y w l t & d m y k l w a w g t t j r i e l a w m h ' M l j r i l u w m u l ' g p l l & t r l w m w p c k l a j m v m a e m l a e m u t u e l m a l z n u h j y m r , l q i i f Z m w e w l Z m & m w l A s m ' d w l r & P w l t u e l m a l z n u l l y B o u m v q i f & a w g t r s m ; B u D ' z l v , ? ' g a w g w p c k l y w p c k l y B o u m v c l l o m a v m u x r n w c g x l w p l o l l y B w p l o j z p l u l w m ? j z p l y B , i f q i f & a w g c b n ; , i f ? t J D w p l b 0 u l y B a e m u f w p l b 0 c h i f ' M l j z p a e w m u l t J B a w m h ' g a w g [ m q i f & a w g y w l ' g a w l u l a u m i f w , i c s r f o m w , ? x i a e o r o u m v y w l u a w m h ' g u t j r i e f r [ l w a o ; b l / o b & m x l a y m a e t h a y g h a u m i f w , i x i l y k l w a w l u a y m a e l l u w m t j t & d m y k l w a w l u l t j g a w g [ m r a u m i f w d p i a w y l t u e l m w p a e l u s , i f t j c i f - e m j c i f - a o j c i f p l l & t r y a q r i j c i t t p l / 2 o m q i f & a w g a & m u h a & m u l y B o u m v o b i ; w m u l ' B a w m h w o b & m v h j z p a e & w m / o u b o u r n i q i f & a w l q i f & c z l m w c g b 0 w l l f v m l y B a w m h a y : a y g u a e & o v l O P f x r n ' M l r i B w m u l

aomu y& d ' 0 ' l u ' a ' g r e o k y g , m o m y d

pl&tr y a q r i j c i f ? i h a ; j c i f ? u l l q i f & j c i f ? p w l q i f & j c i f ? p l w e s l l n j y i f p h i y i y e f & j c i f w l b n i v n l / ' l u m ? q i f & w l g w n l /









epiOMwoird Hptwii epiOAA\*Hraem/  
tElyAEok uapiol taxm Oyiwawob/  
oap twit tEkbol war tuu[ dypawm/

baEA-jrwpb&m;/ E' b&wii p&wion/ tElyi aEoluapiob? rjzpa&:aom qif&Hw&Mumi h  
vntaumi? E' b&wii p&wion/ epi tir/ OMwoi wjzwjzweI x&wveI aeygoni t1/2s fb&m;/ E' b&wii  
p&wion/ epi tir/ OAA\*g? allumuvelI aeygonib&m;/ tEMvowI rx&wveI&m jzpaom t&yion?  
Og-rx&wveI&Mumi jzpaom entvrfon/ oaptwii tu, fi 1/2&onjzpjim; tH ar? tuEly/ftm;/ y&awm?  
ar;jref;tyaom t1/2s fb&m;on/ tuu[ d a[ m&um;awmryg t1/2s fb&m;wI

ewfom;u jrwpb&m; av&nuw, ? jzply&w/qif&aw&g 1/2&w, fwi o&Utaygitaz;jzpi&w ewf&on&  
aw& i&usa&mullyd 'lu&mu&awmaw& jri&wmjzply&om; qif&aw&ay&aw? OwaSoe deOwaSoer&ly  
ay&g ul t&iri&i&E&wly&K&aw&g twi lu&mu&awm jri&awmh b, p&w/csr&omrv? p&w&aw&tr&sm;Bu& ES&H  
romr, mjzpw, /

rjzpa&:wii qif&aw&wI 1/2&ygw, / rjzpa&:wii qif&aw&u ul fwi f&yl aemuita&ct&aw&ES&hw&g  
-7-&u&ajrmu&wI& ifewfb&uplawly&awmh tv&m;wyl i&usa&mu&wI ta&Mumi 1/2&ygw, / tI gaw&g ta&Mumi  
j&ly&awmh p&wI[ m w&gwnt; wnti t&ir&zt/ tI&wrf x&wve&aw, / velv&ep&may&g t&ck&avmur&h  
awmif&S&wplv&w& ab; 'lu&mu&awm&ir, f&qI if o&y&allumu&w&? tv&E&allumu&p&maumi&w&/ olu p&wIb, f  
t&yl&awm&rv? at;at; aq;aq; raeE&I&awm&zt? tI g&uly tI &em;rv&I p&w&aw&u \*em&ri& t&yl wx&w&w&w  
wjzwjzweI aeygw, fwi tI M&I rve&w&t&ya' o1/2& if o&h;ae&csi&ygw, / rve&t&mi&f um&g f&w&mrp&E&I&f  
wii entvrf&sm; 1/2& i&vl jrwpb&m; n&E&um;ygwI 'ent&av;ul v&tsi&ygw, M&I vmav&nu&w&w& t&ck&  
avmur&h [ i&f&sm;v&ay&g&w/ rjzpi&w jzpi&w&awmh rajym&w&w&? tv&w&aw&mu [ kw&w&v; v&u&e&w&w&ab;  
' P&wI& ro&w&u&E&I& fwi Op&I 'kw&w&w& 'g;y& d&oe&w&ly&w&I b&mw&I 'M&I& maw&g v&tsi&Mu&w&w&ab;&eft&E&w&, f&u&f&w&  
Op&I&aw&g v&tsi&Mu&w&, ? tI g&uly t&cp&w&ES&H r&w&er&v&yl ra&llumu&w&w& p&w&ir&qif&w&ent&av;ul p&w&ir&qif&w&ly&  
w&ent&ay&g& aumi&w&, / p&w&ir&qif&w&ent&[ m taumi&f&q&ly tI g& olu v&tsi&M&v&nu&w&w& p&w&ir&qif&w&ly&  
ent&awmh p&w&ir&qif&w&zt&q& if o&yl&ae&mus&ri&ay&g& olu b&my&z&p&z&pi p&w&ir&qif&w&bt&q& if t&ir&w&ae&mus  
r&h? b&w&[ E&h&aw&f&h p&w&ir&qif&w&bt? ul lu&awmh 1/2&ylu 1/2&awmh ol&h&awmh ul f&qif&u&awm&zi&h 1/2&v&myg  
yl anmi&f&pm&1/2&anmi&f&ri&yl y&p&1/2&yl&ri&yl emp&1/2&v&f&vl em&ri&yl olu&awmh 'gayr, M&I p&w&u ol&qif&w&bt?  
b&mr&f&z&pi&bt p&w&u i&g&ri&raumi&f&w&aw&w& aw&w&, M&I p&w&ir&ys&ul&bt? p&w&ir&n&pi&bt? p&w&ir&yl&bt? b&mr&f&z&pi&bt?  
o&yl&ae&mus&w, ? tI M&I p&w&ir&qif&w&w& ent&av; 1/2& if&zi&h if v&tsi&ygw, M&I jrwpb&m; p&w&ir&qif&w&I& t&w&  
ent&av; a[ mx&m;w, /

em&n&w& a&Am&Z&h& wy&ó m? em&n&w&I&E&I o&D&w&/  
em&n&w& o&A&e&w& \*g& aom&w&e&y&ó m&rd&yg&P&E&H

a' Oyl&w& ewfom;/ a&Am&Z&h& a&Am&"&d m? t&d mr\*ÓP&ft&usi&u&I t&d mr\*ft&usi&u&I t&n&w&-x ay&w&h?  
Mu&O&x&m; / yg&P&E&H ow&D&gw&w&/ aom&w&e& csr&f&om&w& csr&f&om&ci&u&w& t [ i&g&b&w&on/ ey&ó m&rd& jri&awm&ir&v

tI a&Am&"&ac:wii t&d mr\*ft&usi&w&w, fwi t&d mr\*ÓP&I tI dt&usi&h rusi&ly&ell&u&awmh rjzpi&bt&w&  
ow&D&gaw&g qif&u&if&csi&w, / Ni&f&csi&w, f&qI if 'Dt&usi&h usi&v&h&ir, fwi 'Dt&usi&h usi&f&ri&Syl Ni&f&ri, fwi tI  
a&m\*ga&O' em&jz&pv&w& if a&ym&u&ap&w&w&w&w& aq;pm;rs a&ym&u&ov&ay&g&w? 'B&q;pm;rsyl a&ym&u&f&ri&yl rpm;, if  
ra&ym&u&bt&qI if 'B&q;pm;w&, / rpm;v&I rjzpi&bt;/

### ZDu aq;q&me!p@yaZfawrif

jrwpb&m;vuixuifefu q&mZDuq!vni&w, / p@yaZfawrifu olf&n a&m\*ga0'em!&w/ tJ  
 Arf&m&rifiBubq!u olu q&mawmifw, f q&mZDuviw&yg/ Arf&m&rifiBubu v&w, / v&w!u!u!  
 u! a&mu&awmh p@yaZfawrifq&mu!w, / p@yaZfawrifq&mu&awmh q&mZDuu ol&m\*gtallumif  
 tubw!univ!u&awmh a&m\*gzp!w!tallumifvbd a&m\*gaymut&Z&m tallumifvbd! o&awmh olubmajmyeb  
 vbq&awmh p@yaZfawrifu! axmyw&awmhreudub! bmyjzpzp! axmyw&rygw! aq;w!u!ygw! jyi! m  
 elq! bme!w!u!u!u! ig&a&m\*g aymu&atmi& olu u!ayawmh! q&mZDuu olw, / ol&a&m\*gu axmyw&rygr&yl  
 aymur, faxmyw&ryg, if b, f&nf&rsaymu&E!f!b!? cufwmy! axmyw&ryg, if olu! axmyw&v! olu!  
 rau;ygelq!vmu! axmyw&rygw!aq;ay;yg axmyw&ryg, if ol&a&m\*gu aymu!u!faymu&E!f!b!/ o!Opnu  
 awmh t! &awmh q&mZDu q&mq!vnuawmh olu tuifyg;w, / ' &awmh aumifyg!q!y&awmh olu bmr&S  
 rajmb! axmyw&rygw!aq;y! axmyw&f&et&omaw& tub&v!aymu&atmi&w! w&gwnt! csufy!w, /  
 axmyw&f&et&omaw& bmr&S! r!&atmi&w! olu w&gwnt! csufy!w, / t!D aq;Munh! i&awmh!u!  
 erf!univ! aom!vntaumi!? pm;Muniv!aom!vntaumi!? axmyw&rygr&f&awmif ro&awmh! / 'Dpnuawmh  
 'M!y!wmu! 'bq&mu w, p&f!w, / t&v! taemu&E!f!b!q&awmh! awmygw, f olw! t!w&fu b, M!y!  
 cg;aeae tjy!bubu bnav; nnav;el ty!x&m;wm olu atmir, f o!Opn pm;&wmo!f!q!b!? Al!ux!usr&S  
 b, E&S beae ol! m yg;py&awmh r&w!b!? 'M!y!w, / olu t! q&mZDuawmh 'D aq;tv!awmif  
 r! kw!b! oluawmh ta&csufwmy! olu re&b!? axmyw&f&e!re&b!? axmyw&f&omray:&b!? csufw, f  
 csufy&awmh t! &q;u! olu ay;w, / 'gayr, M! ' &q;u!w!pm;v!u!w!&S if pm;w!f&awmh oluod!w!

'gayr, M! ol! m tpm!t!u raumifw!k!v!q&awmh awm!awmh!umawmh tpmu avav;bnav;  
 wu!f&ri&u! avc&O!wu!f&ri, f w! avc&O!wu!w!t!cg!u!awmh 'D axmyw!u te!b!w!r, f w! e!w!&S i&awmh  
 'rif!u!v! q!u!q! ygb&w! ig!ow&csif ow!ypr, f w! 'gapmapux!u ajym&x&m;w, / t!&S r!f!Bubw!  
 u!y!w!q&awmh!vnuawmh t!f!w&ta&Bub!ygw, / up!u 'M!b!n;csi!w!&S if jz!w!ceb! ol!t!c&f!us  
 o!n;&w, f w! twm;tq!r!&S jz!p!r!w! t! &awmh w&g;aw!b!maw!q!v! b, l!x!u!x!u!f! q&mZDuq! i!z!h  
 tq!p!twm;r!&S t!r&e!x!w!y! / 'M!y!w!awmh!u! j!r&f!r&e!b!n!y!b aq;aw! b!maw!v! /&S t!k!r!jz!p!r!w! a&m\*gu  
 rao;b!w! t! &awmh!u! t!c&f!r!w!&S if 'gu r!jz!p!b!w! ' &awmh!u! tv!&w! mO&x&m;v! b!m!jz!p!z!p! q&m  
 ZDu tv!&S if w&gwnt!, ap w&gwnt! t!r&e!x!w!y! 'M!y!w!awmh!u! olu ajym&x&m;w! &awmh t!r&e!x!w!r!f!u  
 ro!b!ay!g!v! q&awmh olq&mO!P&el v!y!&w!may!g! olu t! &awmh 'g&f!t!r&e!x!w!x&m;awmh t! &ri&n  
 ol!f! q!f! t!f!w&f!r&e!w!q!i!w!&S w, / q!f!u olu , Zemig;q, &avmu!b!n;w! q!f!&wmu! w!p&e!c&D  
 o!n;r, q!f! if, Zemig;q, &avmu!ay!gu!atmi!b!n;w, / t! &awmh 'q!f!u! w&gwnt! olu, n!y! &awmh aq;v!  
 w!u!y!&a&m? q!f!p!n!y! &awmh x!u!b!n;wmy! 'q!f!p!n!y! &awmh x!u!b!n;wmy! ol! m t!r&e!x!w!x&m;w!m b, b!  
 r!S twm;tq!r!&S!b!? 'q!f!p!o!n;w, M! b, b!r!S! ol!t!j!p!r!w!i!b!? aq;o!n;w, / at!mu!&ri!wmu! olu  
 q!f!w&gwnt! p!n!y! &awmh x!u!v!mw, /

x!u!b!n;awmh aemu!&awmh!umawmh ol! m w!p!em&D w!p!em&B!u!sm!a!sm!&v!mu!&er!&ay!g! avc&O!u  
 w!u!v!mwmu! avc&O!w!u!awmh axmyw!y!g!awmh! m ZDuq&m awm!awmh!u!w!q&my! ig!axmyw!&w!u!b!n;  
 w, / awm!awmh!u!w!q&m 'bq&mac:lu! ac:lu!q!awmh q&m r!&awmh!b!w! q&m! q!f!p!n!y! &awmh x!u!b!n;  
 w, / [ m q!f!p!x!u!b!n;v!&S if u!f! ig!ajc!r&awmh!&ao;q!y! ajc!r&awmh!q!v! ol! trw!v!p&a, mu!&w, /  
 ajc!r&awmh olu q!f!x!u!awmh!j!r&e!o;w, / t!M!u!v! b!v!t!e!x&m;wm? olu w, j!r&e!aw, / , Zem  
 w!p!&av!mu!&awmif o!n;E!f!w, / ul v!u!u!b! v!u!f!r!f! olu!v! tm;v!aumi!f!w, / o!n;ac:ch ac:ch ZDu-  
 olu v!u!b!n;a&m-v!u!b!n;awmh [ us aumori&mu!&ua&mh r!&v!u!&ao;w, / r!f!aem! q&mq!v!m t!f!w&f!  
 y&d m, r!sm;w, / bmr&S!au!r!w!m rpm;el r!f! 'u!&c:wmac:ch olu!q!awmh [ &mu!&awmh aw!&wmu! [ u  
 ajc!r&awmh!u ol!j!r&e!w! q!f!&ajy;w!Dpnu! rv!w!b!? r!&e!aw, / aumori&be!awmh t!f! t!u!&tallumif  
 ajymw, f q&mw! 'u! b!&ri!f!j!r!w! v!w!v!u!v!w! tac:ch!v! v!u!v!m&w, / {u!b! aumifygw, /  
 j!y!&v!may!g!w! v!mq!v! up!o r!&S!y!g!b!? igon!r!&n! pm;w!f! aomu!w!f!u!b! c!P!q!f!y!g!t! q!y! &awmh olu  
 pm;aomu!&e q!b!z!o!b! pm;aew, f (q!b!z!o!b! pm;n!y!b a&av; aomu!) aomu!, if aomu!, if&at; r!f!v!  
 q!b!z!o!b!pm;t!k!r!v!m;v!q!y!b ar;v!u!v!mu! [ u olu umu!q!v!trw!u at;av ol!v!pm;aewm 'guawmh  
 bmr&S jz!p!r!&v! r! kw!y!g!b!? q&may;wm pm;t!k!r!S rpm;b!&ev! raumif!b! q!y! &awmh pm;v!may!g! Am!q!y! &awmh

' rñ qbzlob olu pm:wmaygqlyðawmh qbzlobwylfay;vluíwmuú wylfay;vluíawmh q&mu apmapp  
uwlu vuloxhñ oluygw, ãjymw, ? aq;av;xñkx:m;w, ? tJgav;xñkay;vluíw, ? xñkay;vluí  
awmhbmrsrsm;rñ r [ kwlygbl/

aq;u tawmpofy&w, ? umuqlytrwlu wcxJ pm;wmuú pm;vú rlumciy? wcxJ AluxJ  
a&muíw, iqlwmeJ Orfoubñ;w, ? 'va[ m Orfawávñvluíwm? wcxJ vlú rvlyEú bob? tírwei  
tm;aumifwDpñ 'bwlfqlywú if obqac:obñ; , if vlu&rñ? wcx' va[ m Orfawboubñ;wm rvlyEú bob?  
tJ ðawmhS umutrwlú ajymw, ? q&m 'Mlyqlywú if aorm;aoawmhrvm; touíS ½S fygrvm;aygñ upò  
r½S ygbt;uñ rífvJ ½S fñsygbl? rífvwírífvlyl 'gy/ aemuíomrSjzplawmbob? a&m\*guvJ aymuúlyMú upír½S bob?  
rífvyJ a[ m' bñifjyelyðawmh bob; igvl ígñ míg obñ;awmh, Mlyqlyðawmh wcxwnf olu &mZúq' jyelobñ;  
wmuú Eñwúwú ífmh rífvwírífu tírwellurfw, fmh ígñowcsí lowtypírñ? ajymvñrjzplob; qðawmhS jyel  
obñ;w, / jyelobñ;awmh [ Mlylyl bmrS rjzplygbl? w, ðaumíwbaq;yl rífvlyl wcxJ a&m\*gaymubob;w, ?  
aq;wpcúlyl wlu&w, í aymubob;w, ? aymuðawmh olu aemuðawmh aus;Zúwífw, ? aemuúawmh q&m  
yaZmr, Mú wcxgac:ao;w, ? roñ;bob? aemuí yaZmr, Mlac:awmh olr, bob aumífaumífac:wmygyJ  
aumífaumífac:ayr, Mú roñ;bob? tJ rñ obajymvñífuawmh 'gygy/

tJ ð yaZúwírf [ m p@yaZúwírf [ m oJzplwñ&m\*gu axmywryg, if aymuúú raysmuEú bob? ' D  
axmywrygwbaq;pm;rS aymuír, ? tJ ðawmh 'baq;uú q&mu 'baq;yl wlu&w, / olentebol wlu&w, /  
' guúwJ owDgawlu qíf&luífcsí Muw, ? tJ qíf&luífcsí Muawmh jrwpñb&m;u bmvqðawmh aAm"qlyw  
t&d mr\*DmPít usí fmh 'Dt usí MúOx:m;lyðawmh 'Dt usí r usí fyðawmh rjzplob;wú 'Ú m vly&r, fmhaxmyw  
ygvú réuluobvú rpm;yaé, if a&m\*graymubovly? túsí lu wmoéav;ygw, ? usí &rñ? rúsí Eú fygbl;qú  
, if tJ qqíf&awmh Ní ðrfñr [ kwlob? aymuírñ r [ kwlob? aymuírñ r [ kwlob? 'gawmh qíf&lawG éuluMúwú  
, ífv rúsí Muebaygñ 'gy½v, ? b&m;uawmh 'gt½S fy? oDpñ ¼/

a' Oykwa ewíom;/ aAm"q m? aAm"ÓPí túsí luú  
tnMw -- xaywñ? MúOx:m;í? ygPéñ owDgwñ? aomwá  
cñfom&m cñfomcñ húú t [ ð ígb&m;on/ eyó mñ jrí ðawmh r/

' Jyíentel cñfomwéñf r½S ygbt;wú avmursñ cñfomwéñfawlu aygluúw, ? [ m-b&m;ocí el  
tqñtrñbobg' vluém b&m;ocíu aumífuíbobuú u, wíwñr, íql if 'MúwJ a[ mlMuwmuú tJ g  
owba [ mvmawmh taumífvya [ mvmu? taumíom;y? 'Ménfu r½S bob/ r½S wDpñawG a[ maewm  
aumífuíbulú tírwré remraoyel qíf&byíorñfñí ðf&m ½S fS ½S? olwttvúwvú vlyx;m;wmuú olwttvúwú  
wmvlyx;m;w, ? bñomtrñrñawlu 'Mly? ul búlu&mawluú vlawobmusa tmi fmh búluMhuav;  
awG lyðoumv obmò mav;awG Og' jzèx;m;w, ? wu, pí pñtm;jí ðawmh r½S ygbt;wú oAñkwÓPéJ  
tm;vñ aom avmu' gwáwzelyðawmh Múññ íf aAm"ÓPí túsí h rúsí fyel qú í ðawmh qíf&ñí ðfwm? rjzpl  
Eú bob;wú qíf&ñí ðfwmú 'Dt usí fúsí rñS? Ní ðrfñ, fmh 'gallumí h' 'Dt usí húl usí &wm/ 'gallumí h' bowly | mef  
túsí lawG 'gallumí h usí ðe&wm? rúsí fcsí fmh rjzplob? rúsí fcsí fayr, Mú usí &rñsy? qíf&ñí ðfcsí, íf usí h  
aygñ rñí ðfcsí, íf rúsí h

emñbwíEú oD&m? E'Éú oD&m? EáEajcmu fyg; uú apmí pññjçí t rluú tñMwxaywñ? MúOx:m;  
í? ygPéñ \ / aomwá uú t [ ð on/ eyó mñ r/

E'Éú oD&--EáEajcmu fyg; apmí pññfwít usí ð rsupú jrí kwíff jrí kwíff jrí &wíttm½S lylyðawmh  
avmb-a' gorjzplátmí f usí &rñuú ' ðe&m tñ½S wá umífw, í qñw, í ES'ñróg fyel jrí ½S wú f &yíwélyð  
awmhobñ;atmí f usí &r, / em;u Mú;wíff? Eñacífú ewíff? yg;pyú t&om pm;owíff? ulú lu awúx d  
wíff? pñwú pñwíut;pÓfpm; búpñwíff; avmb a' goawG rjzplátmí f ulú wcxwnf; oññ oññ uav;wú f  
&ylyðawmhobñ;atmí f usí &wm? E'Éú oD&oDwñ tJ EáE' 6-yg;rñ uðavomrjzplátmí f apmí pññfít usí h  
' Dt usí h rygyel M rjzplob? ' Dt usí fúsí rñS? qíf&ñí ðfwm, fmh qíf&ñí ðfcsí, íf 'Dt usí lu usí &vññ, /

emñMw aAmZúwýó m? emñbwíEú oD&m/

a'Oykwá ewfom;/ aAmZín- aAm"q m? aAm"ÓPftusi lu vnfaumi? wyó m? icdlhcomtusi lu vnfaumi? tnMw-xaywá? MuOixm;i? ygPeb owDgwN/ aomwá csrfom&m csrfomc lu t[ i gbl&m;on/ eyó mrd jri fawmrr/

E:Ed oD&m? EaE-6-yg;wlu udavomrjzpfob;&atmif apmipnfaomtusi lu tnMwxaywá? MuOixm;i / ygPeb owDgwN/ aomwá csrfom&m csrfomc lu t[ i gbl&m;on/ eyó mrd jri fawmrr/

tvkphomw&m;awg p&lvw&m eAhevw&m;½v, wll tJ Dv&m;awg tulevll p&lvwEll fS qif&ll r, ? ½kyw&m;? emrw&m;? cEmig;yg;w&m; 'gawgtulevll rp&lvwElye? 'gav;awmh aumifao;&ll 'gav;awmhuseao;&ll 'Dvawmh jzpcsiw, lqll i? tJg r&blwll wcdll 'Dv½vmu ll rtrrem-raoawmhvl aeci sw, ? 'gayr, Mll 'lu ll el cEme½kye-emrte? 'Dvawmhvl ½csi ao;wmull ½kyemrte½vll wcdll 'gwdf awmifrubl? om;awg ordawg taet&ly&owawell aeci ao;wmull eAheba&mu½vll waysmwyg;Bud 'Dvll aeci swmull tJ Dvll eAheftv½vll, / trsm;u tJ goabmusw, / ½kyemrlocj&awg ll rfoob;wh eAhef ½kyemrlocj& rll rfyel 'Dvll waysmwyg;Bud wae&m wxmerb bAmeawell wcxll ae&r, lqll if tJ bbn; Murb? tJ bbn;Mur, ? ½kyemrlocj& ll rfoob;wh eAhef ll rvbsi ll ubl? w, rBull ll ubl? oDpm ½kye-emrlocj&awell wcgwnf ½kyftaumi ft xnell a, muft; r&rwll yb@metxnl' yel tif tax&xGtrrdawell waysmwyg;Bud ae&w, lqll m oabmusw, / oabmusw, /

### awmi lyll f Al 'bmomaw&leAhef

Al 'bmomr [ kwll r&wawll m tJ eAhecsnyl ajmaelluwmly/ Al 'bmomxrhawmif r [ m, meu tJ eAheba [ mxm;w, ? r [ m, me eAhef tJ grdy? w, aumifqll [ rll oAhefll wcgwnf ½vll opyifawg uvl 'rll rll bll 'rll rjri bll opyifawg tirweaumifqllvnull a½awbomawg OifOif awmuæ w, / oæ&mu tirweaumif? O, smOlu tirweaumif? wcxll toDawg bmawll vl tirweaumif? tJ rll rll jrpBudawg bmawll vl odyllawmh omom, m, m ½v, lqllvnull tirweell aumif? bAmef Budawll vl wuxll w, aumifqll eAhef ll tirweaumif? aumifw, Mll cDud;xm;w, ? tJ D r [ m, meu Al 'bmomawmh Al 'bmomy? r [ m, me\*Ptu eAhef tJ Dvll m ob [ mxm;w, ? tJ eAhef ll oabm udlw, / 'grjzpe ll bll tvkphom ½kyemrlocj&w&m;awg rcsyll rfyel 'gawll rp&lvwlyel ll if awmh qif&cyobtu rll rfyel ll ygbllwll ½vll ijzi h ½kye ll awmh qif& emrll if emrll awmh qif&jzpe rll y? tJ Armjynrll vl wcdq&mawmBudawll tJ Mbabmusæwm½v, / cEm-5-yg;om ll rfoob;lyllawmh eAheba&mu½vll wcgwnf twu½vewll t'lyll, rll vl wcgwnf ½kyxtemrxtelqllvll? wcdll q&mawmBud awll 'Dvll, lxm;vll

### ½kyxt emrxt½v if ZmwDpwh xlv ½v rnyl

tJ gel armvjrl ½vll q&mawmBudwplyg; cvll ½vgao;w, / q&mawmBudwplyg;uawmh oluawmh qlljzway;w, / ½kyxt? emrxt½v if tifeAhefll ½kyxt emrxt½ve, i? ZmwDtxlv ½v r, wll ZmDtxlv r, wll Am'Dtxl? r&Ptxl? aomuy& 'O 'lu' a' greó txlawg tulefll rll oDpmu tck vlynu [ mvllawmh r [ kwll? wcgwnf bOpjzpiru vl txl½v rll? tll vl txl½v r, ? tawmh t&tll rny? emrvll ½v tll rny? aovll ao&tll rny? olu txlull olu txlao&r, wll pll rlylaqGrawll vl i-lu;rllawg ull lqif&ll plvqif&awg tulevll ½vll rllwll oDpmr [ kwll Opncsnf, lxm;wmy? 'grjzpe ll wll Opncsnf oluajmw, / tJ ½kyemrlocj&awg tulevll p&lvwll eAhevw&m;½v, wll tJ D eAhevw&m;ull z, lxm;lyll awmh 'eAheba&mu½vll tJcm;enfell qll ifawmh qif&ll rfwll rjzpe ll ygbllwll jrwpbll b&m;u ewfom;ull a [ mw, /

a'Oykwá ewfom;? aAmZín-aAm"q m? t&d mr\*ÓPftusi lu tnMwxaywá? MuOixm;i vnfaumi? wyom? lclhcom ory" gel vlvO&d ull tnMwxaywá? MuOixm;i vnfaumi? E:Ed oD&m? EaE ajcmuyg;wlu udavomrjzpfob;&atmif apmif rfcifwnf [ aomtusi lu tnMwxaywá? MuOixm;i vnfaumi? oAheba\*½v tvkphom emrcEmwll p&lvw&m;jzpbom eAhef ll tnMwxaywá? MuOixm;i

vnfaumif? ygPef owQgwN/ aomwð crfom&m crfomcðlu t[ Æ igb&m;on/ eorElyó mrd jriðawmrr/

### oLum;ri f aomwmyefzply

tjð' oema[ mvmu t]ð' oema[ mawmh em&if em&ifel wcxJ ESvHOG fNyðawmh aomwmyefzpf ofn;w, / oJA[ e'wom;u tæct&N&ðwawES f'wug aomwmyefzpf ofn;w, f'w' 'DtXhñ ory"geD&d e' E'Ed oD&EaEajcmufyg;u apmipntfvLúawmh 'g&ajcmufyg;u tif avmb-a'go r½&atmif jri½& Lum;½&ef ESvHOG f'vLúawmh de t&d r\*ÓPftusi lu jzpay:vmvmu t&d mr\*ÓPftusi jzpay:vm awmh detvKpú t p&vW&mjzpw eAñeíu rufarínufawlof;w, / olxhñ tusi lawgt uel ygof;w, / wlvvav;a[ mvm? tj gel aomwmyefzpf ofn;w, f'w' aomwmyefzpf ofn;awmh rvujzpaewh plvESvH rom r, mrlawgt uel vñi ðfof;w maygav/ tyg, f'v;yg;uz&mv f'½&bt/ plawlyðawmh ewyl jyejzpf v½&awmh wmy/ 'gallumi f'w' uðv omli ðfof;w, f'w' tjðawmh qif&li ðfcsi f'w'½& if qif&li ðfwent;uawmh owd yXmeent;vrfy w/

t, Hra\*ð powlyXme f'v;yg;wnf[ hom pcc&ðon/ 'lu@a' greó meñ uð f'qif& plvqif&wv ÷/ twa'fm, ? c&Nli ðfof;w f'ymufcifið/ {um, aem ra\*ð wpcwntaom vrfwp&Lumif;wnfaom c&ð wnf/ tjð&ðusi r&ñaygñ usi f'vusi buh tm;vltm;xkwLuaygñ tm;xkwlvlyk'K'awv l a, m\*awv&sm;yg w, / olu [ elusygw, / olu awmLuaygw, / yg&rð&lvlyk'K'awv awmawmísm;ao;w, f'q&ñaygav? tck bmrð blef buðsm;u txto;lyðawmh a[ mrae&bt; ol[ mol w&m;tm;xkwlvlyawv ol[ mol ob' gw&m;e' olvmlu w, / tm;xkwlvlyk'K'awv urXme fausmísm;awmy/ aep&mr½&atmi awmif jynæw, / awmLuaygw, / tif uð f'usð uð f'ðyñ;uð o;lyðawmh uð f'usð uð f'ðyñ; &oi&xLuwlit cef 'tt&, f'ñyml plv ESvHOG f'lyð vmtm;xkwLu w, / tirwe cðr&f;p&maumif ygw, / tm;p&m tirwe aumif ygw, /

### Oyg, mo

tif aomu y&ð' O'lu@a' greó Oyg, mo qðvm plvESvHjyif;pn yye f' l a' goy w/ tj aomuu pl&ñyaqf w, / a' greó u ESvHrom, mjzpf w, / y&ð' Ou rðEð awmh ið&u;w, ? tjið&u;avmuðtmif yl rjyifx&awmh plv&wv wcxJ wt ðE&aEgizplyðawmh rcbmwñ plv yi lyefaew, / plvlyyeyi lyefaewh oabmu 'gOyg, moac:w, / jyi f'ðyñ;lyefjci f'w' awmu f'wacguacguel jzpf jzpf&avjci f' qlyðawmh plv ulecefaew, / Oy, moy w/

Oyrm; jzi h b, M ay;xm;we f'qðawmh rð&ay;rñ ', f'tðxhñ qð&xlvLúawmh qðawlu ylyðawmh yLúw, / tj qðaw[ m wcxJ tjyizux&atmif aOrusao;ye' ', f'tðw f'wv f' ylyðawmh yLúawv ðpnu aomujzpaewmyw plv&wv w t ðE&aEge' plvESvHromr, mrl plvlyaqf rawv jzpaew, / tj lu aelyð awmh tm;jynltm;aumi f'vmvltcguawmh y&ð' O'ið&u;w, / 'gubme l wv w f' qð cðu qðtw f' u aelyðawmh yLú&mu aelyðawmh ecrfay:aumlyð aOusof;w' gelwv, / tjyizux&af tj tjyibu x&ubof;lyðawmh qLu tm;ebñ;wm/ tjyibu awmh rx&ubawm b/ tw f'w f'bl wcxJ yLúlyð oumv yavmi bæw, / tj gel bmvlovb&awmh awmu f'wacguacguel jzpf jzpf&avjci f' jzpf jzpf&avjci f' on f'rcð wv abme' wcx wnf [ ð m pOf;pm;vLuf jzpf jzpf&avjci f' / 'ð mjzi h pOf;pm;vLuf jzpf jzpf&avjci f' uð f' rjzpcsi f'w ðpnavv uð f' rawv u lcsi f'w ðpnavv uð f' v f'½&aw ðpnavv tm;½&lyð oumv plv&wv hñ rcbmñ rcbmjzplyðawmh plv ylye bæw ½&lv, f'w' a' goygy? a' gojzpaewm plvqðawew, / tj g Oyg, mo ac:w, ? 'Oyg, mo uvl ol oubu f'awmh 'luðawm r[ wv b? olu 'lu@w jzpaew, / ojzpf, i v l rou bmb/ tj gallumi h 'lu@w jzpf v l qif&jzpf v my? plvlyerit allumi f'jylyðawmh aemu f'x y v l uð f' qif& plvqif&awv vLúlyðawmh jzpf v mw, / tj gawv l qif&jygy w/ aomu y&ð' O'lu@a' greó -Oyg, mo- qif&awgt uel vñi lyðof;lyð

tyð, [ ð orð, ma\*g 'lauñ? tyð, [ ð rcsprEþ bouftyaom yk'w/ft plvESvH orð, ma\*g? aygif zuí, ðwv rð&jcifon/ 'lauñ? qif&aywnf/ tj aqmi f'yl f'q&bt; w&m;awv&½&uð [ mae? tqð f' f' t r s qð ut h p w cð u &awmy? tif ul ul q&r, /

1/ jzptt-aoa&;-p&rtfaq& i&u; u& emusif (q&3 acgu)

tif jzpw&wqif&Zmwduo t&wqif& Z&m'luo aoa&ao&w&wqif& r&P'luo 'l m&lr& p&t&rt  
y&aq&w&luo aomui&u;&w&hy&da' O'luo u& emusif luy& aomuy&da' O'luo luy&awmh' Dp&u&

jzptt-aoa&; o&cl& p&t&rtfaq&wmu w&l i&u;wmu w&l u& emusifwm? u& qif&wmu w&l  
E&pc&rb&ny&

2/ ES&rom p&vjyif&pb& y' gu qif&yjif (q&3 acgu)

tif ES& romwm? a'greo 'luo a'greo ES& romp&vjyif&pb& y&wmu Oyg, mo 'l m&E&pc&u&  
tm;v& 1/2 p&rb&ny& y&wmqif&yjif

rc&pr&E&pbou&w&aw& t w&e&jcif 'luo

rel&oES&fw&cp&ol&u& ty&h, [ d&rb&h, ma\*g a&m&u&f&v&my&/

3/ rel&oES&fw&cp&ol&u& qif&t&rt&nyif (q&3 acgu)

ty&h, [ d&orb&h, ma\*g 'lau&f/ ty&h, [ d& rc&pr&E&pbou&ty&aom y&f&w&w&ES&h (Og) rel&ty&aom  
y&f&w&w&ES&f& orb&h, ma\*g? aygif&az:, o&w&f& r&D&jcif&on/ 'lau&f? qif&w&n&f/ 'g qif&y&j/ 'g&v& x& i& v&h&ny&  
w, / 'g&v& y&j&rw&pb& b&u& tus, c&l a [ mw, / ty&h, [ d& rc&pr&ty&f&w&w&q&w&w& b&w&w&w& q&w&w& h& i&/

u&w&rm p b&u&80 ty&h, [ d&orb&h, ma\*g 'lau&f/

ty&h, [ d& rc&pr&E&pbou&ty&aom y&f&w&w&ES&f& orb&h, ma\*g? aygif&az:, o&w&f& r&D&jcif& [ l&qt&ty&  
aom/ 'lau&f? qif&w&bn&/ u&w&rm&? tb, k&nf [ r&um&:/

E", o aw a [ m&E&h& te&k&m tu&E&h& tremyg 1/2 y&g o'g \*E&im &om  
azg | A&h "r&f&/ a, Og yeo aw a [ m&E&h& te&w&um&rm t [ w&um&rm tzm&ol&um&rm  
ta, m\*au&f&um&rm, m aw [ o'io\*fw&orm\*arm o&arm&me&h&r&ob& b&ma&Og/ t, H  
Op&iv&l b&u&80 ty&h, [ d&orb&h, ma\*g 'lau&f/ b&u&80 w&l u&'? p&av&mu&/

, o? w&pb&wa, mu&baomy&f&w&it&m;/ te&l&m? tv&h& 1/2 st&y&le&om/ tu&E&h& r&E&pbou&ty&le&om?  
tremyg? p&w&ES&f& u&w&lv&ty&h& ap&w&w&le&om/ a, aw&1/2 yg&Og? t&M&u&ift&qif&w&bn&v&nf&au&mf/ a, aw&o'g  
Og? t&M&u&ift&w&bn&v&nf&au&mf/ a, aw\*E&im? t&M&u&ift&w&bn&v&nf&au&mf/ a, aw&om&Og? t&M&u&if  
t&om&w&bn&v&nf&au&mf/ a, aw&azy&X&A&h&Og? t&M&u&if taw&tx&w&bn&v&nf&au&mf/ a, aw'r&f&Og? t&M&u&if  
o&ab&tm&1/2 w&bn&v&nf&au&mf/ o&E&h& 1/2 u&le&N/ Og&ye? wen&f&tm&ji&om&ium;/ to? x& y&f&w&v&N/ tew&  
um&rm? tus&ru&l tv&1/2 u&le&om/ t [ w&um&rm? tp&b&ty&h&ru&l tv&1/2 u&le&om/ ta, m\*au&f&um&rm? ab;'luo  
ES&h, o&w&f& r&ule&jcif&u&l tv&1/2 u&le&om ab;'luo ES&h o&w&f& r&ule&jcif&u&l tv&1/2 u&le&om/ a, aw&Og?  
t&M&u&if y&f&w&bn&v&nf&/ o&E&h& 1/2 u&le&N/ aw [ d& x& b&om&tm&1/2 x& b&om y&f&w&ES&f& om&o\*fw&l t&M&u&if  
aygif&q&jcif&on/ a, m&om\*arm? t&M&u&if aygif&q&jcif&on/ , b&arm& ge&h t&M&u&if q&w&jcif&on/ a, m&rd& b&om  
a&Og? t&M&u&if waygif&w&n&jz&p&jcif&on/ tw&f& 1/2 N/ t, d& p&o&ab&mu&l ty&h, [ d&rb&h, ma\*g 'lau&f? cp&pty&  
aom rel&ty&aom tm&1/2 w&w&ES&h o&w&E&om 'luo l i / Op&iv&l ac:q&ity&N/

t&f&awmh& cp&pty&w&l rel&ty&w&it&m&1/2 w&w&w&g rc&pr&ty&w&l rel&ty&w&l t&m&O&w&w&w& q&w&w& E&pr&st&1/2 w&, ? tm&1/2 h  
aw&v&1/2 w&, ? y&f&w&v& 1/2 w&, ? tm&1/2 h&w&v& 1/2 w&, ? E&pr&st& 1/2 w&, ? tm&1/2 h&w&v&awmh& tv&h& 1/2 st&y&w&it&qif? to&h  
te&l& t&om& taw&ob&ab&tm&1/2 w&w&? r&ji&csi&w&it&m&1/2 w&w&g tr&sm&bu& 1/2 v&my&? t&f&aw&w&lcg&w&cg&jri&w&, /  
r&l&um&:csi&fw&aw&v&lcg&w&, / r&elsi&w&it&te&w&g e&w&, / rpm&:csi&w&it&t&om&aw&v&lcg&w&, / raw&lx&csi&w&it  
taw&tx&w&q&w&w&v&l u&l f&xtaw&tx&w&g t&f&aw&w& raum&f&w&it&aw&tx&w&lcg&w&w&, ? p&lv&u&l&x&l

ray:csi fwh tm/awf m ay:aew, / ray:ygeblmull r&b!/? azmuvmvl r&b!/? wcgwccgrsm; pwlxrh  
ay:aew, / tlg/aw, / tlg[ m tvr/tyfwh tm/awfawylw tlttm/awfawel awlae' gvyl 'g rlefobel  
wfae&wmy? rlefwdpinawelwfae&w, /

rawlcsi fye? awlae&wmull rjri csi fvmawg jri&? jri&wllf jri&wllf pwlrcsrffomjzpf rlum;csi fvm  
awg lum;& (lum:wll f?) pwlrcsrffomjzpf ull lullqlw, / qlw, / aigulw, / rmetw, / rlw, / 'vll/awm  
ull tlgawg rlum;csi fye? lum;ae&w, / retsi fvmawg e&? rpm;csi fvmawg pm;&? rawlcsi fvmawg awl&wm  
awlawnh trsm;Budaygav? ull xrh anmifnmutuc? emusirl ull fyifefrawg jzplwll jzplwllf [ m tlg  
raumifvmawel awlaewmy? raumifvmawel awlae&wmy? rawlcsi fvmawel awlae&wm? txf;tm;ji  
awmh a&m\*gaO' em jzplwllcgawayg? raumifvmawel awlae&w, / a[ m pwlulxrh oabmtm/awg ray:  
csi fwh tm/awf ay:aew, / pwlrcsrffom pwlmysup&mawg vmvmllyawnh awlaewm/aw, / tlvawg m rlef  
tyfwh tm/awf awlaewmull [ kwlm;? rlefaymy? wllwES f-

tyh, [ d rcsprEpbouftyayomy? wllwES f orah, ma\*g? aygizul, DwfD&jcifqlawnh vlvmul  
atmularawmy? b, wlefrvl oDpin tullew tm/hjcmulyg;vll rsupurjribsi / 'gawg m tlgawg  
rlef&mawyl ull fu rlum;csi fvmawg Esiacgifu retsi fvmawg vlu rpm;csi fvmawg ull fu rawlxcsi f  
vmawg pwlulxray:csi fwh tm/awgtulefaygh 'Dpinawg rvlvmawg lortulef tyh, [ qlwm tlgawg  
elaw&wm Elaumif&wm;ql if b, faumifrv? b, bllrawlcsi lbt/ rvlbmvlom awlae&wmawg tlg  
'luygywll olwlluwlltwul ull qif&l pwlqif&awg jzplu&w, / vlyk/awlusawmh ull htusrlull  
tvllwylk/awll tusrh plyn;h tif-aumipm; csrffonjci? tvr/awylk/awg tif ab;llrfjci?  
tvr/awylk/awll &elawaygav/ tlgawg/aw, / wu, h&elom/aw, / ull fu &eloxifawel &elol  
jzpaewmawg/aw, / Eprw/aw, / wclwvll t[ kwll tusrhysupbatmi ll tusrh jzpcsi f ull tvllw  
awylk/ wu, &elawg tlgawg/aw, / wclawmhyl ull fuull rbulum 'Dpin [ wuzufom;u  
awmh aumifae&lom;el ull fuull tximly? oumv 'wllwmy? &elozpaewm /aw, / tlyk/awel  
awl&jcifwll 'g tlgawlcsi fwh yk/awelawlae&w, / twraecsi fwh yk/awelawlae&w, / aygiz  
oif quqlaww, qlawnkom 'luis&muifwmayg? 'Dpinuawmh 'gu trsm;Bud 'luis&muifwmy? tlgallumi h  
1/4

tyh, [ d orah, ma\*g 'laum? tyh a, [ d rcsprEpbouftyayom yk/awfwm/awwES iwl yk/aw&m  
tm/awla&m? tullef y? yk/awfwm/awwES f orah, ma\*g? aygizul, Dwf rDj ae&jcifoni / 'laum?  
qif&aywnf/

tld rcsprEpbouftywh tm/awfawel awll qif&lyawnh cpEpboufwh tm/awfawel u&wmuvl  
ay:of;ly? 'luisawmh ay:of;ly?



### cpci jrwehtywbelyuln&jcif 'lu©

yā, [ ɔ̄ cpcei s̄pouftyj jrwehtyaom tm̄ɔ̄wā yk̄w/wes/ Oya, ma\*g? auCuf cēh&jcif onf 'laum? qif&ylw/

'gu ay:ōh;ly/ t/ t̄hū cpceiftyw/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ ul/ jricsi fvmaw/ Mum;csi fvmaw/ eksi fvmaw/ pm;csi fvmaw/ aw/ csi fvmaw/ p̄w/ul; x/ ay:csi w/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ 'gaw/ u/ tv̄st̄y/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ ul/ t/ t̄m̄ɔ̄wāw/ aymubaymubōh; w/ 1/2o;w, / 'gaw/ u/ jricsi fwtm̄ɔ̄wāw/ rjri &yel/ aymubōh; t/ jri bami f/ 1/2w/ Ow/ ypinfaw/ ayg/ [ ɔ̄ pmoabmel usrfoabmebjymaeawmh tqif/ zyg/ zjymaewm? tr̄f̄uawmh rsupel/ jri bami f/ wh to/ taqmi faw/ tuel/ t/ gaw/ tuel o/ Opneiw/ r/ [ kw/ b? [ kw/ om;? rsupel/ jri bami f/ w/ v/ s/ sy/ tOw/ t/ pm;av;aw/ tu/ w/ v/ csn̄w/ tci f/ w/ vu/ Ow/ w/ upm; taetm; jzi/ h/ to/ jyktyw/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ t/ gaw/ u/ 1/2w/ w/ ypinfaw/ aymubōh; , if 'gayg/ cpcei baw/ el/ u/ b/ w/ m/ 'gyl/ ul/ 1/2w/ w/ maw/ u/ lu/ wu/ w/ v/ c/ c/ h/ 1/2o/ o/ r/ x/ m; c/ o/ h; v/ jz/ pap? v/ k/ u/ bōh; v/ jz/ pap/ t/ E/ l/ u/ s/ i/ bōh; v/ jz/ pap? q/ h/ 1/2o/ h; a/ m? 'g/ p̄w/ r/ c/ r/ f/ r/ om/ jz/ p/ w/ mayg/ t/ z/ w/ e/ a/ w/ f/ m; av/ av/ ES/ w/ r/ om/ w/ t/ r/ sm; Bu/ jz/ p/ av/ av/ ayg/ t/ g/ cpcei w/ maw/ el/ u/ b/ w/ y/ x/ t/ w/ l/ tqif/ O/ w/ w/ y/ l/ to/ O/ w/ w/ w/ t/ e/ O/ w/ w/ w/ t/ &om/ pm; z/ g/ a/ om/ u/ z/ g/ baw/ el/ p/ y/ w/ O/ w/ w/ w/ t/ w/ t/ x/ O/ w/ w/ w/ e/ l/ aw/ x/ p/ & m/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ p̄w/ u/ l; p/ o/ f/ pm; Bu/ p̄n/ l/ y/ bawmh aum/ i/ pm; z/ l/ c/ r/ f/ om/ z/ l/ & m/ p̄w/ u/ l; x/ l/ ay: aew/ h/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ t/ gaw/ ys/ u/ bōh; v/ 1/2s/ i/ v/ l/ 'g/ v/ l/ p̄w/ r/ c/ r/ f/ r/ om/ jz/ p/ w/ w/ y/ l/

t/ galumi h cpcei s̄pouftyw/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ r̄w/ w/ e/ l/ auCuf cēh&jcif [ mv/ y/ l/ qif&w, w/ cpcei fty/ w/ h/ yk̄w/ w/ e/ l/ u/ b/ gawmh t/ x/ t/ ajmp&mr/ v/ b/ l? 'guawmh avmu/ trsm; od/ t/ i/ r/ w/ e/ x/ i/ 1/2h; aely/ w/ p/ O/ b/ e/ l/ w/ p/ O/ b/ cpcei c/ i/ c/ i/ jz/ p/ r̄ c/ e/ s/ i/ yel/ cēh&v/ 1/2s/ if p̄w/ r/ c/ r/ f/ r/ om/ jz/ p/ w/ m/ ajmp&mr/ 1/2b/ l? 'guawmh 1/2s/ i/ u/ b/ l/ 1/2w, / aou/ b/ 1/2w, / olu/ x/ h/ p/ jz/ p/ i/ w/ mawmh ajmp&mr/ 1/2b/ l? 'guawmh 1/2s/ i/ u/ b/ l/ 1/2w, / aou/ b/ 1/2w, / 1/2s/ & l/ om; e/ l/ w/ O/ b/ e/ l/ w/ O/ b/ e/ l/ p̄w/ b/ ab/ m/ u/ b/ y/ l/ u/ bōh; w/ m/ v/ 1/2w, / t/ g/ r/ w/ l/ y/ bawmh u/ bōh; w/ m/ 1/2w, / t/ x/ i/ f/ t/ jri/ f/ y/ l/ u/ bōh; w/ m/ v/ 1/2w, / t/ i/ f/ w/ O/ b/ e/ l/ om/ r/ s/ r/ jz/ p/ a/ y/ r, m/ l/ r/ v/ b/ om/ v/ ayg/ wu/ b/ w/ jcm; p̄w/ l/ t/ v/ y/ t/ u/ l/ f/ t/ m; jzi/ b/ om/ v/ n/ f/ aum/ i/ f? t/ allumi f/ u/ p̄w/ w/ c/ b/ allumi h/ w/ jcm; p̄w/ w/ l/ z/ i/ p/ a/ e/ a/ e/ w/ m? 'b/ w/ l/ mv/ l/ 1/2w/ m/ y/ l/ aoly/ bawmh u/ b/ w/ m/ v/ 1/2w, / ? ul/ lu/ aov/ b/ om/ v/ n/ f/ aum/ i/ f? olu/ aov/ b/ om/ v/ n/ f/ aum/ i/ f? u/ bōh; w/ m/ v/ 1/2w, / 'gaw/ p̄w/ r/ c/ r/ f/ r/ om/ w/ t/ r/ sm; Bu/ jz/ p/ & w/ D/ p̄n/ w/ y/ l/ 'guawmh o/ y/ x/ i/ 1/2h; aeyg/ l/ y/ l/ c/ l/ ajymaeb/ l/ r/ v/ l/ y/ g/ b/ l/ / 'galumi h/ 1/4

#### 4/ rēfoES l̄w/ cpcei ul; qif&t r̄f̄y/ i/ (q#3 acgu)

rēfoES l̄w/ q̄w/ m/ rēp/ & aum/ i/ w/ h/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ e/ l/ aw/ x/ & w/ m/ rēp/ & aum/ i/ w/ h/ yk̄w/ w/ e/ l/ t/ w/ w/ u/ g/ w/ l/ y/ bawmh ae&w/ m? aw/ l/ &? q/ l/ w/ m/ t/ gaw/ [ m/ 'lu/ y/ w/ l/ 'g/ tallumi f/ y/ l/ y/ bawmh ul/ l/ qif&? p̄w/ l/ qif& w/ jz/ p/ & w, / 'galumi h/ l/ 'gawmh/ y/ l/ ow/ O/ gaw/ t/ uel/ lu/ raum/ i/ z/ i/ r̄f̄o/ d/ e/ l/ u/ w, / 'gawmh r/ v/ l/ u/ i/ f/ om/ v/ l/ om/ y/ l/ r/ jz/ p/ c/ s/ i/ l/ u/ b/ l/ /

rēfoES l̄w/ cpcei ul; t/ cpcei fty/ w/ h/ tm̄ɔ̄wāw/ cpcei fty/ w/ h/ yk̄w/ w/ e/ l/ r/ v/ b/ om/ v/ l/ 1/2s/ & l/ om; e/ l/ u/ bōh; w/ m/ 1/2w, / l/ y/ bawmh aoly/ u/ b/ w/ m/ v/ 1/2w, / wēn/ fēn/ e/ l/ b, fēn/ fēz/ p/ z/ p/ i/ u/ s/ w/ mayg/ t/ d/ u/ bōh; w/ D/ p̄n/ v/ l/ qif&yl/ w/ h/ 'g/ tallumi f/ y/ l/ y/ bawmh 'lu/ a/ w/ jz/ p/ w/ m? t/ c/ e/ l/ u/ awmh awmh w/ m/ i/ l/ u/ m/ o/ h; l/ y/ l/ 4- em& w/ bawmh r/ f/ i? 'b/ e/ l/ r/ h/ y/ g/ b/ l;? 'b/ e/ l/ [ ɔ̄ i/ f/ b/ e/ l/ Bu/ d/ ur/ & w/ m/ v/ l/ 'lu/ e/ q/ l/ t/ l/ x/ d/ a/ t/ m/ i/ l/ y/ d/ r/ v/ m; a/ t/ m/ u/ a/ r/ w, / 'gaw; q/ l/ i/ y/ l/ w/ l/ w/ h/ jym/ v/ l/ u/ l, i/ bawmh l/ y/ d/ o/ h; r/ f/ i/ aem/ u/ l/ w/ c/ g/ r/ s/ y/ l/ aem/ u/ b/ o/ w/ i/ f/ u/ r/ s/ y/ l/ ajym/ r/ s/ y? t/ c/ e/ l/ u/ v/ l/ l/ u/ m/ o/ h; l/ y/ l/ ul/ ul/ 'gaw/ q/ l/ y/ d/ awmh w/ m; o/ r/ f/ l/ u/ t/ h/ p/ r/ s/ l/ /

#### 5/ r&'gv# 'lu e/ q/ l/ w/ l/ w/ h/ jym&v/ i/ f (q#3 acgu)

t/ r& w/ D/ p̄n/ aw/ u/ l/ t/ v/ 1/2w/ w/ m/ l/ t/ w/ w/ m/ l/ oabm/ 1/2e/ & l/ om; e/ l/ ow/ O/ gaw/ u/ r/ t/ e/ s/ i/ b/ l? r/ t/ y/ e/ l/ t/ h/ w/ r/ f/ ae&w/ m? t/ v/ 1/2w, / ? 'gr& b/ l? pon/ jzi/ l/ ayg/ avmu/ a/ & e/ l/ p/ y/ l/ y/ l/ t/ v/ 1/2w/ w/ maw/ g/ r/ jz/ p/ E/ l/ l/ w/ D/ p̄n/ aw/ g/ v/ l/ c/ s/ i/ b/ e/ w/ maw/ t/ gaw/ v/ l/ c/ i/ f/ allumi h/ 'lu/ a/ & m/ u/ a/ e/ w/ m? r/ v/ l/ c/ s/ i/ w/ y/ k̄w/ l/ 'lu/ a/ & m/ u/ b/ l/ / 'galumi h/ l/ r& E/ l/ l/ w/ maw/ u/ l/ v/ l/ c/ s/ i/ bawmh w/ r/ l/ [ mv/ l/ 'lu/ y/ g/ y/ w/ l/ t/ w/ l/ c/ s/ y/ b/ jym&v/ 1/2s/ i/ f/ 1/4

ocāve? tuōftm;zi f yōky'geuēim? ig;yg;aom Oyg'geuēimwbn/ 'lu? qif&wly/ wlm  
ajym&vōif ¼¼

6/ p&vrefEli &m ig;cEm opn' luji/

p&vrefEli f wDyg' geuēim;yg; 'luēpnw&m;ylw q&r, ?

7/ p&vrefEli &m ig;cEm opn' luji?

tj p&vrefEli f wDyg' geuēim;yg; 'luēpn' gu aemufōwif;usrS a[ m&r, / 'Dwcgawmh' guawmh v&i f yg  
y/ [ mawū 'cEmig;yg; 'lujzpy&ay:atmi f w' gawū traw&exwly&awmh jyxm;w, / jzp&wm? t&  
wm? em&wm? ao&wm? 'gawū cEmig;yg; [ m raumifbt/ cEmig;yg; rlyō 'gawjzp&w, fwh q&wmul  
o&atmi f w' tjyptem tqmaw&kwlyō ajymw, / v&i f u 'cEmig;yg; 'luēpnw&m;awG o&v&w, / 'g  
o&atmi f w' t m; xw&w, / t' Dyg' geuēim;yg; ul aemufōwif;usrS l a[ mlyygp&w' c&wyl aemufōwif;usrS  
uav;aw&ly&gao;w, / , aeb&rt&hr&ylzpr, ? t&v&ly&eb&? av;em&um&lyō

p opnāv;yg;w&m; a' oemul ½h opn emcl&svom;&aom "rēōe ub&v&upwemwN t p f f  
tmEabmw&umih w&m;emy&bwftaygif olaw&aumi f wbnf jrwp&b&m; a[ mlyy; ty&aom p' luēpn  
w&m;wul r&wul f yō Pzib&tmif usi f uly&rsn; tm; xwEli luí / Olyó emŌPitpōf t&d m r\*ŌP  
tpōjzih qif&cyōrt, N r f &mjzpaom e&h&w&m; ul vsi f rep&q&u&mulí rsubr&ufyEli Mlygapownf/ /

om" k . . . om" k . . . om" k . . . /

# ' lu@pöw&m;awmf

1323-cl ödwi f uRwlvjyntæY

a[ mUm;on/

(wwd yll f)

yOg&Pmykv, fqlvm

' luælawmh ödwi f uRwlvjyntæY ödwi f uRwlvjyntqlvm Ogqlvjyntausmwp&uælu y&fOguyf  
 llyð ödwi f oRlawmh lUwll &[ efawmf t½S jrWawG ödVjyntawmh utl rñwll ödwi f oR, Mll y#ñmOclkm;  
 wh y#ñmODecltsuif uRwlvjyntpWæVll ql&rfaygð ' luæY t½D y#ñmODecltsuif uRwlvjyntpWll ' D  
 uaerñ &[ efokmawmfawG plaO;lyðawmh yOg&Pmyqlvm utl jyl&w, V Armjyntu yqlvmu oðlyðawmh  
 Ogoemygw, V oðlyðawmh oabmusw, V ybukuw, ? yawG cPcPvylUw, ? t½Bawmh omoema&awG  
 eðlyðawmhV emrnawlu ylylyðawmh ac:&wmuW ylyfac:&w, V b&m;vyl b&m; ' ðwll f, yaZmieæawmh  
 ½ærllyao;bt/ b&m;yqllyðawmh ylylyðawmh emrnawlylywll r[ kwbl/ aemuwcvl ZmwawlbomawG  
 t½U wcdll pbyñ;a&orm;awvll ½awG bomawG f lyðawmh tbutus, f wcgwnf, yawlbomawG vylU  
 wv/ ' gawG ofñ;luvmll b&m;yqllyðawmh trßuawmh b&m; yaZmieæawmhZ&my/ ' ðel ' ðuifñ b&m;ylyf  
 wæbqð if b&m;yaZmieæawmhZ&ly/ b&m;yaZmieæawmh guebl y&rsn;rsn; ' ðll t½jyif yaww/ ' ðllrsn;rsn;y  
 yOg&Pmyqlvm trßuawmh &[ efokmawmfawG tcsifcsif zdwirEau jylwluþygy? &[ efokmawmfawG  
 tcsifcsif rñwll cð, Gfcsursn;utl utl lull wll qlvm utl ftjyplqlvm jrißw, V

## ok oHOZÆranoh twæm ye ' k oH wh

tanoH öwyg;wll/ OZE tjypluW ok oH jrißG N/ orsn;tjyprsn;usawmh jrißG lw, V  
 [ m [ llV rawmfwmawG ajymjyelyD rawmfwmawG vlyjyelyD orsn;Opinqð if ao;ao;uav;u tbutbut jzplyð  
 oumv jrißw, V orsn;usawmh¼¼

twæm ye ' k oH twæmye? rñN tjypluñlum;/ ' k oH jriEñcN/ utl ftjyplusawmh utl lw, f  
 jrißw, V utl ftjyplusawmh wu, ½æwll tjyplawmifrs[ m ' guþir½&ygbt? ' gawmfuawmh qlyðawmh  
 atmir, f utl f[ mutl aemu u tajzav;xñmUba;w, ? utl rñ;lyqllw½S if utl rñ;wDpñusawmh ' g  
 upir½&ygbt;qlyð utl lull lullawmifrs vñæao;w, V ou ' ðwlywmuW t½butbutus, fus, f jzpyfelyj  
 [ m oðlybutygbt i, lygao;w, V awmygao;&ll qlyð ' ðll ajzwmutl utl f[ mutlusawmh tjyplqlvm jriß  
 w, V ' galumifñ utl f[ mutl clw, Gfaewm utl rjriEñm½S if ödwi f oRaz:awlu jrißw, if tm;remyl  
 eajymEñ? qEñ ðtmiMll bdwirEau jyl&' guW

tif/ okCHbaEÄyOga&rñwll

baEÄ t½S b&m;wll t [ ð tuElyon/ okCH okmawmfuW yOga&rñ zdlUum;ygw, lwll yellum;yg  
 w, V ' ðæleOg? jrißjzi jzþp/ olaweOg? Mum;ojzi h jzþp/ y&buñ, Og? , ðñ;ouñ½&jzi jzþp/ rñ  
 tuElyuW tElurñ Oyg'g, ? tpObem;ojzi' t½æleOg? jrißjzi h jzþp/ olaweOg? Mum;ojzi h jzþp/  
 y&buñ, Og? , ðñ;½&jzi h jzþp/ rñ tuElyuW O' ER ajymqlluygwW

rawmfwm utl jyl' guð jrißll rawmfwm utl jylwmutl jrißll jzþp/ oñ [ kwf owi f lUum;vyl jzþjzþygyf  
 oñ [ kwf pöwlu ' ðyl&lawmh rawmfwm utl oyl' gaerñyl oyl aerñyl qlyðawmh ' ðll rouñvlyjzþjzþwll t½  
 cð, Gfcsursn; ½&½S if ajymygnh ajymlyyg ajymawmutl ' ðll tjyþajmw, qlvm trsn;tm;jzißawmh utl  
 rñvlyajmw, Mll xilwllw, V ajymwlyk&ly apwem aumifajymvyl utl ftjyþajmw w, frudulot?

cdreff, i lawmh euulw, / ajrfu, if euulw, / olwawcs&if reudulot/ tjyphajm, if reudulot/ tJw  
avmuu 'Mjzpaew, / 'gayr, M cl[ muawmh tJw rbuturEploup&mr%ygbtw/ 'gul tv%beyg  
w, w/ tElurth Oyg'g, ? tElurth tpOem;jicifu Oyg'g, ? tallumi fjk/ tJ u th [ muh qhawmh  
rjriEhlyel roEhlyel jzpaeyvth, w/ 'lawmh rod if rolvtrqvm cPcP rth; Gfw, / Oym  
qlygawmh u th rsuEhth tJw tnpftalu;w/ vlydawmhaw, / vxly&bwXvl oth;awmh, f qh%  
, if rEwboww Munp&mr% if rEh%? rEunp&mr%bt qlygawmh [ wvm;/ dumv rEawu aygae  
awmh 'g oth;Munth? rEh%vtaeel pOipm;? rEuvl r%? y&bwtpnta0;vl oth;awmh, / v%  
ola%vl oth;awmh, f v%Sy wihw, w, f tOwtpm;awG jylqilyoumv [ eleyeloth;awmh, ?  
rsuEhuvl tJwawG tuCawGbmaw%aw, /

u th [ muawmh b, jrihv? ou tlab;uyk%viu jriw%viu ajmrS [ - eih-- aeth aeth  
b, em;rn tuCaw%aw, / rsuEhnav; opvuth? aq;vuth? ajm&rn u th ab;u tJw ab;uajm, if  
tajymc&w%viu b, M tmutarvl ausZiwiw, / obajmayv rajymv% if vaw&th, ? [ y&Xus  
igt%zufur, M obajmayv igtjypluifoth;w, ? qlydawmh ausZiwi&w, / tJgvly u th htjyplurjri f  
v% if 'htjyplaw [ m aemiM xycgxcygzpfr, / olrm; tjyplw p&mw&ljzpaer, w/ u th p&mv ljzpf  
aer, / tJ lawmh oem;aomtm;jzi hv oem;aomtm;jzi h ajmMuygw 'Mjyellum;&wmu th g wu, fajymp&  
% iM ajm&atmiM% jrwpth&M; taumifqent; ynwlydawmh xm;clw, / omoemawmbudrth pilu, f  
atmiM omoemawmbewh & [ efawmhaw [ m tjypr%yel pilu, heatmif um, u th Opulth tuelv  
pilu, th aeatmiM jrwpth&M; u yOg&Pmjy%clw ci jlydawmh xm;clw, / tJw tJ jyaomtm;jzi h  
tcsifcsif ajmMuygw% izjih tajymtqth clw%viu vyl p%vgyvuygES h wu, M wvm;vm;ES h zdw  
rEh jlydawmh ajmwtcgumvrthvl OrtajmuOrtomef vuchth MuOa%hith;Mur, f qh% izjih  
omoemawmbud pilu, bth;Z%myth tjypluifZ%my? tJgul &n% th jrwpth&M; u yOg&Pmjy%clw  
olwifurwvjynael yOg&Pmjy%w, /

tm;vly t&y&yte, e, rth olCmeb% iM eeplydawmh rsm;rm;% iM rsm;rm;plydawmh yOg&Pm  
jyMw, / tJgul yOg&Pmjy%clw wctt&yawusawmh wum wumrawu tBudtus, th budaw%w, /  
taurtagawG tcrtem;awElyMw, / tJ lawmh yzawmh [ kwawmh r [ wlygb? othomvl o'g  
w&M; u othaumifaeawmh othlyMw% - tJ v&ifuawmh olCmawG tcsifcsif jkly&w%gy/ tJw  
yOg&Pmjy%clw tJcg ' uael yOg&Pmjy%clw euzereuf t%Pwulw% iawmh oth;Ehly? ou OgwGokv  
ywh olwifokael lawmhluw & [ efawmhaw [ m b, bth;oth; euzereuf t%Pwulw, if oth;Ehly  
w, / bmrS tmywroth; / 'D olvtwGtuawmh roth;&bt/ oth;v% izjih ol tmywroth;w, / tjypl  
jzplw, / tJ gallumi h' uael olwifurwvjynaelv aelut; aejrwyth

### t bd'r# a' oemawmbud [ mlum;wbael

omoemawmeplydawmh aemuwpcuawmh jrwpth&M; wmw bmrthwulwlydawmh tbd'r# u th olv  
ywh a [ mlum;w, w/ tbd'r# a' oemawmbud th rwe%shw, / tbd'r#a' oemawmh th rweul  
%shwsm;wh a' oemawmbud? tJ lawmh olvywh aeh&ma&M rjwba [ m&w, / a [ mvlyqthwbael 'D  
uaeth tJ olwifurwvjynael th th olwifurwvjynael th wmw bmrthwulwlydawmh vlyni  
avmuu th ouqifw, w/ oub th qth grth tEd xthaygav? ck b&M; zlawG oth;luw th oub th tJ rth  
jrwpth&M; qifpOftcgumvwefu apmifwef avsum;Oth ae&mqlydawmh txhtrswel taomurifBud  
u tJ rth ausmuw lawbmawG a%supulxM;wm? clawmh ausmuw th utstysulj %y&ygw, / tJ  
ae&mrthoth;lythoumv b&M; zlawu oth;luw, / bletBudrsm;awmh ra&mygbt oth;&wm w, rvg bth;v  
ajmw, / tJg wmw bmrthwulwlydawmh tbd'r# a [ mlydawmh vlyhawmuu th qifwbaelvjzplw, w/ uael  
'gallumi h aelaejrwyth tJ tcl rthw&M;a [ m w&M;emwly%clwawG zlawmh rthwba [ majym usithly  
awmhawmawul th jlydawmh xth, M qthry? 'guvl xt' gwpcly/

OgwGf olvumvywh olwifwef olwifwef 'D rthw&M;a [ mw, ? wcttu w&ufwvavmu  
vmEhlywly%clw %wmaygth wctv olwifwef olwif rthly vmEhlyw, ? tCG hita&awmh vmEhlyw, ?

tJgvmllydawmh em;lu w&m;awftlrj ywllum;emae&w, / jrwpob&m;a[ mawmrlwlv&m;awG lum;em&w, /  
 lum;em;lv frubt;/ rrlwl pft;Eil wzuuvl ES;Hof;tm;xkvi 'rñ a, m\*ylk\*lvawqlvl ½ iawmh topf  
 a&mta[ mifa&m 'lv&m;awenijylyð rrlwlbomom tm;xkvllydawmh aawmh tJgawlaejzi h if 'Dgwðftaeel  
 jzi h if wOgwðftom w&m;emvñ pcefa&m? w&m;usi kkwñ pcefaw&w wOgwðft csf;csf;omomey ab;  
 tE&m, r½&ES fi wcxyl lyðqlob;lyð atmi;ri;fob;lyðlbom pm&ifylvwlaeygav/ 'gayrh pm&ifylvwlyqlyð  
 euzelumusawmh aemuiv&ufusawmh w&m;awmh rusi;yl 'lvawmh raelluES ðemf a½&½ñuf quivul ðlyl  
 tm;xkwob; &rñ/ usi h guawmh r&b;vm;qhawmh vm&tñsny? aemuivl a[ mññ? aemuibwifawlvsvl  
 vmEil, if vmLu tñaygh [ kwvm;/ olwifurwlvwð iawmh w&m;awlvvl urwlydawmh ob;wwlv, / t&i  
 t&iEþawlu blef;uðMunðew, f Ogurwlvmeel w&m;emawmhawmh&mbob;w, / tawmhawmh a&mbob;w, /  
 w&m;u urwob;Mwmuul 'Eþawmh ruwlvueel cluwl ajm;xm;&r, /

bmvlwefqhawmh 'Eþawmh tpd&uvl Eil fi hawmhbmomvlylyð olwifael at;at;vml Oybbðvl  
 apmi Eil fatmi lv&m;emawvl ob;Eil fatmi fausif;uef bl&m;awvl a&mutmi f bmoma&w&m;awel rrlwlv  
 uluG &mawG qñiy;Eil fatmi lv wcxyl Eil fi hawmhbmomvlylyð olwifaelul olu ½lylv&ulqlydawmh ½lu  
 ylvfxm;w, / olabomvl aps;u rylvawmh aps;u vlawlvvzll ebcuivlr, / vml Eil wlyk\*lv vmluaygav?  
 rvmEil wlyk\*lv hawmh rwwEil lol;/

### w&m; tEbaE

tif - - - uaeb[ mzl&m w&m;tquifuawmh waelu a[ maewñ owy|me "rñElyó emylyf; "rñ  
 Elyó em ig;ylyfxhñvlt&d opnylyf t&d opnylyfu? tif 'gvbqulyð a[ m&r, /

uwrOibluð 'luft&d opñ  
 blud? &[ efwlv 'luft&d opñ t&d mwlvodtyaom

qif&l tpptr&w&m;on/ uwrOð tb, lygent [ lum; /

Zmwlyd 'luftZ&myd 'lu&r&Prð 'luftaomuy&ð' O  
 'luð greó kyg, momyd 'luñ tyð, [ dorð, ma\*g  
 'laun? yð, [ dOyð, ma\*g 'laun, lyðle vbwlvlyd 'luft  
 olðawie yOkyg' geuEm 'luñ /

Zmwlyd b0topjzp&jcifonlvnt/ 'luft qif&ylwnt/ b0topjzp&wml qif&ylwñ waelu  
 a[ mlyðom; Z&myd t&jcifonlvnt/ 'luñ? qif&wnt/ t&wml qif&ylwñ 'guawmh oabmaygulyð  
 a[ mvð[ mlyðyglyv r&Prð ao&jcifonlvnt/ 'luft qif&wnt/ 'guawmh tirweul xi½&ñ;aw, /  
 ao&wm allumup&mtaumifqly/ oluawmh allumup&mwumxhñ olu taumifqlyl aomuy&ð' O' lu<sup>o</sup>  
 a' greó kyg, momyd pñ&ryaq&jcif? iðu;&jcif? ul qif&jcif pñvqif&jcif pñvESv\jyifpñ yyejcif  
 wlvonlvnt/ 'luñ? qif&wlvnt/

tl-pñ&ryaq&w, qlvm raumifb? iðu;&w, qlvm raumifb? ul ðlu trðrðtax&xG  
 emusi lullublydawmh qif&yllyef&w, qlvm 'guawmh omlyðul allumup&maumifygw, ? olu allumup&m  
 tirweaumifwðpny? raumifqhw&yl pñvðlu pñvESv romr, m 'gawel pñvqif&wmlawG' guvl  
 raumifqñ w&m;yyg/ olv pñv\jyifpñ ylyefjci fwl qif&awlywñ 'gawGa [ mlyðom; ol 'luael -

tyð, [ dorð, ma\*g 'laun/  
 yð, [ dOyð, ma\*gyd 'laun/

tyð, [ ð reityaomtmðwlyk\*lv wES h reityaomyk\*lv tlvðwlvES h orð, ma\*g? aygizul  
 , ðw&jcifonlvnt/ 'laun? qif&ylwnt/ yð, [ ð cspcifyaom yk\*lv tlvðwlvES h Oyð, ma\*gyd  
 auðuf cñ&jcifonlvnt/ 'laun? qif&ylwnt/

tj rcpEpiwitywytK/awG rief&m aumifwytK/awG rawlcsiwytK/awEawE? aygifoif  
quiqHyDawmae&? rawlcsi wltm/awE awlybae? rjri csi fvmawG jri &? rLum;csi fvmawG Lum;& ponfzi h  
aydav? rEpbouftywlt m/awEawlyDawmh ae&vW/qif&ywlt cspci ftywytK/awG cspci Epbouftywlt  
tm/awE auLUG fci&wmaawG tj gawW/qif&ygy? waeluvl ajymvl ajym xifvxi h;ae ygw, /

r&Eil fvmultvtsi fvmvJ 'lu<sup>o</sup>

, lypile vbwlvrd' luP

, lyla, eyt tluivm? tluivtsi Epbouf wPbjizimnf/ EpäEh? tvWgyvsu/ evbwil r&/  
wril xil vvmult rjci fonvnt/ 'luP qif&yifwnt/

tEbm& Owk

tj r&Eil fvmult vtsi fwtwuf vtsi fwt tvir&Eil fvmult vtsi fwt vlu awmao;wmaygh &rDpinult  
vtsi fwt vluawmh hnazwuf, Mlu&vmrhy? ou rqi f&bt? ou eebawmao;wmaygh r&Eil fvmult  
vtsi fvmrS qif&wv r&Eil fvm rjzpEil fvmult jzpcsi halyqil tvmrS qif&wv tvum; oubuif ou  
r&Eil fvmDpin tpu rvtsi, ifawmh upir/ob? r&Eil fvmDpin vtsi fwt oabmjzpfvmv h if wv;v qvWvl  
r&vlt vluvl vtsi fvm;vWvl r&? 'lu&mutwmaygh tlg 'lu<sup>o</sup>a&mutw, ? &Eil fvmayr, Mlyl tirwe  
cucucbclyrS &Eil fvmDpin vtsi fwt iMl tlgvyl 'lu&mutwmy? Zmwedygwxfh ygw, ? Zmwedygwxf  
rsm;rñ t h ft Ekl gtavmi jzplwt tEbm&qwlvkviif tEbm&qwlvkviu tlrñ oax;Budu r[m\*E  
oax;Budu tirwebumifwt tpm tm[m&awEly jlyiylyDawmh ou xriipm;yf oluusifyaew, /  
tirwebumifwt wcgwnf ebma&awG bmawEly pyg;pluystuwntu tlxu plyd ebma&awG bmawEly  
tirwebumifwt rdp yg;awG pluyst' gawvlt ebma&awGbmawEly wcgwnf, pyg;jzpfvmvltcgv olf qnf  
lyDouv xm;/

aemuf 'DtirwebumiflyDawmh pm;okvbumifwltcufurS wcgwnf, xlvlyDouv qelvyl qel  
vlyDawmhvl tirwebumifvlt olf qlyDouv tarlebawEly tirwebumifatmi vlyxm;lyDawmh  
tlrñ csufykw? csufykwvlt tvgumvvl tirwebumifwt pm;zG bomuzG hawEly a&mpylyDouv  
csufygdav? b, hvmurñ; aumifr, hawmh rajymwvob? ol[m tpbumify&ygw, / tlg csufykwlyD  
awmh ou xriipm;yf wcgwgrñ ou aeBub&ubutcgñ ou xriipm;yqifvmult xriipm;yefawmh  
ult xriipm;ywvfr [kwao;bt oluvyl? tuawG tolawG twd trlawG ygygvrtlr, ? tDpinawG  
tj gawEly wcgwnf vlyDawmh tOwftpm;awG bmawvlt trdrd qifylyDawmlygdav? wcgwnf tbnlrñ  
xriipm;yef tlg rñolrñom;awG wcrfwem; wcgwnf Munluw, qly? ukwianmi hpmifawG tif  
clawG tqiqitcifyd ouv dumvylunfvmvlygdav? yvlygygvrtlr, / yvlyg ygvrtlr, llylygw, /  
tj gawG Munluwmut pm;yf avmursi \*P h, f qvlt yk/vly, if [kwv, Mlyl ximl xifwv, /  
vawvvl 'Mlyl xifwv, ? wcdv tlrñ Munluw, ? Munluawmh tD t h ft Ekl gtavmi f  
tEbm& vviu ou avmom;uav;wpa, muult awm h;u rñulvmw, ? rñulvmwltcge? rñu  
rñvqgtirwnf? rñu rñvqgtirwnf lyDawmh tlrñ rñvqG 'uaeult rifvmwmae&musvluivm?  
oax;Bud xriifyG xriipm;yvlt hawEly xriipm;yefusifwvlt tirwellun&clw, wlt 'g wEprfbwvlt  
Bulvm? tirweBulclw, ? rif tirwebumifvuael 'ob;Mun&atmi qlyDawmh ob;Munluw, /

r&wmuuvtisi fvm ' lu&muuvmwyl

oñ;Munawmh [ h&muawmh wcgwnf [ h&muuvticgusawmh pm;ziomuz&m [ lu obX;BuDu  
 aumifreñw tOwftpm;awel'tjiawg tqiawel taet&awel'aygav? wcgwnf tel'tyg;u wcgwnf  
 owbr&awg bmawlu tppt&m&m tjiiftqiawel wcgwnf'lyd tptpOawel wcrf;wem;BuD wcgwnf  
 vlyfwmu tuawbomawwyl ygyvtr, / ou t' rñ x'lyawmh xrifpm;y&uvl a'z&uawg bmawel  
 tirweftaumifawel jyi&m;wmu crfcrfem;em;BuD wcgwnf'jiylyawmh t' pm;wltcguawmh w, f  
 aumifw, bly? telu y&owaww'f'lyawmh tirwear'wñ telawstoh;w, ? y'oh;awmh t' D awmu  
 vmwñ t'½ft&g tavmif tEdm&q'wñ vluav;vl ou tpeftzm;uaelyawmh ae&ife' 'Dtelawmh  
 ou pm;csi fñ p'wvayguvmw, ? 'D m pm;vlu&, if o'v'awmif'f'ly pm;csi fñ p'wvayguvmw, ? pm;csi fñ  
 p'wvayguvmawmh ou ol'wvayq'ajymw, / r'wvayq' awmifay;prfyguvmw igxri'f' uav;wv'wvawmuf  
 pm;&, ifawmlyg'ly [ m -- awmifv' b, jzprv' ] jyi f y&owawel ½sup&mbu rjzpeñ w' D p'wvayguvmw

r [ kwbl;u'wñ awmifay;ygw' igu rpm;&v'½ if aov' r, wñ ou rpm;&, if aeul'raeñ fawmh  
 bi? 'M'ajymwmuñ ou t' awmh t' Bu' Bu' r' tzeze'ajymawmh rjzpr' fawmh i' g' fawmh ae&mr' usy' g' b? &v' &  
 &jim; awmif' t' r' y' g' b' lyawmh t' r' u' r' w' v' ay' q' u' aely' t' p' e' ly' o' u' m' v' awmif' &wmuñ ureawmif r' w' v' q' g'  
 rñ 'M' r' z' p' a' e' v' ly' / x' r' i' f' a' v' ; e' b' j' z' p' j' z' p' i' p' e' ly' g' o' ly' awmif' fawmh obX;BuDu ajymw, / at; 'M'awmif  
 wñ f' awmif' wñ f' ay; ae, if ig b, pm;&awm' r' w' e' l' ? [ kw' w, ? y&ow' x' u' aely' [ lu' w' v' w' ' lu' w' v' w' w'  
 awmif, if 'g' u' e' b' a' m' a' y' g' h' [ -' g' ray; Eñ l' b? ray; Eñ l' b; wñ E' r' ay; v' ½ if ureawmif' r' w' v' q' u' a' w' m' h' a' o' & a' w' m' h'  
 r, wñ ajymw, wñ oem; aom' t' m; jzi' f' a' s' m' e' b' a' y; wñ p' e' ly' g' t' h' wñ u' y' ly' o' u' m' v' awmif' &w, / awmifawmh [ m  
 --' M'awmh ray; Eñ l' b; wñ tu, f' r' i' f' o' l' [ m' wu, pm;csi f' ½ if ig' t' r' r' ñ o' h' e' s' t' u' r' e' c' h' r, wñ o' h' e' s' t'  
 u' r' e' c' h' r' ½ i' a' w' m' h' ' D' r' i' f' p' m; y' f' r' d' i' g' v' ly' p' m; & r, / t' c' r' f' t' e' m; e' l' ' M'ajymawmh t' l' M'ajymawmh b, t' e' l' u' g'  
 i' g' h' l' c' k' ajymw' m' l' u' m; & l' v' m; wñ awmuf' t' Edm' & v' m' i' f' u' a' v; u' l' u' m; y' g' h' u' ñ? i' g' o' a' b' m' w' l' y' g' w, wñ o' h' e' s' t' a' y' r, f'  
 v' l' u' r' e' c' h' r' c' s' i' f' c' k' a' y' a' p' a' w' m' h' ' D' l' m' a' w' m' h' r' p' m; &, if rae' Eñ l' b? ' g' p' m; & a' t' m' i' f' ' D' l' m' o' a' j' y' m' w' h' t' w' l' f' v' l' y' a' w' m' h'  
 r, b' l' y' w' m' a' u' m' i' f' y' g' h' y' o' a' X; BuD a [ m' r' ñ o' h' e' s' t' u' r' e' c' h' r, ' a' j' y' m' a' w' m' h' a' t; ' g' j' z' i' h' a' u' m' i' f' l' y' w' w' i' g' h' t' r' f' i' g' c' h' f' w' m'  
 t' u' e' l' v' l' y' & r, / o' h' e' s' t' i' w' c' g' w' n' f' t' v' l' y' v' l' y' & ' g' u' l'

o' h' e' s' t' i' w' f' a' w' m' h' o' h' e' s' t' a' p' i' w' h' t' c' g' u' m' v' u' s' a' w' m' h' o' a' X; BuDu a' t; ' M'awm' w, wñ t' u' e' l' v' l' w' m' o' e' l'  
 O' w' & m; a' w' w' ? a' u' s' y' e' a' t' m' i' f' o' m' l' y' w, wñ c' h' f' w' m' a' w' w' l' t' u' e' l' v' l' v' l' y' w, wñ l' y' a' w' m' h' u' l' o' h' e' s' t' a' p' i' w' h' t' c' g'  
 i' g' v' ly' ' D' w' y' f' r' ñ i' g' r' p' m; a' w' m' h' b; wñ t' Edm' & v' m' i' f' o' l' y' y' a' y; v' l' u' & r' s' u' w' ou taet&aw' u' v' l' w' c' g' x' l' o' l' y'  
 o' a' X; BuDu a' e' & b' v' ly' o' l' u' t' t' ½ t' a' o' a' y; l' y' o' u' m' v' w' c' g' w' n' f' t' w' d' t' r' w' l' t' u' t' c' e' a' w' e' l' w' c' g' w' n' f'  
 v' l' y' & r' s' u' w' ou c' P' a' w' m' h' o' l' o' a' X; j' z' p' l' w' m' y' t' l' a' w' m' h' t' l' M' l' y' a' w' m' h' t' l' p' m; r, M' w' c' g' w' n' f' v' l' y' w' e' l' ' D' r' i' v'  
 y' l' y&ow' a' w' u' v' y' l' [ obX; BuD p' m; wñ t' c' g' w' e' l' u' v' ly' ' M' l' y' s' m' l' u' n' l' u' ' g' y' b, i' e' s' h' e' r' v' l' a' w' m' o' m;  
 t' Edm' & q' wñ v' l' u' a' v; p' m; w' m' b, i' e' s' h' e' r' v' b' l' y' d' v' m' l' u' n' l' u' w, / t' c' r' f' t' e' m; a' w' g' t' u' e' l' v' l' t' w' l' w' y' l' v' l' y'  
 x' m; w' m' ? p' m; r, M' l' v' l' y' a' e' w' e' l' w' c' g' w' n' f' ' D' t' c' g' u' m' v' t' ½ s' i' y' a' p' i' u' A' l' g' w' p' l' y' g; u' e' d' & m' ' o' r' m' y' w' i' u' x' c' g' p'  
 ' b' e' l' r' n' f' o' l' r' s' m; c' d' a' j' r' f' u' & y' g' r' w' e' l' v' l' p' o' f' p' m; w, ? p' o' f' p' m; v' l' u' f' w' h' t' c' g' u' s' a' w' m' h' t' Edm' & u' l' j' r' i' f' v' m' u' l' a' t' m' i'  
 t' Edm' & v' m' i' f' wñ o' l' c' r' s' m --





r&Eil fwmul vtsi fwmvl ' lu9j

uwr0i bLu80 , Nyp0ie vbwdwrti' luP

r&Eil fwmul vtsi fawmi fwjci f qif&um; tb, fent [ rlum;-

Zmwd' r0eH bLu80 owineH {OH  
Epan OyZfvd ta[ mOw r, He Zmwd  
"r tó mr e p Owaem Zmwd  
tm\*apá, smwde acg yaewH Epan ywAñ  
Ek rü, r0eH vbwdwrti' luP

bLu80? &[ efwW Zmwd "r0eH b0opjzpjci f oabm%Lueaom/ owineH owDgwltm;/ {OH Epan?  
p0aom vtsi fawmi fwjci fon/ OyZfvd jzpay:cn/ r, ð igwlon/ tZmwd'r0eH b0toprjzpjci f  
oabm%Luygulehüm;/ tZmwd'r0eH b0topjzpjci f oabm%Lulefon/ tó r? rjzplygulehüm;/ ta[ m  
Ow? atmf-aumifavp&wum;/ aem? igw%LbW Zmwd b0topjzpjci f oabmon/ etm\*apá & rvmygrl  
um;/ ta[ mOw? atmf-aumifavp&wum;/ Ewð p0w Epan? vtsi fawmi fwrbon/ OyZfvd jzpay:\/  
b0toprjzpjci fu tv%Ljci f awmi fwjci fonfvnt, Nyp0ie vbwd wrti' luP r&Eil fwmul vtsi fw  
qif&yi fwnf/

b0topjzpjci f oabm%Lw, fwW owDgawG b0topjzpjci f oabm%Lw, / eAñeul ra&mu0a;  
wyk%LwawG eAñe ra&mu0a;wh yk%Lvtm;vH [ m b0topiu jzpjci f oabm%Lwmy? wb0uaov0if wb0  
jzp&w, / wb0u aol%L rly0a;bt aol%Ljyevl b0u jzp&? uHtm;avsm0ñ jzp&w, / u0umifwñ  
yk%LwawG vlb0 ewlb0 aumifaom b0awG jzp&w, / ulfaumifwyk%LwawG i&-w&pñef lywñ qif&wñ  
b0awG jzp&w, / vjzpyevlyl tñtm; qif&wñ b0awG qif&wñ b0awG atmuwrtf aemuwrtf uswlb0  
awG jzp&w, / tJ grjzpcsi fayr, mñ r&bt? olu rjzpcsi fayr, mñ rjzplygapevñ awmi fwaevñ r&bt? jzp&  
rñywl tJ vñ awmi fw%L r&Eil fwmul vtsi fawmi fw' gjzi h if qif&ylwñ

tJ jzplwmu ' ðvmur [ kwygbt/ aemu0em;u [ mawf&0may:w, /

Z&m"r0eH tJci f oabm%Lueaom/ owineH owDgwltm;/ {OH Epan, ? p0aom tvlon/ OyZfvd  
jzpay:\/ r, ð igwlon/ eZ&m"r0eH rTjci f oabm%Lulefon/ tó mr? jzpluygulehüm;/ ta[ mOw?  
atmf-aumifavp& aem? igw%LbW Z&mtJci f oabmon/ etm\*apá & ra&mu0vmygrium;/ ta[ mOw? atmf-  
aumifavp& Ewð p0w Epan? vtsi fawmi fwjci fon/ OyZfvd jzpay:\/ Ek rü p tñuitjci fu vtsi f  
awmi fwjci fonfvnt/ , Nyp0ie vbwd wrti' luP r&Eil fwmul vtsi faom qif&yi fwnf/

a[ mowDgawG m-tJci f oabm%Luw, / b0rñjzpi, if b, rñjzpjzpl jzp&mb0rñ t&rñy? rtyl  
eLuawmh rly0bt/ remy0rly0bt? raoy0lu rly0bt/ t&-em&-ao&tñrñ awGsnfxjy/ i, fi, %G %G f  
yk%LwawG uawmh a0;ao;vñ w, roa0;bt/ Bu0vmav Bu0vmavav 'Dpñ tLzua&mu0vmw, / tLzuiul  
a&mu0vmyDawmh rusefrem emzsm;rawvl cPcP aw0&w, / aemu0 awmfawmh umv%L if ul e%L wawG  
a&m? ul ðxubudwyk%LwawG ul ðxufi, wñ yk%Lwaw&am? ul fte0tem;u yk%Lwaw&am/ ao a00ñ;  
vmawG jri&awmh tif aojci f oabm%Lewmyqñvm tirweñ xi%L;ygw, / tJ ðawmh tJ D tJci f emjci f  
aojci faw0 rawvtsi Lubt/ rawlyg&apevñ ' ðawmh tv%Lewmb? tv%Lwrtwlfu jzp&lv m; qñawmh  
' ðawmh rjzplbt/ rjzplawmh tJ D r&Eil fwmul vtsi fwrtwlf qif&w, fwW rtsi muwñ yk%LwawG m  
tñif%LwawG tallumifjyñDawmh p0wqif&wawG jzp&w, / tck ' ðal bmomawawmh ul bmomw&m;jzplvñ  
tñwñwñ oabm%Lw, qñvm apmapuwl ES;hogfxm;luwrtwlf ' ðabmw&m;awlyqñD awmfawmf  
awmh onfcEñ luwmaygav? awmfawmfawmh onfcEñ luw, / 'gvyl ul ftv%Lwrtwlf rly0awmh tñwñ  
yk%LwawG m tJci f tallumifjyñDawmh qif&wawG trsm;bu0jzp&ao;wmygy/ tJ ðw&m;ul ES;hogf;Eñ fw  
w&m; vu0wñ yk%LwawG uawmh tñwñ tallumifjyñDawmh qif&w, wñ i, fi, %G %G wlefu y%L EEEl

aedwhtajctaeawel Eilfpmlydawmh ttrifwhtcgumv uilftv&witwif u rlydawmh tlgawg jyelyd pOfpm;lydawmhplvrcsrfromawGjzp&w, fwl tlg

waelwefu [lu t\*vefu wumrbuwa, muftallumifjlyd waelu ajymlylyd toutEpiq, h ajcmuEpi 1/2&ewDpibud wuwrs oblyifuav;awawmirs aumuaumulyd vatmiM nrsm;ji fae&qd wmu' 'xluaellydawmh r&xlunilul, if rsu&nusvul, if/ i, fi, wefu plvrcsrfromawG jzpaew, / tlm mawg 'gawg m w&m;vuvwvawel yk&vawftr trsm;Bud 'lu&muw, / tif-rusefrrm emzsm;jcifqvmuvl rusefrrm-emzsm;jcifel awdwtcgumvusawmh oyl lu&muw, / rusefrrm emzsm;jcif u rjzpcsiyl[ mu' rjzpcsiyyl[ m ul lymlydawmh jzplawmlul-rsrfomrawG trsm;Bud jzp&w, / jzpfS jzp&avjci qlydawmh rcsrfomrawG jzp&w, / t- aojcif ab;el awdwtcgumvusom qdvmayg/ ul r[ kwlyel olrsm;awG awdwmawmirs jzpfjzp&avjci qlydawmh plvrcsrfromrawG trsm;Budjzp&wmyl w

tlgawg m bmallumifwefq if rjzpeilvmawgul vtsi lvm;vl tpuul ftv&witwif jzpl, f vlatmularbelluw, / rlyel ae&rvvl remyel ae&rvvl thwrfusefmae&rvvl tlihrf csrfom lybae&rvvl plvrxh' 'lyl atmuarbellu' g? tlm jzplvm? tlm atmuarbelluwmy? tlm csrfom omvl tv&ewmu' tlm tv&wlyk&v[ m ul ftvltwif u rjzplbtqawmh waelusawmh qif&hawG trsm;Bud a&mu&ygw, fwl tlgallumi h r&Eilvmul vtsi f gzi h qif&lylwl txt; aomu y&d'0 'lu a'greo Oyg, mo pl&rfyaqjci oabm/lyygw, fwl pl&rp&m/8 if pl&rfyaqglu? i&u;p&mawel awdu ul qif&plvqif&awel awdu? t-plvlyep&mawel awdu tlm awdwwvawmubudxh'-jzpaewmwl ul bewle, fy, lulu 'e, fy, xh' aewmu'

Oyrm-ylwhtylfrn aev&8 if ywDw&molus yrfny? at:whtylfaev&8 if at:wDw&molus at;ny? ole, fy, xl ohi;aewmu' 'dawmh pl&rfyaqfwwlv, / i&u;wwlv, qdwl tdraumifwhtylf xh'ul aeaellu&wmu' bblq, fvp/ avmuxh' aeaellu&wm? aeaelluawmh tld pl&rfyaqfrawelawd Murny? rawlyel rjzplbt/ tlgawg rawtsi lubl/ tif rawlygapevawmh vtsi belluw, / tlm vtsi bewhtwif r[ kwlyel awmawmlumawmh aw&a&m? awdwtcgusawmh 'qif&awG igjzpfjzp&avjci qlyd igES h pylwlyk&vawftr jzpfjzp&avjci/ tlm mawg jzp&wmu' 'gallumi h r&Eilvmawg vtsi lvmuvl qif&wmygy? 'gu tv&ftuawg ajymwmaem/ ceuvl pm;a&; aomu&el pyllydawmh r&Eilvmawg vtsi lvmaw&8 ao;w, / rjzpeilwDpinawg avmua&epylydawmh rjzpeilvmawg r&Eilvmawgul vtsi lvmi lvaew, / tif vlvhrjzpeilvmawg vtsi lvmi lvaew, / ol[ kw tlrwecucubudvlyrs jzpeilvmawg vtsi lvmi lvaew, / tlgawg/ 'luylw r&Eilvmawg vtsi lwdpin 'lu&wlylwl

**t uOfcshlyajym&, if Oyg' geuEm igyg [ m 'luyl**

okawie yOlyg' geuEm 'lu/

okawie? tusOfcsyftm;ji' yOlyg' geuEm? ig;yg;aom Oyg' geuEmw&m;wlon/ 'lu' qif&w wnf/

1/2 f 1/2 fajym&r, qd i lvmh Oyg' geuEm ig;yg; [ m qif&lygywl Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; tlg [ m&r, / acgifpOluav; q&ttr, / acgifpOf acgifpOluav; qlybrs-

**1/ jzptt&aoa&;-pl&rfaqf i&u; ul emusif (q&3 acgu)**

tif jzptt&aoa&? jzp&jcif tlgvl qif&lylwl qif&ly? Zmwyl 'lu'ul b&m;a[ mwla' oem tpOf twlf 'lu'ul rsw&atmiM wlvuav; vlyx&w, / ygvawqawmh l rswEilfrn [ kwbl? jzp&wml b0topjzp&wml? vjzpl, iM raumitbt? ewjzpl, iM raumitbt/ jA[ jzpl, iM raumitbt/ tyg, f v;yg;jzplvmawmh ajymp&mr/2bt/ jzplwDpin [ m jzplvmawgt uelvl qif&Budxlylwl jzp&mwplb0

vhebylyð jzp&w&qif&aww[ m t] jzpirlyð ay:vmwvwl b0topjzprndwll b0opjzprndwlu pmcskyfcsyl  
rlvmvllwcvgnwfw wuxhfy? wplb0vhebyfvlw qif&aww cbbn;w&w/

t]cif qif&lyðawmh aocif;qif&jzpf tbaa&; pll&raqg pll&ryaqg&jcif;qif&? ih&u;&jcif;qif&?  
pll&raqg ih&u;ull femusiwl ul xhfn emusofulluchl tckuirl rusefrrmrbwg a&m\*ga0' emjzprbwg m  
tulefnygoñ;w, / 'Dt xhfn jzpf tbaa&; pll&raqg ih&u; ull femusi? jzpf&, ? t&, ? ao&, / pll&raqg  
&, / ih&u;&, / ull femusi&, / ajcmucl&bbn;lyðem/ 'g [ kwvm; 'lu&jcmucl&bbn;lyð

1/ ESvHrom plvfyifpñ ywm qif&lyl? ESvHrom a'geró Oyg, mo a'greó ESvH romvwm?  
Oyg, mo plvfyifpñ ywm/ t] gEpcluvl qif&lywl ul q&r, /

2/ ESvHrom plvfyifpñ ywm qif&lyl (q#3 acgu)

t] ESvHromwv ygVdVlu a'greó -'lu@a'greó ull femusiqllvmu 'lu<sup>o</sup>olu=a'greó -ESvH  
romplvfyifpñ ywm Oyg, mo ac:w, ? plvfyifpñ ywm? jzprfzpv&vjcif awmuwvacguacguelpvwx  
rcb&rcbm jzpaew, / a'goawg jzpaewmuw t] Dpimovyl qif&lywl 'gawluawmh qif&lyfawmh  
w, / vllwfvllwyl oðew, / t] awmh vllwf clajcmucl' Epccl' aygi fvluawmhull qif&lygi f ½pck  
&bbn;w, / ywm qif&lyl/ rfoES lwb-tyð, [ dorð, ma\*g? rfoES lwb cspoluf-qif&lyfawmh q&r,  
/

rwlbawel twae&wvvl qif&lyl

3/ rfoES lwb cspoluf qif&lyfawmh (q#3 acgu)

tyð, [ dorð, ma\*g 'lauñ/

rfoES lwb rfwll rfp&maumifwlyk&wawg t] gawel twlvuae&w, ? awl& eu&w, / aygi f  
oif quiq&w, / rfp&maumifwl tm½Dwawel awl&w, / jri& Mum;&w, / rjicsi fvmawg jri&-  
rMum;csi fvmawg Mum;&? rawlcsi fvmawg awl&? tulefvl aygav? t] gqif&lywl cpoES lwbvl cpcilwll  
y<sup>k</sup>&wawg &ifEbwlyk&wawg t] gawel aou&sisuf b, mlulub ulvm raumifb;wll t] gvl qif&lywyl/  
cpcil Epclop& tm½Dwawg tm½Dwawg toltaqmiawg t] gawg ull lu tirlwef tav;tjrwlylyð  
awmh t] gawg aymulysullyawmh oñ;vð if plvrcsrromawg jzpv&wmyl tif rfoES lwb cspoluf qif&  
trfawmh 'gav;u Epcclul q, cl&bbn;lyð **r&'gvll 'lu&ll wlvhwajm&vðif** deujymwl r&'g r&'gul vlcsi wl  
Opimvl 'lu&wll r&El fvmawg vlcsi fw, lqll if rjzpeEl fvmawgull t] gvlcsi fawmi lwae, if t] gvl 'lu&gy/  
q&r, /

4/ r&'gvll 'lu&ll wlvhwajm&vðif (q#3 acgu)

t] deifu q, clxhfn r&'gvllwl r&El f gawgull vlcsi fwl [ mvl 'lu&vpcl t] g Epm0Cmw'lu&c:  
w, / t] g xnmulawmhull q, lvpcl&bbn;lyð 'gu tus, fluwg 'gawluawmh tus, fluwg wllwl  
ajymvð if tusOfcsyl lu&awmhull Oyg'geuEmi g;yg:olu wrðxyl? tif r&'gvll 'lu&ll wlvhwajm&vðif  
**plvrfEl& i g;cEm opin' lu&lyl** 'gav;u wlvhwajmr, f qlwð if awmh plvrfawelcEmi g;yg; Oyg'geuEm  
i g;yg;ygVdVll Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; ac:w, / Armvawmh plvrfEl lwbEmi g;yg;y? t] g [ m 'lu&pinyywll twlcsyl  
ql if'gy? de t½sawajm'gu 'Dt wlylyllem;vnbtmi ll ajymawm? ull f q&r, /

5/ plvrfEl& i g;cEm opin' lu&lyl (q#3 acgu)

tif-plvrfEl& i g;cEm plvrfEl lwb cEmi g;yg;ygVdVll Oyg'geuEmvbc:w, / Oyg'geu plvrfwwl  
wlvw&cEmuawmhull ½lyemrftplygy/ plvrfEl lwblyemrftpk plvrfel plvrf&mizplvlw ½lyemrftply qlwllw, /  
plvrfwwvlw Oyg'gefw&u tusOfcsyltm;jzi h wPñel 'qel Epcly? tus, awmh av;cl&w, / **umryg'gef**

'klyg' ge/ o&Awlyg' ge/ twog' kyg' ge/ qlyd av;ckw, ? tusOf;ql i&wmh p&vr̄fw[m wP̄n̄eY 'd̄eY txi&ir̄n̄;ly&awmh p&vr̄fw, / 'gow&Ēp̄cyl p&vr̄fae' gy/ ow&Ēp̄cyl/ em;v̄n̄at̄m̄iM̄ 'r̄n̄ aq̄m̄iyl̄ & t̄hr, / 'l̄uae' 'ga[m&r̄n̄ ta&B̄ub' gu t̄l̄Ēm̄i;yg; 'l̄aw̄l̄em;v̄n̄z̄l̄ ta&B̄ubw, / x̄i&v̄om, m p&vr̄t' g Ēp̄jzm̄Oyg' ge/w̄ Oyg' geĒp̄r̄d̄z̄w, w̄w̄ x̄i&v̄ly&awmh p&vr̄t' ḡz̄w, w̄w̄ 'd̄Oyg' ge/ om, m̄ly&awmh p&vr̄t' ḡz̄w, / wP̄n̄Oyg' ge' d̄Oyg' ge/ wP̄n̄Oyg' geĒp̄cyl x̄i&v̄om, mp&vr̄fw Ēp̄jzm̄ Oyg' ge/w̄ q&r, /

6/ x̄i&v̄om, m p&vr̄t' g Ēp̄jzm̄Oyg' ge/

tif--Oyg' ge/ q̄ g p&vr̄t' gy/ ygV̄w̄ Oyg' ge-Arm̄v̄ p&vr̄t' gy/ rv̄w̄Ēl̄ t̄m̄iM̄ p̄w̄x̄r̄n̄ p̄p̄r̄r̄, / x̄m;w̄ob̄m̄y/ 'gul̄ p&vr̄t' gw̄ b, / yb, k̄nt̄ p̄vr̄fovb̄q̄ if̄ tif̄ txi&v̄ly&awmh p&vr̄tygw, / w̄ om, m̄ly&awmh p&vr̄fw, / x̄i&v̄om, m txi&v̄ly& p&vr̄t' gu 'd̄y? om, m̄ly&awmh p&vr̄fw, / q̄ g wP̄n̄y/ 'd̄Oyg' ge/ wP̄n̄Oyg' ge Ēp̄r̄d̄z̄w, / t̄l̄ gaw̄ p&vr̄faewm̄ 'l̄y? p&vr̄faewm̄ 'gĒp̄cylz̄w, / p&vr̄t' gaw̄ tusOf;ckyl̄u, / if̄ ow&Ēp̄cyl? 'd̄ep̄vr̄vl̄ wP̄n̄ep̄vr̄vl̄ ow̄ly p&vr̄faewm̄y/ b, / v̄p&vr̄t' ov̄q̄awmh iḡ iḡD̄p̄n̄-igyM̄ iḡaum̄if̄ ow̄D̄ḡaum̄if̄ toūaum̄if̄ toūz̄s̄ h̄ew̄t̄aum̄iyl̄M̄ txi&v̄ly& p&vr̄t' g? iḡD̄p̄n̄yM̄ iḡD̄p̄n̄tae/ om, mp&tae/ ūl̄ ȳl̄ft̄ae/ p&vr̄t' g wP̄n̄u p&vr̄t' g? iḡ-iḡD̄p̄n̄--iḡ iḡD̄p̄n̄v̄ p&vr̄t' wD̄p̄n̄[ m 'gwP̄n̄ 'd̄eY p&vr̄t' gy/ b, / b̄l̄ūl̄ p̄vr̄fovb̄q̄ if̄ t̄l̄ g Oyg' g eūĒm̄i;yg;ūl̄ p&vr̄fw̄m̄y/ p&vr̄fawmh ol[ / if̄v̄l̄ r̄d̄[ mav̄m̄iM̄z̄s̄ if̄ b̄m̄av̄m̄īov̄l̄ x̄if̄av̄m̄īp̄&m̄z̄s̄' gul̄ av̄m̄īp̄&m̄z̄s̄/ ob̄av̄m̄iM̄ r̄jz̄p̄l̄ot/ x̄if, / īM̄ av̄m̄ī&r, / āe/ īM̄ av̄m̄ī&r, / "gw̄l̄q̄d̄ īM̄ av̄m̄ī&r, / v̄ av̄m̄īp̄&m̄awmh̄z̄s̄&r, / av̄m̄īp̄&m̄z̄s̄ ob̄av̄m̄īM̄z̄p̄l̄w, /

av̄m̄īp̄&m̄z̄s̄/ ob̄av̄m̄īM̄ aum̄īf̄īr̄n̄ t̄v̄w̄r̄n̄ōn̄;lȳ b, / s̄ av̄m̄īM̄ r̄jz̄p̄l̄ot? t̄l̄ av̄m̄īp̄&m̄z̄s̄ av̄m̄īw, / t̄l̄ ḡv̄lȳ p&vr̄fw, / q̄ g p̄&mūav;wm̄ ½&t̄hr̄s̄ Oym̄ v̄uf̄l̄w̄p̄p̄w̄p̄cyl̄w, / q̄ if̄ ūl̄ p̄&m̄ ½& ūl̄ f̄w̄m̄ūl̄ p̄&m̄z̄s̄/ aum̄īf̄īr̄n̄ t̄v̄um;w̄r̄t̄ z̄r̄f̄ūl̄M̄ &b̄t/ b̄ūl̄taom̄v̄n̄faum̄ī? w̄w̄v̄aom̄ v̄n̄faum̄ī? w̄l̄ h̄om̄v̄n̄faum̄ī/ ēh̄om̄v̄n̄faum̄ī ūl̄ p̄&m̄w̄p̄cyl̄awmh̄z̄s̄&r, / ūl̄ p̄&m̄w̄p̄cyl̄z̄s̄ if̄ v̄ūl̄q̄ūl̄ h̄&m̄-q̄ūl̄M̄ &w, / 'ḡv̄lȳ wP̄n̄eY d̄l̄ūv̄l̄ op̄vr̄t' p̄&m̄z̄s̄w, / p&vr̄fawmh̄ b, / b̄p̄vr̄t' w̄ef̄ Oyg' geūĒm̄i;yg;yl̄ p&vr̄t' gy/ t̄l̄ h̄awmh̄ iḡ-iḡD̄p̄n̄ p̄Ēl̄ &m̄ Oyg' geūĒm̄eY Oyg' geūĒm̄q̄w̄m̄[ m t̄jcm; r[ kw̄b̄t̄w̄l̄ d̄ēīū txi&v̄ly&awmh̄ iḡv̄l̄ p&vr̄t' Ēl̄ w̄w̄&m;om, m̄lȳ wP̄n̄eY iḡD̄p̄n̄v̄l̄ p&vr̄t' Ēl̄ w̄w̄&m; aw̄l̄ 'g Oyg' geūĒm̄aw̄lȳw̄ q̄&r, /

7/ iḡ-iḡD̄p̄n̄-p̄Ēl̄ ' g Oyg' geūĒl̄ (q̄-3 ac̄u)

t̄l̄ iḡyl̄M̄ p&vr̄t' Ēl̄ w̄D̄p̄n̄-iḡD̄p̄n̄yM̄ om, m̄lȳ p&vr̄t' Ēl̄ w̄D̄p̄n̄aw̄[ m t̄l̄ gaw̄ Oyg' geūĒmac;w̄m̄yl̄ w̄l̄ p&vr̄t' Ēl̄ &m̄ Oyg' geūĒm̄ q̄ g 'gaw̄ly? av̄m̄aw̄m̄l̄um̄r̄s̄ aj̄ym̄&t̄hr̄n̄-ac̄ḡi;f̄p̄Ōūav; p̄Ōay;ae' g? 'D̄p̄n̄u ol[ m ēer̄v̄ḡ f̄b̄t̄ ac̄ḡi;f̄p̄Ōx̄m;rs̄ aw̄m̄aw̄m̄l̄um̄/ aj̄ym̄v̄l̄ em;v̄n̄r̄n̄ c̄Ēm̄i;yg;q̄ g Ēl̄w̄aw̄m̄l̄ūae' gy/ aw̄m̄aw̄m̄l̄um̄aw̄mh̄ oab̄mū raȳgūĒl̄ f̄b̄t/ t̄l̄- oab̄maȳḡat̄m̄iM̄ ac̄ḡi;f̄p̄Ōay;ae' g/ iḡ-iḡD̄p̄n̄ p̄Ēl̄ ' g Oyg' geūĒm̄? b, / b̄aw̄w̄ef̄ q̄awmh̄ ½y/½w, / w̄l̄ aO' em̄z̄w, / on̄m̄z̄w, / ōc̄q̄& ½z̄w, / Ōh̄m̄Oz̄w, / 'D̄ iḡ;ckyl̄w̄ ½y/ aO-on̄m̄&ōc̄q̄&m̄ ½y&, / aO' em̄&, / on̄m̄&, / ōc̄q̄&&, / ½y/ aO on̄m̄ ōc̄q̄&m̄-Ōh̄m̄O&, / t̄l̄ ḡ;ckyl̄w̄l̄ w̄jcm;r [ kw̄ȳḡb̄t̄w̄l̄ q̄&r, /

8/ ½y/ aO? on̄m̄? ōc̄q̄&m̄-Ōh̄m̄O/ p̄ iḡ;w̄ef̄ (q̄-3 ac̄u)

t̄l̄ ḡ iḡ;yg;yl̄w̄ 'gul̄j̄rw̄p̄n̄b̄&m;u tar; taj̄z̄s̄ t̄x̄m;w, /  
uwr̄Ōī b̄l̄ūā̄0 ōk̄aw̄iē yŌlȳg' geūĒm̄ 'lūŕ/

b̄l̄ūā̄0? &[ ēf̄w̄l̄ yŌ iḡ;yg;ul̄ēaom/ Oyg' geūĒm̄/ p&vr̄t' Ēl̄ h̄om̄ Oyg' geūĒm̄[ k̄ q̄l̄t̄ȳul̄ēaom/ 'lūŕ q̄i;f̄&w̄b̄n̄/ uwr̄Ō t̄b, / k̄nt̄[ h̄um; / uwar̄p? t̄b, / b̄n̄w̄l̄ent̄[ h̄um; /

tj-p&vrf;Ei lwi Oyg' gei w&m;awf u p&vrf;&mjzplwih Oyg' geu Eimw&m; cEimig;yg:w&m; qif&l w&m;awf qllvm b, f[ maw&v l ar;cef;x l w&v, / p&vrf;Ei l wih Oyg' geu Eim ig;yg:w&m;awf qllvm bmaw&wef b, f w&m;aw&wef v l ar;awmh

ao, sx d H 1/2 yg' geu Eim  
a0' Ek yg' geu Eim onk yg' geu Eim  
ocf 1/2 yg' geu Eim Othm Pkyg' geu Eim

E' HEar-y Oyg' geu Eim? p ig;yg;aom Oyg' geu Eim w l on/ ao, sxm uwar? tb, bnf wnt [ h u m;/ 1/2 yg' geu Eim? 1/2 f[ q l t t y a o m Oyg' geu Eim w&m;v n f a u m i f? a0' Ekyg' geu Eim? a0' em [ q l t t y a o m a0' Ekyg' geu Eim v n f a u m i f/ onk yg' geu Eim? onm [ q l t t y a o m Oyg' geu Eim w&m;v n f a u m i f/ o c f 1/2 yg' geu Eim? o c f & [ q l t t y a o m Oyg' geu Eim v n f a u m i f? Othm Pkyg' geu Eim? Othm P[ q l t t y a o m Oyg' geu Eim w&m;v n f a u m i f/ f a r y O p i g;yg:w l w n t /

### 1/2 yg' geu Eim

1/2 q l w Oyg' geu Eim w&m; w p c k z l w, l w i a0' e m u w p c k w i o n m u w p c k w i o c f & u w p c k Othm O f u w p c k t j d a c g i f p O u a v ; & a t m i m l ' t r i n 1/2 y a 0 - o n m - o c f & m - O t h m O f p i g; w e f [ l w i m ;? y g v l w l q l w l z l , i f y g v t e u f x i & t h r, / r v G l o t o l u ? a [ m' B a q m i y l l u a v ; e l a w m h v G l w G l u a v ; y l 1/2 f - a 0 o n m o c f & m O t h m O f p i g; w e f O y g' g e u E i m i g; y g; q l l g ' g y l w i O y g' g e u E i m i g; y g; q l l g ' g y l w i O y g' g e u E i m i g; y g; q l l w m b m w e f q l l i g - i g O p i n p E i l l w m O y g' g e u E i m i g y l i g O p i n y m l p E i l l w i l m a w & v l O y g' g e u E i m i g; y g; y l w l t j g [ m w & m; u l / t p l w p l w c l w l u f, i f i g; c k z l w, / 1/2 y l z l w, / a0' e m 1/2 z l w, / o n m 1/2 z l w, / o c f & 1/2 z l w, / O t h m O 1/2 z l w, / 1/2 y l q l l g [ m t x i 1/2 z l w, a w l a e & w l w & m; a w G y l w i o l r s m; w j c m; w y g; v l u l z l a e z l r v l o t / u l l u l f x h s 1/2 e' g y l y k l w l w l f y k l w l w l f y k l w l x h s 1/2 e' g y l u l l u l B u d w u l l w l w a u m i m l t l h w r f a w l a e & w, / t l r s u p e l v l j r i & w, / v u e l p r f o y l u n t r, l q l w l z l i m l a w l & w, / t j g u l f a u m i B u d w p c k w l [ m 1/2 y l w & m; a w G y l / 1/2 y l a w t r s m; B u d p l a y g i f l y B a w m h j z p a e w l z y l f t p k t a 0; w & m; a w G t a o; p l w c f, i q l i f ' 1/2 y l a w l E p i q l c E p i y g; 1/2 z l w, / E p i q, f e l c E p i y g; t m; v l a w m h 1/2 y l q l l g E p i q, f e l 1/2 p c k z l w, /

o l o m i v l v l w a, m u i w a, m u i r s i a w m h E p i q, l c E p i c u a w m h t r s m; q l l y? ' B x u f a w m h y l l a w m h r & b t? b m v l w e f q l a w m h a, m u s n; r s n & w l z y l u r e f r r s n & w l 1/2 y e l u f g a v; u w p c k z l w, / r e f r r s m; r s n o m & w l 1/2 y l E w o m O q l l g a, m u s n; r s n r 1/2 b t? a, m u s n; r s m; r s i o m & w l z y l y l b o 1/2 y l q l l g r e f r a w l r s n r 1/2 b t? o l u ' E p i c u y k l w i w a, m u x l E p i c h & E i l l o t / ' O p i n t j B a w m h E p i q, f e l 1/2 p c k z l u w p c l u a w m h a & m l a e' g y l a, m u s n; v l 27 c l y l r e f r v l 27 c l y l 28 d t u l e v l p o l y B a w m h r & E i l l o t / t j B a w m h t a o; p l w c f, i q l w l z l i f 1/2 y l a y g i f 27 c l z l w, / v l u l f x h s ' B x h s v l y l q, c l a v m u l u a w m h u l y n w l z y l a w G y l t i f 1/2 y l t p p a w l f [ l w y g b t? y n w l 1/2 y l a w G y l t j B a w m h 17 c l a v m u l u o l u y & r w l z y l a w G t j 1/2 y l a w t a l l u m i f u v l t & i f u a w m h t u s, f a w & l a [ m l y d y g l y l

### yx0D

"g w i u 4 y g; w l l " g w B u d 4 y g; 1/2 z l w, / y x 0 D - t m a y g - a w a z m - O g a, m " g w B u d a v; y g; u l l f x h s p r f o y l u n t l w l z l i f c u i r m l u r f w r f w l a b a m E t n h w l a b a m t p l f t c a b a m e l u l l f x h s a w l & w, / t j g a w l u o l u y x 0 D' g w a w G y l c u i r m w l 1/2 y l a b a m a w G y l r m v u i r s n p r f o y l u n t h c u i r m l u r f w r f w l o a b m , i m l a w l r, / E t n h w l a b a m, i m l a w l r, f t j g y l a w l & w, / v u l, m l q l w l a 0 g [ m & u a w m h ' g u t, l y n w l y l x m; w m y l t r e f u a w m h [ t r i n c u i r m l u r f w r f w l a b a m E t n h w l a b a m a w l x & w l a b a m y l 1/2 l v m y l



### t mayg

t mayg=ta&oabm pklifwobabm zlonfwbabm olu pklifzlonfnybawm;v 1/2yawfufulef 'g/ qrlfkwil \*wrluav;awg wprlflwprlflp luav;awg tao;av;awf&w, / t' jgav;awf ul oi lawm lavmuf wh a&el wcgxj a&mpymluv 1/2s if a[ mwpcelwpcel wbf;a&m/ tplltcud twltcud jzplbf;a&m? wvixjzplbf;w, / ru lawm lbt/ 'gwgcg aeyjyefsflybawmh buwvluw 1/2s if wprlflp wprlflp jyejzpl of;w, / t' jgvlj 'ul fxfhvlyl 1/2y tao;trn;av;awf ul wufwufd ru&atmiw playgifybawmh wfxm;wltpl'gwf oabmta&oabm[m t mayg-"gwlyw ul fxfhv 'g/2w 'Dt mayg" gwvawg tulefvl ajccwly of;v 1/2s if wprlflp deuvl ulefr/ wprlflwprlflp wlybawmh vuwv 1/2s r[ kwbt? bmrS 1/2s r[ kwbt olpim wprlflp jzplybawmh of;r, / t' Dt mayg" gwlyw ul fxfhv 1/2 gyf

### awaZm

awaZm"gwvlt tytat;oabm ul fxfhv prflunh if yl'gaomvntfaumif? at;'gaomvnt faumif? aEg'gaomvntfaumif awdr, / t' jgy'g at;wm yl'gy'gy' vuwv[ kwbt/ ajcvr[ kwbt? acgif vr[ kwbt? at;'gvl at;'gy' aEg'gvl aEg'gy' vuwv, f ajc&, / acgif&, / a, muf; rfr bmrS [ kwbt 'Dpim oabmw&m;av;awf/

### Oga, m

aemuf Oga, m"gwvlt awmifwifvlyf;wobabm awmifwif'g vlyf;g[ m awmifwm[m awmifwm y/ Oyrm vuwv[ kwvm; qelwefxm;vluw 1/2s if vuixhv pwlwlyl Munlawmiae'gawfawdr, / awmifae'gawg wifaewmawg awdr, / awmifawmawdr, / vuqlyxm;vuf awmifawmawg wifaewm awg vuixluae xi 1/2s;aww, / t' lawmh wifawwobabm[m awmifwifwmy/ vuwv r[ kwbt? ol[ m ajcaxmuwv r[ kwbt? ul wv r[ kwbt? acgifv r[ kwbt? a, muf;vr[ w/ rfrv r[ kwbt? ol[ m awmifwm awmifwm oabmy/ wif'g wifwobabmy/ t' vuawwobawg auwvuf qelwuf vlyf;vluwv t'cgusawmh a/2s;wh oabm 1/2w, / wae&mu wae&m a/2of;w, / t' g[ m a/2wvvl a/2wobabmy/ Aluf xhv touwlawm ul azgifywuf-yefwuf vlyf;aww 1/2w, / t' fxfhv a/2s;wobabm awmifwifw oabmaww/ xi 1/2s;ygw, / Aluf luawlybawmh t' g[ m Oga, m"gwvawg/ 1/2yawg/ 1/2yobabmawg/ acgif wufmvmvlyl awmifwifvlyf;lybawmh azgifywufmw, f yefusof; 'gvlyl vlyf;lyoumv yefusof; w, / t' gawg[ m Oga, m"gwvawg/ olu awmifwifvlyf;wh Oga, m"gwlyw "gwvaw;yg;1/2w, /

lybawmh OP0 \*E-&o-MoZm tqif rsupeljriEil wobabm/ tel Efnacgife/ eEil wobabmt&om vneboEil wobabm? MoZm=tqitap;oabm? t' dkyiuvlav;cy/ t' g t OedAm\*1/2y/2pck/ ac:w, / 'gawg u [ tt&iwefuawm ul aqmiyl lawel ay;lylyl aqmiyl lawel Olyó em tajccw&m;awmxfh lawmh 'gawg tulefygw, / 1/2y taalumifawg tus, BuBygw, / [ fxfhv cEmig;yg:wefu a[ mclwom; clawmh 'fxfhv tusOf ckyyla[ m&r, / tus, fajymaevl rjzplbt/ tus, fajymae, if [ wlefuwlyl awmifwifw lyof; r[ kwbt/

aemuf rsupelw a[ m-jriatmiw tqif 1/2yawg xiEil atmiw rsupelw jriw rsupelw-em;1/2y/ tolkiEil atmiw;xl 1/2y Efnacgife/ 1/2y telkiEil atmiw Efnacgifxl Munlawmly v 1/2y t&om xiEil atmiw v 1/2y Munlawmly ul 1/2y lawtxdawg Eil atmiw ul fxlwawlybawmh Munlawm 1/2y t' golu ig;ck 1/2w, / 'gqil if ulc&of;ly/ t' dkyawg[ m tm;vkl apaplayguayguab 1/2y ullybawmh wluwuf, iqm 1/2s , if 1/2y tppawu olu 17 ck 1/2w, / t' dkyawg[ m tulefvl playgifybawmh oae&mel playgifybawmh wnfaawmh vuwv @mel ajcy @mel acgify @mel ul yb @mel onlv txnDwud jzplybawmh xihawm ul xi 1/2s;awlae&w, f bmelwleq 1/2s if vnf;sm;vly/ Armjnyuawmh vnf;xi 1/2s;ae'gy/ vnf;fajymrS vwv;vwv; em;vnw, / vnf[ m oltpwftyw febl tqibih wyqixm;v 1/2s if vnf y/ oluawmh wpcp wpcp jzkwlunir, iqm 1/2s if vnf r 1/2b? bef u wjcm; jzkwlunir oi 1/2u wjcm; jzkwlunir vnf;wefuwjcm; jzkwlunir xrfy ul uwjcm; jzkwlunir &elwif uav;awg wpcp jzkwlunir ponjiayg vnf t'pwftyw luav;awg wpcp wpcp jzkwlunir 1/2s if wpcp wpcp f lawmh vnf;

r½bt/ tplwtylfyl jzpaew, / tJgawG oae&mebl wyqilyd x;m;vluwltcgusawmh vshfBuð jzpaew, /

tJgvly? 'DzyawG m yxO'D'gwíuVl oae&mebl wcgwnf, wull MltEltjym; yxO'awG curfm Murfwrfwll mawG tulevMjynæw, / tmayg"gwíuVl wull Mlt ta&prthYðoumv oluvyl zlpnf, wwlwbabmav; wull Mlt zlw&m;w, / awazm"gwíuVl uli xhñ taEG"gwí tat;"gwí-tyl"gwíawG wcgxJ oae&mebl rOyð oumv wnæw, / Oga, m"gwíuVl awmi lwífrl vly½ñ;rlaabmawG m wull f vhrñ taxmuueYðoumv wnæawmh wcgwnf, vulyb@mev ajcyb@mev acgifyb@mev rsefnyb@mev? uli yb@mevUponjzih yb@mevUvluw wcgwnf, txnDw/Buð xi½ñ;awDlyð awmæ&w, / tJg[ m ½kyw&m;awGylwll 'gtpyl/tpyl wpccsif xkwllunir, f qlw½ñ íawmh 'Dpn ½ñvll rawlbt? yk'kwlowDgr½bt? yb@mevtxnj'yr½bt wpccsif wpccsif;uav; a½ñuUunir, fqlw½ñ if uli hrñ Oyrm awmi lwmuav;wpccqlygawmh awmi lwmuav; wpck Oga, m"gwíuae ajymygawmh awmi lwí ae&muav;uli pweplulyðawmh wcgwnf, awmi lwífwmuav;uli pweplulyðawmh 'xhñ vulyb@mev/ r[ kwbt, olu awmi lwml mawmi ll gy? ajcyb@mev r[ kw/ uli yb@mev/ r[ kwbt/ a, muñ;yb@mev vl r[ kw/ rēfryb@mev/ r[ kwbt? tou½ñ æewh owDg taumiftxnl/ r[ kwbt? awmi ll gu awmi ll gav;½ñ gy/

'gallumi hrñ 'baocscsm Olyó emtpOvLU½ñSwlyðobñ;wlyk'kwawG m orm"hmOftm; aumifvmwll tcgusawmh yb@mevtxnj'yawG tulevM aymuobñ;'g/ a, muñ; rēfrawG yb@mevtxnj'yawG tulevMaysmuYð oabmuav;wif wnæ'g? azgífw, ? yefw, f t pawmh rswcgyk'kwíuawmh azgífw, f yefw, f qlg AUlulul fē 'Mkíáo;'gaygñ 'Mlykif gy? tjyifu yk'kwawluVl olwñ 'Mkíævll w&m;tm;xkwlyk'kwívl 'Mkííwll, ? atmuhll' gy? 'gayr, Mll orm"OP ífwllwltcgusawmh 'Mll r[ kwbt? oabmw&m;awyl xifw, ? aemufusawmh txuyll f b\*OPqiusv½ñ íjzih if azgífwll oabmav;y? awmi lwífwll oabmav; awmi lwífwllbabmav;y/ a½ñvluw aymuVlu? a½ñvluw aymuV luw awmi lwífwll aymuVlu? awmi lwífwll aymuVluw wifvluw aymuVlu? wifvluw aymuVlu? oabm av;y? txnDwk b, ½ñvllElt hrñwef? vub@mev ajco@mev acgifo@mev bmo@mev r½bt, ol[ m w&ylyel aymuæwllbabmav;½ñæw, / ol[ m xívmw, ? tJ babmav;awG xíbtmi Mlyl clazgífwml/ yefvmu plyð 'g&ajcmulyg;rbñ 'hrñ ½ñSwlyðawmhæ&w, /

½kyw&m;awluUlyó emOPjzihrod ífwllwltcgusawmh

tJg xi½ñ;awD&wDpnawG rēforð tulevM ½kyw&m;awGylwll 'D ½kyw&m;awluUlyó emOPjzih trētwllf roElt luv½ñ if bmjzpbñ;ovqðawmh deujymwll txífwllawmhvl pšvrygw, lwllom, m llyðawmhvl pšvrfw, lwll Oyg'geuEñ? Oyg'gef w&m;awlu pšvrflyðawmh obñ;w, / Oyrm vufuav; auG vluw, fqlgawmh vufuav; auGvluwlyMlM½ñ if b, EŠ xíobvqñ if tJ auGvluw vlyMlMvlm [ m igylMl xíæ' gy? igu auGw, ? igvlyw, ? igauG, Mll Bulw, ? igyauGw, ? rauGru vufuvl 'æ&muVmw, ? t&íu ½ñewvuly? 'vuf[ m í, lí, fuwu ½ñewvuly? igyl t&ífuwu ½ñæ' gy? 'Mkíæw, / tJg[ m txífwll gaygñ wu, ftrēfuawmh auG, Mll Bulwplwluav;u wpckyl auG, f vll Bulwplwluav;alumi hjzplwlyuav;awluvl tqiqih wpccpD wpccpUav;awG auGwll f, auGwll f[ m awmi lwífrl vly½ñ;rluav;awG wae&mu wae&mu ll ra&muUbt? 'æ&mu a½ñvluw aymuVlu? [ ll æ&mu a½ñvluw aymuVlu? 'æ&mu a½ñvluw aymuVlu? [ ll æ&mu a½ñvluw aymuVlu? wae&mu wae&mu ra&muUbt? oae&mav;wif obaymuYðawmh vluæ'g? tJ rlrwllbabmawGsnf;xyl/ lrvnæwmm r½bt, 'xlyk'kwlowDgblrS r½bt/

tJgallumi h orm"OP&ífwllwll tcgusawmh 'lu auGw, ? rswllwll yk'kwítm; auGcsífw, ? auGcsífw, rsw, ífwll rsw&ífwll rsw&ífwll auGcsífwplwluav;awG auG, ífwll aymuV, ífwll auGcsí&ífwll aymu&ífwll aymuV aewplwluav;awG[ myl awD&w, / auGjyewmhvl auGw, / auGw, rswllawmh a½ñvluw, ífwll aymuVluw, ífwll? a½ñvluw, ífwll aymuVluw, ífwll 'gyqñ gy? lrvnæwmmwpccrS r½bt yk'kwí owDgaumi lwpcrS r½bt? tJgawluU trētwllf awD&w, / tJ D ra&muáo;cífuawmh tcauGvluw, / qlw½ñ if igbbqlyð

xifob;w, / igbl a, musn;jiMl a, musn;yf rfrjziMl rfrjy! 'M xifob; gayg/ t, ifu½ae' gvl igyl  
cl½ae' gvl igyl rautci fuvl igyl aufawmvl igyl 'M xifwmut t/ gauG 'geltwlvly/ wjcm; trit&mawG  
jykwlf jykwlfvyl acgifiMluf armvluf ul f, rfvlu! , Mluf x½&mu xvlu! &yMluf &y&mu aely  
ob;vlu! nmvfvlu! b, fvfvlu! tuebM ul ftrit&mawG jykwlf jykwlf t/ Mbsnfxl tpltvrf  
awG a&mu aew, / ½yfw&m; tay:rñ igv½xifri p&rfaew, / t/ gtxiMlyb oumv p&rfoñ; gw! 'M  
txiMlyb p&rfoñM 'auGrt-qelr t/ ½v½ ½yfaW[ mut 'gOyg' geuEmv ac:w, / ½yOyg' geuEmv  
ac:w, /

a[ mlybawmh omlybawmh p&rftjyelw, / [ kwfm; auGvlufM½ if t/ auGvlufwvav;ulyl aumif  
w, M xifjyelmut olu txltxi½ñ;qh uawmut aysfaymlyg;yg;½M wuwul uwl defwlyk½vawfsm;  
t/ gawG mawmh tom, mqlaygñ wcgwnf vubauGqellyb vly½e&' guñ wcxl ol[ mol oabmusae  
w, / ab;uyk½vawvulunlyb oabmusae w, / 'Dpñuawmh ½yful om, mae' g? tif a[ m Orfajrmut  
Orfome! wcgwcdpum; ajymae' g½v, / acgifvlyf-ajcvlyf vufvlyb oumv tm;&yg;& ajymae' gawv½  
w, / tif vufawb mawG cgjy&rtjylyb oumv wcdrvl acgifawb mawG ni rñ rñlyb oumv pum;ajymae  
w, / t/ M xijymae wlyk½vlu ajymae' guñ obm, mae' g? vuftrit&mawG ul ftrit&mawG acgif trit &  
awG jylyi½e&wmut om, m oabmusae w, / t/ g[ m om, mlybawmh p&rft' gy! 'gvlyl wPñOyg' gefe!  
p&rfae' g? wPñOyg' gefawG om, mp&m aumifw, M xilybawmh p&rfae' g? t/ M p&rfoñM 'M  
½yfw&m;awG m Oyg' gef p&rfoñ rjzp&tmiM Oyo em ½&' g? Oyo em ½v, fql g 'gy! Oyo em qñ gu  
uðvom\ jzpaewe, fy, fawul Oyo em OP uaellybawmh oðtmiMlyk½' g Oyo em uðvom\ jzpaem  
Xmeu bmvbñ 'Dyg' geuEmi g;yg;y! uðvomjzpf, if 'Dyg' geuEmi g;yg;rñ jzplwmy! Oyo em OP jzpf, if  
v! 'Dyg' geuEmi g;yg;rñ jzpaem? uðvomawjzpaem, i fawmh Oyo em rjzpEñ fob;aygñ Oyo em jzpaem, iM  
uðvom rjzpEñ fob;/

### vlwul bm Oi Eñ xlu Eñ fwhwlt;gayguMlygyl

Oyrm tm; jzi h wlg;aygu fuaelybawmh Oi lu xlu w, / vlwa, muxbm Oi Eñ f-xlu Eñ fwhwltg;  
qñ½ if twlfu vlux½e, if tjyfu rñ Eñ fob? tjyfu vlu Oi bæv½ if twlfu rxlu Eñ f  
bñ/ t/ gvly! 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg:w&m;awG tm½ylybawmh wPñ d t p½om uðvomawG p&rftwlv&m;  
awG jzpaew, / t/ M p&rfaewltcgrñqñ if Oyo em OP u rjzpEñ fob/ Oyo em OP u ½rswlybawmh  
½yfw&m; emrfw&m;tjzptysuawG tepñ 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewawG oðev½ iM Oyg' gefw&m;awlu rjzpaem/ ol[ m  
olwlu ajymi fye! qelusi bouw&m;awG? tyeltat;vlyl tarñi f t vifvly? t vifvm, if tarñi fymuf  
wmy! tarñi f&muw, fql tvif r½awmh bñ? tyvm, iM tat;r½bñ/ tat;vm, iM ty r½bñ/ t/ gvly  
yl wPñ d t p½om uðvomawlu p&rftlybawmh jzpaev½ if 'Dtcluftwelfñ Oyo em OP awG rjzpf  
bñ? Oyo em OP u ½ylybawmh tjzptysuawG oðew, fql½ iM t/ D uðvomawG rjzpaem/ t/ g  
allumi h 'D½yemrfw&m;awG xi½ñ;jzplvly jzplwly uðvome! p&rfoñ Eñ fatmiM aemufvlyly Oyo em u  
½&' g/

ck azgifw, fql if r½, if bmjzprvl azgifwulmwmutu igylM qñ rñ uñ igAlufyl igyl iglyly  
ul fy! 'M p&rft, / lybawmh t/ D azgifyellyb vly½ñ; aewDpñulyl aumifw, M xilybawmh oabmx½sae  
r, / ul lu! f v;ul tm;& oabmusae r, f wPñep&rfaew, / t/ D wPñ 'XElyg;el p&rfoñ fwhw&m;awG  
jzplvly 'azgifyelaww Opm[ mvlyl ½yly Oyg' geuEmy! aufqel½e' g ½yly Oyg' geuEm vly½ñ;ae' g ½yly Oyg' g  
euEm x½ bæ' g? ½yly Oyg' geuEm? xae' g ½yly Oyg' geuEmul ftrit&m wpcpwpck jylae' g ½yly Oyg' geuEmy!  
aemufsupvly em;wñ Eñ acgifwly vñwul ul fwhwlt gawG/ 'g½yly Oyg' geuEmawG? t/ ½yly Oyg' geuEmw&m;  
awG m 'lu<sup>o</sup> pñw&m;awG gyly wñ 'gawG bmjzplvly 'lu<sup>o</sup> pñw&m;awG/ qñ if b0topjzplly qif&w, fql  
'g 'D½ylyawG? ½yly½yly b0topjzplbñ tlyb qif&w, fql g 'D½ylyawG/

aemuf 'lu<sup>o</sup>a' greo u 'lu<sup>o</sup>e! ul femusiw, fqlwlt&u a&m\*gaO' emawjzplly qif&w' g? 'D½yly  
awG? ½yly½ if b, fuvmlyb jzpeñ fvl a&m\*grjzpeñ fob? ao&w, fql gvly 'D½ylyawG½M ao&' g pñ&rfyaqG  
&w, fql gvly 'D½ylyawvly½M oñsm; ½ylyawvly½M t/ gawG tallumi fjylybawmh pñ&rfyaqG fawG jzpaem



w, / i b u ; w, / q l g v l ' D y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; w & m ; a w f m o n f y i f m G i f q i f & t p p a v y g y l w / ' D x l u t & i f t j r p p p M u m v s i f ' D y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; w & m ; a w f m q i f & w & m ; a w g y l w o l w v s i b o t o p j z p & w, / o l w v s i t & w, / o l w e m & w, / o l w v s i a o & w, / o l w v s i p h & t f y a q f & w, / ' g a w f r a u m i f ' g a w f t u l e v m j z p a y : l y b a w m h v m & w, f w l ' g a l l u m i h O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; w & m ; a w f m q i f & a w g y l w ' D m o & r f i u l ' g c k 1 / 2 y O y g ' g e u E m t a l l u m i f t u s o f c k y o & r f i y l t u s, l u a w m h t & i f u a [ m l y b l y d

### a0' Elyg' geuEm

O' emtalumif ajymu tu h p b u p 1 / 2 k u l y b o h ; v l 1 / 2 k l y b x m ; v l u l y g t k a w m h a 0 ' e m ? t l a 0 ' e m q l l g [ m a u m i f w h a 0 ' e m 1 / 2 w, / r a u m i f w h a 0 ' e m 1 / 2 w, / t w l c s y a w m h E s p c l y g y l t l O a y u r a 0 ' e m q l l g u a w m h o t f a r d w, / a u m i f w h t y l f x l x n b x m ; y g a w m h o l u a u m i f w h a 0 ' e m u l o c s r f o m v l a c : w, / r a u m i f w h a 0 ' e m u l ' l u e q i f & m l a c : w, / t l ' l u e q i f & m l a c : w h a 0 ' e m a w m h b, f o l r s r b u t u l l u y g b t / r b u t u l a y r, f v l ' g r r b @ m e r f n j z p v 1 / 2 i a w m h i g y m 1 / 2 i a w m h i g y m l x i l y b a w m h o m, m r l u a w m h 1 / 2 w, / ' D l u a y : r f i u l o m, m r l 1 / 2 h e w, / i g y m l x i l y b a w m h ' D l u e a v ; u l l i g q i f & h e w, f q i f & w m u l a w m h r b u t u l b t / r b u t u l a y r, m l u l l y m l x i l y b a w m h t w l f b u t a e e l t l d t a y : r f i o m, m r l u a w m h 1 / 2 h e w, / i g y b l y b a w m h o m, m o r f y l u r l a w m h 1 / 2 h e w, / t l o c a 0 ' e m u s a w m h u l a u m i f c h c p m ; r a w l u s a w m h u l w u, l u l o m, m E p l o u r l a w f j z p a e ' g y l j r i m l a u m i f ' g M u m ; v l a u m i f ' g e l m l a u m i f ' g p m ; v l a u m i f ' g a w l x v l a u m i f ' g ? p d v u t ; p o f p m ; b u t p n l y b a w m h O r f a j r m u O r f o m p & m a w f a y m p & m a w f a 1 / 2 u l y l p o f p m ; l y b a w m h a u m i f a e ' g ? p d v u t ; l y b o u m v a u m i f a e ' g ? t l a u m i f ' g a w l u l c s r f o m a w f m l a c : w m y l t l g a w l u s a w m h o w d g a w l u t u l e v m l o m, m E p l o u f o a b m u s a e l l u w, / ' c s r f o m a v ; ' d e m a v ; v l m l y l v l u l u l a e l l u ' g y l

t j r i a u m i f a w f j r i & a t m i f t l u m ; a u m i f a w f M u m ; & a t m i f t e l a u m i f a w f e & a t m i f t & o m a u m i f p m ; & a t m i f t a w l t x a u m i f a w f a w l x & a t m i f p d v u t ; x h r i v l t l r w r f a y m f a e & a t m i f q l y b a w m h t p p t & m & m j y n p h a t m i f m l a e l t m ; ? n r t m ; v l u l y b a w m h 1 / 2 a e l l u ' g ? a l l u m i l u A s m y g ' p l u b e l l u w, / t l d a 0 ' e m a w f m w P h e l m l o m, m l y b a w m h p l v r f a e y g w, f w l ' d e l m l t x i f r i n ; l y b a w m h p l v r f a e y g w, f w l w P h e l o m, m a e ' g u a w m h a u m i f w h a 0 ' e m a w f t a y : r f i t x t x i f 1 / 2 s i ; y g w, / r a u m i f w h a 0 ' e m a w f v l y l u l l r b j z p f m v l 1 / 2 i f i g y b l y b a w m h y k f t a e e l o r f y l u l y b a w m h o m, m r l 1 / 2 h e y g w, / t l u l l u l l y b a w m h r a u m i f w h a 0 ' e m j y l y i z l y v l v l u b u a y m u l o h ; z l m a w m h o l u t v l r 1 / 2 b o t ? o m, m o r f y l u r l u 1 / 2 h e w, / a [ m l y b a w m h ' d e l p l v r f r l u a w m h j z i h a u m i f ' g j z p j z p l r a u m i f ' g j z p j z p l c p m ; r a 0 ' e m a w f m u l l i g y m l a w m h x i h e w, / i g a u m i f o w d g a u m i f y l j r i m l a u m i f o h ; ' g v l i g y l j r i m l a u m i f o h ; ' g v l i g y l M u m ; v l a u m i f o h ; ' g v l i g y l M u m ; v l a u m i f o h ; ' g v l i g y l t l ' g & - 6 - y g ; u t m l h j c v u l y g ; e l a w l y b a w m h a u m i f o h ; v m a w f v l i g a u m i f o h ; ' g v l x i f g y l r a u m i f o h ; j y e v 1 / 2 i f m l i g y l i g q i f & w, / q l y b a w m h ' l u l p l v r f a e ' g u l l t l g t x i f r i n ; l y b o u m v ' d e l p l v r f a e ' g /

t l p l v r f r a w f r j z p & a t m i f m l ' h a 0 ' e m a w f j z p w l f ; j z p w l f v l ' g 1 / 2 & r s v & ' g u l u l l x h r i n q i f & j z p f v m v 1 / 2 i f a n m i f w m ? y l v m e m u s i l u l u c l g a w f a n m i f w, f a n m i f w, f y l w, / y l w, / e m w, f e m w, f p o n j z i h 1 / 2 & r s v & w, / r 1 / 2 & r s v m 1 / 2 i f t l a n m i f ' g - y l g a v ; u l u i g y m l x i f w, / a n m i f w m y l v m a w f a u m i f p m ; a p c s i f w p l v a w f a v m i f v r a w f a e m u l u l y b a w m h o m, m r a w f v l v l u f m w, / t l g a w f r j z p & a t m i f m l a n m i f w l f y l w l f e m w l f u s i f w l f w c g w n f a 0 ' e m a v ; a w f p l u l y b a w m h 1 / 2 & w, / 1 / 2 & w l o r m ' d O P f t m ; a u m i f v m w l t c g u a w m h a n m i f w l a b m a v ; a w f e m w l a b m a v ; a w f m o a b m w & m ; t a e t m ; j z i h x i f m w, / ( j z p l y b i f a y m u b o h ; & i f ) n r h w l v & m ; a w f q i f & w & m ; a w f y k f v o w d g r [ l w l m l o a b m w & m ; a w f t e p e ' l u o t e w a w & m ; a w f m u l l y l O P e l y l f j c m ; l y b a w m h o d v m w, / t l m l a b a t m i f m l t m ; x l w & w, / a [ m a u m i f w l c p m ; r a w l e p y l y b a w m h l u l l x h r i n j z p j z p l p l v x h r i n j z p j z p l a u m i f ' g u a v ; a w f a y : v m, / i f ' g 1 / 2 & r s v & ' g y l O r f a j r m u O r f o m ' g a w f t x l t m ; j z i h a w m h O r f o m, i f O r f o m w, / O r f o m w, f r s v & r, / u l l x l u t a w l t x a w a u m i f v l a u m i f v 1 / 2 i m l a u m i f w, a u m i f w, f 1 / 2 & r s v l y b o u m v o a t m i f t m ; x l w & w, / t l g r o d v 1 / 2 i m l t l g a w l u l w P h e l o m, m l y b o a b m u s w, / i g y m l x i l y b a w m h

'dɛl pɛrftlyθ oumv oθ;w, / tɪ wPθ 'dɛl pɛrftɛl hətmi m wɔɡwɪf 'dtaumif toɫuav;awɔ ay:wɪ fay:wɪf aO' emuav;awɔ ½&w, fwh 'guθ aO' emɛlyó emceɫ tus, h[ mɔlyθ tus, h[ mlyθ oθ;lyθ aemuf ¼

### onlyg' geuEim

onm rswom;riwθ twlwlygyθ onm=u rswom;ri xɪkɪtm½awɔul rswɪrd gawɔ m igyM xiaew, / i, fi, lwefu plyθawmh rswɔd mvmawɔ cyepOɫpm;vluθawmh ay:aew, / tɪg igyM xiaew, / t&i fu jriθbɪ' gav;awɔ jyelyθ pOɫpm;vluθ, ifay:aew, / tɪg igyM xiaew, / t&i fu awlɔt; oɫ;wθ yk½awɔawɔ rswɪryeθ igyM xiaew, / tɪg onmul igxiaewm/ tɪM rswɪrd gav;awɔlyθ taumif xiaewm? igtrswaumifw, / igu owaumifw, / igu ÓPaumifw, / rarɪbɪ? tɪM m av;awɔ om, maejyɛ&m olu tɪbɪm, m' gvl wPθelbɪm, mlyθ oumv pɛrfae' g? trɛluawmh onmvm igvl r[ kwɪbɪ? tɪrɪwrf;v ½ɛe' gr[ kwɪbɪ? om, mp&mv r[ kwɪbɪ? t&i lwefu rɛrd g t&i lwefu aymuf oθ;lyθ drswɪrd gu toptopawɔ? 'rθ om, mp&mv r½bɪ/ yk½awɔawɔ xirswpɛrftp&mv r½bɪ/ tɪ gav;awɔ oθ tmi m tɪ rswom;rav;awɔljzplwɪ f jzplwɪ f ½rswlyθawmh yθ f jcm;lyθawmh o&w, /

### ocf½yg' geuEim

ocf½=tm;xkwɪrawɔ tɪ dtm;xkwɪrawɔawmh auɔwɪf qelwɪf oθ;wɪf vmwɪf vlyθ;wɪf ul ftrɪt&mjykwɪf pɔwɪrɪt&mjykwɪf[ m pɪrɛkɛawɔ oabmav;½&w, / tɪ auθvluθ auθvluθ-qelwɪf qelwɪf rqθomvɪ qθbublyθ auθcsi wɪbɪabmav;awɔ qelcsi wɪbɪabmav;awɔ vlyθ;csi wɪbɪabm av;awɔ jyθyɪcsi wɪbɪabmav;awɔ ' gav;awɔ pɛlɔqm wɪlwɛrɪrav;awɔ ay:aew, / tɪ gocf½awɔlyθ tɪg awɔlyθ yk½awɔawɔ xiaew, / iguyθ vlyaw, fatmuarɪw, / auθatmi m iguvlyaw, / qel atmi m igu vlyaw, f xɪ hətmi f oθ;atmi f vmatmi f igu vlyaw, / tɪ lɛm tɪ rɪt&mawɔ igyM yf aew, / 'm kɪaw, / lyθawmh vɪM pɪrɛkɛlyae' guθyθ aumifw, m kɪlyθawmh om, m ɛpɪouɪabm usaw, / wPθ 'dɛl pɛrfaeyθ ul lɪθ f xɪθ 'm pɛrfae' g/

### OθmPlyg' geuEim

OθmO-OθmOqɪg oɫgyθ jriθlyθ oθw, ? lum;lyθ oθw, ? ɛlyθ oθw, ? pm;lyθ oθw, ? awθxlyθ oθw, ? pɔwɪl; pOɫpm;buθnlyθ oθw, / tɪ d oθewɪ toɫuav;awɔlyθ igaumɪ lɔwɔgaumɪ faetm; jziθ xirswpɛrftw, / oθe' gav;awɔ aymubθ;rθ oθpɪθrɪw, / om, m oabmusaw, / tɪg wPθ 'dɛl pɛrfaeyθlyθ tɪM wPθ 'dɛl pɛrftɛlyw w&m;awɔ m 'gOyg' geuEim;yg; w&m;awɔlyθ 'D Oyg' geuEim ig;yg; w&m;awɔ m 'luθw&m;awɔ qif&csnfyθ bOtopjzplyθawmh qif&&' g 'ɛEmi g;yg; ½&w' 'ɛEm ig;yg;r½yɛθ b, lu bOopjzplɛθ rɪwθ tɪ vlɛEmi g;yg;½&w vjzplmw, / vlw bOvθ qif& luθaw awθ&w, / a[ m vlɛEmi g;yg;½&awmh ae&wɪt wɪwɪ vɪθuθ jzpl&w, fwh tɪ tɪ tɪ tɪ; tɪ uθaw jzplyθ qif&&w, fwh vlɛEmi g;yg;½&wɪt wɪwɪ rusef rma&m\*gaO' emawɔ jzpl&w, fwh tema&m\*g aO' emtrɪrɪθ awɔjzpl&w, / tɪ 'luθw&m u&w, / 'vlɛEmi g;yg; ½&ewɪt wɪwɪ lumɪ h waelusvθ ifao&w, / vlɛEm ig;yg;½&awmh ae&wɪt wɪwɪ lumɪ h rawθcsi f gawɔlyθ awθlyθawmh pɪθrɪw, ? y&w, ? aq&w, ? vθf&w, ? iθu&w, f[ kwɪm;/ tɪ f -ul f xɪθ qif& luθrɪrɪrɪwawɔlyθ awθ&w, / pɔwɪxɪθvlyθ pɔwɪswθromjzplyθ qif& luθrɪrɪrɪwawɔlyθ awθ&w, /

### cEmi g;yg;½&evll' lu&wzjzpa&wmyl

tj qif&awq[ m b, lu vmovq&awmh vl cEmi g;yg;aw&½&evll' 'cEmi g;yg; t&i f&aw&½&evll' 'cEmi g;yg;aw& ½&evll' if bmr& oluawmh plwqif&aw& ray:Ell flot/ Oyrmtm; jzi h Ell lwyk& w&awlu aygav/ Ell lwyk& w&awlu qlygawmh velrajymygeawmh Oyrm-wpckebajymr, / E&:qlygawmh [ kw&vm; E&:u& roem; rnf&wmmh yk& w&awa, mu lu zrfly&oumv ½&ESu½&ESu&awmhul ½&ulw&f;½&ulw&f; 'c[ m emusi r& aw&½&'gu& 'v&emusi r&aw& c&½&'g[ m bmalumi f&w&ef&q& ol&kyul Bud ½&evll' E&:r&n ½&kyul Bud½&evll E&:½&kyul Bud ½&w&itw&uf 'E&:u& ezg;but&elwyly& csnxm;v&w, / tu, fi om ½&kyul Bud r½&v&½& if b, bsn&v& &rv? zrf&xm;v&v& r&? q&vmv&v& r&bt? orf&xm;v&v& r&bt? ½&ulv&v& r&bt? ½&kyul Bud r½&v&½& if ½&kyul Budu ½&yg&t&awmh tl a0' emq&v&emusi f&w&v&abm r½&bt/ onm q&w& r&sv&om;w&v& w&abmr½&bt/ plwq&w&it&or½&bt; q&w&v&½& i&v& bmr&f&zpr&n [ kw&bt/ ½&ulayr&n w&w&v&f& allumuc&aw&v&e r&ny? bmr&f&zpr&n r [ kw&bt/ t&awmh ½&kyulv& ½&v&, / tl olw&v&emr&v&v& ½&v&, / ½&ky&a&m emr&a&m E&pc&½&e awmh ol [ m 'lu&½&mu&' gu& ½&ky&emr&½&w&itw&uf 'E&:; 'lu&½&mu&w, /

tl gv&yl ow&ogaw&f&n bOr&f&zpr&ly&oumv tr&sr&v&eaom 'lu&aw&v&aw&w, / tif tly&awmh qif& & tr&sr&v&ea&w, / emly&awmh qif&tr&sr&v&ea&w, / aoly&awmh aw&w, / pl&er&f&yaq&ly&awmh aw&w, q&w&h 'qif&awq[ m b, luvmw&ef&q&w&½& if cEmi g;yg;aw& ½&evll' tl cEmi g;yg; [ m 'g[ m qif&½&alumi f&w&aw&v&/ olw&alumi h qif&½&'g/ 'gal&umi f&w& olw&ul 'lu&op&mac:' g? 'cEmi g;yg;aw& ½&e or&umv&yw&v& [ m 'lu&aw&v&aw&er&ny? 'lu&v&v& uif&csi f&w&½& if 'cEmi g;yg;aw& uif&f&zpr&n/ 'cEmi g;yg; aw& ½&e&i f&awmh c&rf&omr&f&zpr&Ell flot/ tl vl bOr&n cEmi g;yg;½&e, if vl qif&aw&v& aw&v&er&ny? ewl bOr&n cEmi g;yg;½&e, if ewl lu&aw&v& aw&v&er&ny? jA [ m bOjzpr&v&½& if jA [ m lu&aw&v&er&ny? bmy&v&w&v&ef 'cEmi g;yg; aw&ul qif&½& wn&w&aw&v& zpr&e' gu& qif&tr&sr&v&ea&wn&w&aw&v&zpr&ly&awmh 'lu&aw&v& rui f&Ell flotw&v& tl gub&atmi f&v& 'r&n ol&aw&v& yO&yg' geu&em 'lu&w&v& tu&of&tm; jzi h q&w&½& i&awmh Oyg' geu&em i g;yg; [ m qif&aw&v&gy&w&v&

'½&ky&w&aw&v&½&'g tl ½&ky&w&aw&v& qif&½&ylw&v& emr&v&w&aw&v& ½&e' g/ emr&v&emaw&v& qif&½&ylw&v& emr&v&emaw&v& [ m qif&½&v&w&aw&v&gy&w&v& 'gu&v& 'r&n a [ m x&w;w, / r&' gu&v& 'lu&e&ll w&v&w&ajym&v&v& w&v&w&ajym& r, q&w&½& if p&v&rf&Ell &m ig;cEm opm' lu&yi? p&v&rf&Ell w&h cEmi g;yg;w&aw&v& [ m 'lu&op&w&aw&v&ylw&v& tl p&v&rf&Ell w&h cEmi g;yg; w&aw&v&ylw&v& b, r&n½& gw&ef&q& ul ul f&v&h ½&e' gw&h wjcm;r&n ½&e' gr [ kw&bt/ jri f&w&v&f& jri f&w&v&f& p&v&rf&aw&v& cEmi g;yg;aw&v& [ m jzpr&aw, / Mum;w&v&f& Mum;w&v&f&v& p&v&rf&Ell w&h cEmi g;yg;w&aw&v& aw&v& jzpr&aw, / ew&v&f& pm;w&v&f& aw&v&xl&v&f& au&w&v&f& qel&w&v&f& v&ly&v&w&v&f& pl&v&ut; pOf&pm;but&n&aw&v&f& p&v&rf&Ell w&h cEmi g;yg;aw&v& jzpr&aw, / tl jri f&w&v&tc&guav; wpck&qlygawmh jri f&gav;wpck&ebajymr, / jri f&w&v&tc&gr&n r&sup&ul ½&ky&v& jri&w&v&it&qif&u ½&ky&v& 'g&½&ky&cEmy? tif r&sup&ul&v& ig&umif ow&og&umif&taeel xif&sw&ly&awmh p&v&rf&w, / jri&w&v&it&qif&ul&v& yk&w&ow&og&umif&taeel xif&sw&ly&awmh p&v&rf&w, / r&sup&ul&v&yl& aumif&w, M&xi&ly& om, mw, / jri&w&v&it&qif&ul&v&v&sw, / w&v&w, w, f&xi&ly& om, mw, / tl wP&n 'q&el&v& p&v&rf&aw&v&' g ½&ky&cEmr&n p&v&rf&' g/





ay:wllf b, f[ myl/2/2 1/2yemrf wpcclulawmh 1/2rae'g? 1/2yOyg'geuEmemrf Oyg'geuEmwpcclul 1/2rae'g/ tlg Oyg'geuEmw&m; 'luOpmw&m;awlulylfjcm;odtmi f 1/2lydawmh aelluwmwll tlgawullob&m/4

uwrOibluo oltawie yOlyg'geuEm 'lum/

tusOf;tm;jziH Oyg'geuEmw&m; ig;yg; qif&w&m;awfcllg b, f[ mvM ar;lydawmh ao, sxd 1/2yOyg'geuEm- 1/2yOyg'geuEmu wpcclwll aO'emOyg'geuEmu wpcclwll onm Oyg'geuEmu wpcclwll ocj& Oyg'geuEmu wpcclwll OOmOYyg'geuEmu wpccl 'Oyg'geuEmi g;clgyylwll tllg;clul acgif;pOetSvl &atmi f 'lu aqmiyl fuav;ay;xm;w, / ululygtll aumi fawmh tv&aumi fwlOpmav; 1/4

9/ p&rf;Eil &m ig;cEm opm' luylif (q#-3 acgu)

tl p&rf;Eil wlcEmi g;yg:w&m;awG rsuplu jriwllf jriwllf p&rf;Eil w, / tlg 'luOpmw&m;awly/ em;u Mum:wllf Mum:wllf p&rf;Eil w, ? Ebiacgifu elwllf vthu pm;odwllf? ul fu awlxwllf auGwllf? qelwllf? vly/2h;wllf pwlut; pOf;pm; Bupnwlwllf p&rf;Eil w, ? b, / p&rf;Eil bvbqll ifigaumifowDg taetm;jziH xifrb;lydawmh p&rf;Eil w, / aumifw, M xilydawmh om, mlydawmh/ p&rf;Eil w, / wPn'd d EpcES p&rf;Eil f g/ 'gallumi rll xivbm, m p&rf;'g? EpjzmOyg'gelwll Oyg'gel p&rf;rll m Eprstl/2 w, M qlwll gull 'lu acgif;pOay;xm;w, f q&r, /

'g&ajcmulygrb xijri fvmwlltm/2ulr/2Eilf, ifom, mp&rf;aellurbiyl

10/ xivbm, m p&rf;'g EpjzmOyg'gel (q#-3 acgu)

txivbm, m- yllwlowDg taetm;jziH txivw, ? 'dOyg'geac:w, / om, mw, ? Eplouf w, ? oabmusw, ? 'gu wPnOyg'geac:w, / tllwll tvll 'gel om, mvm 'gEpccl m p&rf;rEpclywll Oyg'geEprstlywll tll Oyg'geEprstet p&rf;wDpmu Oyg'geuEm ac:wmyl jriqcpRn 1/2y/w&m;awfcll i gaumifowDgaumiftaetm;jziH xifw, ? aumifw, M xilydawmh om, mEplouf oabmusw, / tll 1/2y/w&m;awfcll m Oyg'geuEm jriqcpRn jriobn;wh emrfw&m;awfcll [ kwvm;/ aO'em? onm ocj& OthmOf av;rst 1/2ygw, / tuOf;cyawmh Eprstlyl qlluygp 1/2yemrteEpclyl cfc;ygpl tplwityll fawG rsn;awmh rsv&wm culw, / tll jriqcpRn jriifl emrcEmawllw, / jriifl emrcEmawll tll gu ll igvll xifb; jyel w, / a[ m 'd&rb;rf;of; jyelw, f xifw, ? 'lvkibellw, ? tulevll xiae'g? 'Dpn tulevll xiae'g? w&m;oabm aoaocmcm rodo;wh yllwlawlu tllwll xiae'g/ pOf;pm;wllf pOf;pm;wllf wcgwnt jriiae'gawfcll m igyl Mum;ae'gawfcll m igyl eHpm;-awll-xd tulevll oae'gawfcll m tulevll igawyl xiae w, / iguyl tulevll a/2huobaw, / 'lvatmularll glydawmh tll gawG om, mEplouf oabmusaw, / tif jri&'gawv&babmus? Mum;&'gvl oabmus? e&'gvl oabmus? pm;&'gvl oabmus? awlx&'gawvll oabmusae'gy? tll wPn'd d p&rf;Eil M tll w&m;awfcll Oyg'geuEm ac:w, wll 'luOpm w&m;awfcll yllwll 'gawlulylfjcm;od&rbi/ 'lu fy&dn, H' gawylfjcm;od&rbi? ullf ullf qprfygtllawmh/4

11/ jriqcpPü-rsupeltqifu 1/2yOyg'geuEm (q#-3 acgu)

12/ jri' god gu emrOyg'geuEm (q#-3 acgu)

a[ m jriqcpRn vlul xlu/2g jri&'gu&lu[ m jriksi vjriir, ? tjyilu[ m jriksi vjriir, ? tlg 1/2yOyg'geuEmylwll 1/2yOyg'geuEm qll if 'luOpmull 'g'lyyl qif&y? 'gtallumi f jlylydawmh qif&r, / a[ m rsupltallumi f jlylydawmh qif&r, / jri&wlltqif tallumi f jlylydawmh qif&ay;vmr, ? jri fvm odvmwll jri fvm&, ? odvm&, ? tll jri flyl odvmv/2w, / aemulu qupOf;pm;odvmv/2w, / 'gallumi f jri fvm-odvm-tll jri fvm odvmu emrf Oyg'geuEmyl oluawmh p&r, lqllwll if 'lxrb; aO'emygw, / onmygw, / ocj& ygw, / OthmOlygw, / tplwftplwawfcll if 1/2raer, ? wllwll jri fvm odvmu emrf Oyg'geuEmemrf Oyg'geuEmqll if 'gvyl olu 'luOpnyl oltallumi f jlylydawmh qif&r, / emrfw&m; tallumi f jlylydawmh jriifltallumi f jlylydawmh olqif&vllr, wll 'lvll jri Eil w, / oluluvll jzplybaymus

vllqif&lygy? ohamvvl olawmh oyrxi/zn;ao;bt xm;ygthawmh oltaLumi fjiylyDoumv qif&awg ay:vmEl lw, lwl

'gallumi hji fwi Prñ olrñ/awmu bml/bvql rsup&, ? tqif&, ? jri bawm&, ? 'bllcl/ ½w, ? tll bllcl[ m tulevl Oyg'geuEmawc snfy? 'bllclull Oyo emÓPel tref twl fro&il bmaw&ilovql awmh igyvlxiw, ? yk'wlow Ogyvl xulw, ? lhwñaw, M xiw, / cslfomaew, M xiw, ? aumifaew, M xiw, ? om, mEploulydawmh aew, / tll wPñ' d'el p&vrflydawmh aeygw, / tll wPñ' d'el p&vrfawvl 'gOyg'geuEm ac:w, ? 'Dyg'geuEmi g;yg; [ m 'lu'opñw&m;ylw qif&w&m;yl tll qif&w&m;ul yll fjm; o&rñuull 'gallumi hji jri fwi fji fwi f ½&w/ jri fwi f jri fwi f jri fwi f ay:wñ w&m;av;awg jri fwi f if aymubñ; , if jri fwi f, if aymubñ; , if? o&tmi M ½&w, ? xll twl Lum; qhñvl 'Dtawll fem;el tolu ½ly Oyg'geuEm Lum;'godv mu emrDyg'geuEm 'Mll lwfm; ul ul wacgubyl qhñ;r, / 'gawlu v& lygyl

13/ Lum;qcPü em;elt olu ½ly Oyg'geuEm

14/ Lum;'g olv mu emrDyg'geuEm

15/ elqbcPü Eñacgi f;Eñ fit ellu ½ly Oyg'geuEm

16/ ell g olv mu emrDyg'geuEm

17/ pm;qcPü vñelt&omu ½ly Oyg'geuEm

18/ t&omull olv mu emrDyg'geuEm

19/ awlxqbcPü ul eltawlltxlu ½ly Oyg'geuEm

20/ xll g-olv mu emrDyg'geuEm

ull lu awlxdlwlltcgumvawg [ lwfm;? awlxdlwlltcgumvawg ll g jynlmy? wull Mll trsm;Bud yl/ olu awlxdlwllawg b, ftc&erqll ½ñawmy? ul lxll tawlltx&wluawmh tOwlltpm;awell awlxdl awmy? avawell awlxdlawmy? ul lull f tcsi fcsi fvl awlxdlawmy? ul lxlu aellydawmh [ lwfm; yg;pylxlu qllgawmh vñelomevl 'Mll awlxdlawmawllawmy? vn&csmiflxlu awlxdlawmawll&ñ tlxlu awlxdlawmawg ½w, / toklu awlxdlawm½w, ? tao&xluaellydawmh ul lxñ b, ñe&mjzpfzpf awlxdlawmawg ½ñawmy? ½ñll½ñaw;awg tx&v;aw/zpawem? tll rxilñ; 'gyllawlltx&wll tll rñ ul eltawlltxd ul llawmuawmh awlx&mxmeav;yl awlx&mxme½yl? ul ftLun½lyuav;qllvm ½w, ? rñrsm;vyl olu tawlltxd xiay;&mav;? tawlltxqllgu awlx&wllbabm tif awlx&wllbabm taumif tqltrñrñ½w, ? tll ul ½lyel awlxdl tm½Eplu olwlu ½ly Oyg'geuEmylw ½ly Oyg'geuEm/

tif-txd toluav;awllw, ? xlydawmh oññ; gav;awg aumifaumif awlxlyl oñ;wm½w, / qlql awlxoñ; g½w, / tll txdtoluav;awllawmh emrDyg'geuEmawg 'gawll 'lu'opñw&m;awyl a[ m auflw, ? qellw, ? oñ;w, ? xllw, ? xw, fponjzihull ftrll&mawg rsvll [ m 'Dtawlltx&wll rsv&awmy? Allu azqifw, ? yelw, ? rsvllvmvl twllwyl azqifw, ? yelw, f rsv&awmh Alluxlu ae tawlltxd rsv&e'g? Alluxlu½w ½lyel Alluxñ ½w ul ½lyel Alluxñ ½w awmi hwi fvlwñ;wh ½lyelx ñe 'gull xdlwyl Alluxlu aelly awmi h ifawmi h, ? wif, if wifw, ? vlyñ; , if vlyñ;w, ? 'godawmy? tll ul ½lyel tawlltx&wllawg ½ly Oyg'geuEmyl tll rñ Alluxlu aellydawmh x&ñe'gav;awg [ m emrDyg'geuEmyl





plv[ m wptvix] wnaew, ? atmutarivmr [ kvbl? oltclutwvlyjzply, if aysubn; if wae&m  
uwaem ra&mutbl/ wptPuwpPu ra&mutbl? tif csufscufscuf aysuMubawh w&m;csnf;xJ  
y/ rBawmufuav;rsn; [ kvcel [ kvcel wcxJ Ni rfvLubaeovly? oOpn za, mitwlrDuav;x&fxm;, if  
avwLufvltcgusawmh [ kvcel [ kvcel Ni rfvLubaeovly? bmrS&vtr&bl? aysubn;w, ? tJgvly ay:wlf ay:wlf  
w&m;ay;awg rswf, if rswf, if [ kvcel [ kvcel aysuMubae'gvly aysuMubae'gcsnf;xJ awlae&'g?  
tJg rlvw&m;awlyqllg txfawmifrqlygb? OPxJ wcxJ 1/2 fLyBawmh odg? oaA tVpLubaeom/  
ocj&m? ocj&w&m;wlon/ tepn? rlvle/ EwD pol , 'g? tLuifcguvü/ ynm, ? Oyo emOPf  
ynmizif yó wD 1/2riN/

tJ ay:wlf ay:wlf av;awg 1/2vly ay:&may:&mu aelyBawmh rlv gawg awBawmh wavmuvlv ' BlyJ  
vll wcxwnt tulevNavOnulyBawmh wcxwcxixlv, / [ ifrsn;vly? wcxwnt ajcvst;nrlbeifob;wh  
pplyvBulrsm;ul wnxJ wnxJ ajcaxmuku'gvJ nDw, / cs'gvJ nDw, / wcxJ wlyll euf wlyll euf  
wcxJ uvlubsvluf uvlubsvluf wcxJ tolvwv a\*guif a\*guif a\*guif wcxwnt aysuMubawmh  
awmh vLubaeovly? tJ rlv@mevtr&vly azmif'gav; rsvMuf azmif'gav; &lycel aysubn;? yef grsv  
vLuf yef gav; &lycel aysubn;? anmif'g- yf grsv, if anmifw, f anmifw, f rsv, if 'gawg &lycel  
aysubn;? plvut'gav; rsv, if plvut'gav; &lycel aysubn; tJ vly aysuMubawmh'gav;awg awD&  
awmh wavmuvlvrvly tcltulev ' Mlcsnf;xJ w&lyel ' Mlylylxjzplv&m;awg wlylylxjzplvly  
awmh vLubae'gy? tJ nDwvlyaygav? wcxwnt c&fxm;ovly? wcxJ 'lu aysuMubawmh [ luv  
aysuMubawmh? [ lu jzplvlywly ' luv jzplvlywly? 'lu aysuMubawmh [ luv aysuMubawmh? wlyly luv  
wcxwnt wavmuvlv wcxwnt jzply, if aysuMubawmh, if jzply, if aysuMubawmh, if rlvw&m;awcsnf;xJvly  
OPx, m\*lyxvly xlvwvly tJ ol'wlf plvut;vlywmxlv? wu, f&mutsvly g olu/

oaA tVpLubaeom/ ocj&m? ocj&w&m;wlon/ tepn? rlvle/ EwD pol , 'g? tLuifcguvü?  
ynm, ? Oyo emOPfynmizif yó wD 1/2riav\ / tx? xlv 1/2riaomtcgü/ 'lau? rlv qif&  
[ kvlytaom w&m;taygifu/ rlv qif&om ocj&w&m;taygifu/ eAEwD raysmrarD Ni Dai BawmhN/

**eAE' (Ni Dai D) OPjzpay:vmygw, f**

bmrS aysp&mraumifbl? tclawmh aysp&mawv&umifaew, / rlvrs rxifyl rbae'gawg t&i 1/2bewh  
igcx uix 1/2 t&luodewh igcx uix odemuv 1/2tr, / aemuV odtr, ? aemuV c&pm;tr, ? aemif  
vl aumiftr, / eufztcgus&if 'lx ufy&umiftr, / arlvlyp&mawvly aysbae'g? b, eAEwD Ni Dai Ors  
wef? rlv Dai Dbl? aysbaew, f olu? tJ rlv Dai Dbl: 'Dt wlf yx&vawvawmh aysmcsip&mawg aysmz&mawg  
1/2baew, / aysp&mawvly &vtr, f arlvlycsufawvly 1/2bew, / wlvuf wlvuly aumifvmytr, f  
vly arbae'g? arlvlyarlvly awmawmh Mum;raumifwly mawg awlaew, / 'gayr, h plvlyawmh ravln  
bl/ aumiftrly aumiftrly xiba'gy? xiba'fxiba'ly wcltaoob; 'gy? lya&mvly 'g tif--  
Oyo emOPf &lvwvly tcgusawmh 1/2wlf 1/2wlf ae&mwcxwnt rsv, if rsv, if aysuMubawmh'g?  
rlv'gawg awvlyBawmh rlv@mev 1/2bae'gawvly rlvbl/ orsn;o@mevly wavmuvlvly ' BlyJ rlvbl  
wly ' Blyjzplyubawh w&m;csnf;xJvly OPxJ xlvwvlytcgusawmh avmubvlyxlv 'gawg Ni Dai Dvgyw, f

'lau? qif& taygifyly dajymvly jri&mvly [ kvfm;? rsvp&lyly 1/2Oyg'geuEmqif&jzplvly  
tqifvly 1/2Oyg'geuEm qif& jriod guvly emrOyg'geuEm qif&wvlyvly? qif&csnfly xlvwlvly  
&mvly ' Mlvly; gy? e&pm; &mvly awvly &mvly qe&mvly vlyvly; &mvly plvut pOfpm;Bulrsm; tulevly 1/2Oyg'g  
euEmemrly Oyg'geuEm tulevlyjzplyubawh qif&lvlyxlvly bmrS aumifwvly 1/2bl? tJ vly qif&csnf;xJ  
ul' b@mevly qif&lvlywvly;awg qif&lyly xlvwvly wavmuvlvly ' Blygy tJ g' Mly qif&awcsnf;xJ  
vlyxlvly? b, faysp&maumifawmh vlyly ' galumi rlvly

tx? xlvtcgü/ 'lau? rlv qif&om 1/2yemrlocj&taygifu/ eAEwD raysmrarD Ni Dai BawmhN/

Ni Dai DqH-t [ kwNi Dai O' g? t [ kwfraysn' g? [ elvlyvmr [ kwlot olu [ eaqmi fyeaqmi fr [ kwlot? [ eaqmi fyeaqmi vlylyDawmh Ni Dai Dae/ryzplot/ wu, fult plvix luul wcgwnf, rvlsi fbt;vll qlwltae el awlv m&r suul Ni Dai Dwi p wawG yhaew, /

{o- {aom? p oNi Dai Gcifon/ Obl d m? uavomrs piMu, bom eAheN/ ra\*? a&mu fMumif jzpbom tusi baywnt/

tj Ni Dai O' g [ m eAhe&mu zHtallumi fgyywl tj Ni Dai Dwi OPi [ m w&m;tpOftwll f;tm;xkwae, if a&mu fygw, ? a&mu u/vw f ruygbt; awmawmh Mumawmh Ni Dai Dwi OPi uaellyD tpOftwll f; 1/2r-SvlyDawmh wuf oñ;awmh uavompimu, fwh qif&cyborf;Ni d;wAhecEmi g;yg;awG vHoclyNi d;faewh eAhefult t&d mr\*f OPjzih wcgwnf;rsu f r u fawDlyDawmh qLu&mu lyDawmh oñ;Eli fygw, / tj D qLu&mu lyDawmh oñ; atmi f vll tm;xkwuzlywl 'lu e p m w&m;awG yll f;cm;lyD o atmi f vll tm;xkwuzlywl tif orf;tHrs? awmf awmv pl bñ;lyD [ kwvm;? aemu f w&u l u s vll if ork, opin a [ m&r, ? awmawm u f y g l y D ' l c E m i g ; y g ; tallumifawG tus, vl t, ilu vl a [ mlyDlyD tck Odyó em tajcclw&m;awm x f r i n a q m i f y l f a w G s w , ? t j g awfyelyDawmh Mumawmh if ay:vmygvll r, ? aoaocmcsnyl tao;plvix m; a [ mxm;w, / tclawmh 'D tao;plvira [ mawm b t / t u s O i y l - u l u l q r , /

23/ plvrt;Eli &m-i g;cEm opin' lu yif

24/ x i v b o m , m - p l v r t ' g - E p j z m O y g ' g e f

25/ i g i g D o p i n p E l i f g - O y g ' g e u c h

26/ 1/2yl a0 onm ocj&m OthmOf p i g ; w e f

tif--'g 'lu e p m tyll fu 'lavm u f y l l y D y g l y D ork, opin tyll fu aqmi f y l f u a v ; o h y l f a y ; x m ; v l u & t h r , / ork, opin q l a w m h w P r i y ? w P r i u o k r s d 1 / 2 w , f w l u m r w P r i - b 0 w P r i - 0 b 0 w P r i o h c w l t j b o h c [ m o 1 / 2 y c e l [ m e b l r v G f b t / ' g a l l u m i f a q m i f y l f a y ; x m ; & w , / a e m u f w c g u s r s a [ m & r , / t c k a c g i f p 0 f a y ; x m ; r , /

1/ umrwPñi-aumifEli&m om, mEpboufrl

umrwPñiq l v m a u m i f w l [ m a w G o m , m ' g a w G ? d k v l a w G a u m i f ' g q l i f b u l l u f y D o a b m u s t y D t j g u m r w P r i a w f y /

2/ b0wPñi wnlrbom x i f c g E p b o u f r l

at; y l l w a u m i f o w D g a u m i f [ m ' l b 0 v 1 / 2 - [ l b 0 v l t l h w r f b , f a w m h s r a y m u f r y s u l b t ; v l l x i f a e ' g t j g o ' x i l d y ? w n l w n l 1 / 2 v 1 / 2 a e w , f v l l x i f a e ' g t v k i l y D o a b m u s a e ' g ? b 0 w P r i q l l g a e m u b l w i f l u r s t u s , f a [ m & r , /

3/ Ob0rñi jywpl'g x i f c g E p b o u f r l

Ob0wPñiq l l g j y w p b r i ; w , ? O a p d ' d e o l y D b m r s 1 / 2 b t ; v l l x i f a e w , / t j l v k i l y D t j g a v ; u l l o l u o a b m u s a e w , / t j g O b 0 w P r i a c ; w , / a e m u f o l w i f u s r s t u s , f a [ m & r , /

4/ qif&jyñ;ef-tallumifref olwewPñi1/2

tj qif&jzpyñ;apwlltallumif uawmh wPñiohlyg;ylwl ork, opin tj gawlu l y g , & r f u l l ' g y g , f Eli atmi f vll Odyó em 1/2&' g? 1/2awmh Mumawmh v l y g , Eli oñ;ygw, / yg, Eli oñ;vll if tuelvll yg, Eli fwh

tcgrs qif&cybortfNi rtfob;rfy) qif&yb; &ef taLumi;rfef olwef wPñ½wñ uaelawmh ortfMutkpl aemuf  
olwif;usrStJgtus, b[ m&r, /

p opñav;yg;w&m;ull ½h opñ emclhSwom;&aom "r®0e ublvuH apwemwñ tpf;tmElabmivñ  
alLumi h w&m;emy&owftaygif obawmaumi;wloni tqrwpsñb&m;a [ mlUm;awmfrtyaom a' oemawmf  
twif; Zmwdlu®p½h om tus, ftm;jzih wq, lwyg;aom 'lu®usOf;tm;jzih Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;wnf [ l  
aom 'lu®vñ 'lu®opñw&m;awwul yñ jcm; oðtmif ½rSwftm;xlwEl Muí? xñh omopñw&m;awwul yñ jcm;  
oðomtm;jzih ork, opñw&m;ull yg, El Muí? Olyó emÓPftpOf r\*ÓPftpOfjzih qif&cybortfwn  
Ni rtf&mjzphaom eAñecsrfojrwul vsi jrepsñ qlub&muli rsubarñujyEl Mu ygapownf/ /

om''k om''k om''k





qllwmjzplysuwml orob/ ocj&v/ orob/ 'lu°opinqawmh b, lēlyl 'lu°opinjzplov/ 'gv/ em;rvnēll/ob/ tvwlyk/wawg twūqll iawmh 'lāqmiyl fu em;rvnāyob/ olu/

at; w&m;tm;xlw&m;wlyk/wawgtzlu qll iawmjzih jzplysuwmau olu awlxm;oull/ rsubu jriilydawmh jzplysubn;w, / em;u Mum;lyd jzplysubn;w, / Eñacgifu tēlyd jzplysubn;w, / vñu t&omolyd jzplysubn;w, / ul fu awlxlyd jzplysubn;w, / pwiut pOf;pm;Bubnlyd jzplysubn;w, / 'g&-6-yg;u ay:wll f ay:wll fawūll ½rSw&? rSwll f rSwll fawll m jzplysubewmawllcsn;ly/ ½rSwlydawmaewh pwiylgqll wgwnt ½wll f ½wll f jzplysubewmawūll awl&wmuw tlg'lu°opnawg qif&cyofll rfwll eAhefu ll rsubn;urawllao; rjriāo;rcsif a½stzlu rjywlydawmh ae&wm? ½wll f- ½wll f [ m (tm)½h&m ½wllpwa&m² ] [ m cPrpl jzplysubewll w&m;awyl/ tlgawg tulevll 'lu°opncsnh xly/ at; ½lyemrlocj&N d f&mu ll a&mu ll dawmh awllob;wh oabmu eā&m"eAheyl/ tlg'ra&mu cif ½wll f - ½wll f tm)½h&m toā&m jzplysubewmawll m 'lu°opinqif&w&m;csn;lywll 'lv&m;bmrS aumi;wlv&m;awg r [ wll ob;wll jzplysubewll raumi;fb;vll qllw, / tm;ru ll ob;/ aMumup&mywll tlg'jzplysubewmawg ully'aumi;w, xilyd tm;u ll aevllā if tlrwef aMumup&maumi;w, wll

rcll bllwll tlrūll cll bllwll rSwlydawmh tlg' d r x b n;lydawmh aevllā if tlrlysubawmh aoēll fwmvly/ cll rS rcllyel lyllwlylumed ul fu taumi;bu ll rSwlylob; aevllā if aMumup&maumi;w maygll tlg'wly/ 'D jzplysubewllw&m;awg raumi;fygyel aumi;w, Mll xilydāe, if aMumup&m tlrwef aumi;w, / gallumi;ll cPrpl jzplysubewllw&m;awg rjzplysublvll trsm;uxilydawmh aellw, / ul bu dwckll tlrwnlovll vlxib&w, / plwawūll rlrwnāeovll xib&w, / ul lwa, mu xlvll xib&w, / [ llb0 'llb0 tlr wrf wllāeovll xib&w, / tllll cll rllwll tae tm; jzi h xil ripl rfwllwll cPrpl jzplysubewll w&m; awllwll a, m\*lyk/wawmh ½wll f ½wll f jzplysuwmau awl&w, / tlgawg qif&awllcsn;ly/ rolluvll taumi;awg rSwlyd aysnp&mau ll swf-tm;u ll p&mau ll swlydawmh aysnāellu tm;u ll aellwmywll trāawmh cPrpl jzplysubewll tulevll qif&csn;lyll 'MOPlxixi&rūll a, m\*lyk/wawu tm;xlv, ixilw, / okilwll tyll rñ xilw maygll / rSwll f rSwll f jzplysubewmawg awl&awmh tulevll qif&csn;lyll 'gawg tulevll ule rS ll r rS at; rñy ll 'Mll toOPull a&mu lob; & r, / 'Mll rS olu 'lu°opnu ll yll f jcm; olwll/ ul 'lāqmiyl fu av; qll r f yg tllawmh 'Dpn uawmh OPpOlw&m;a [ mwll t cg cPcP a [ maevm/

jzplysubrll ocj&- 'lu°opnwnf (qll-3 acgu)

tj waelu olāv;olwifqulyd a [ mclwll lu°opnawgll g tlgawlygyll Zmwlyd 'lu°-b0opljzpl& jcif [ mvl qif&lyqllwm tlg'jzplysubewm/ b0opljzplvmav;u ll jzplylysubn;wmyl olv rlrwnāewm r [ wll ob;/ Z&myd 'lu°-tllwml qif&yl/ tllwobam tllwlyawg emllawll mvl jzplysubn;wmyl r&Prll 'lu°wll aojcif qllwmauawmh ysulwllw&m;yl/ tlg' aomu-p ll r jcif/ yā&'0-i ll u; jcif/ 'lu°u ll qif&? a'greó -p ll wll qif&? Oyg, mo-p ll wll jyl f pñ ylye jcif/ tlgawll m tulevll jzplysubewllw&m;awllcsn;ly/ tyā, [ d orā, ma\*g 'lau° yā, [ d Olyā, ma\*g 'lau° 'gawll jzplysuwllw&m;awllwll aemu f , lyplā e vllwll wrll 'lu° qllwml jzplysuwllw&m;yl/ olāwāe yOlyg' geu°em 'lu° tu sOf clyftm; jzi h Oyg' geu°em-5 -yg; cEm-5-yg; w&m;awll mvl 'lu°opnyll qllw, / tlgawll u ll jzplysubewmyl/ cPrpl jzplysubewll w&m;awllcsn;ly/

tj a, m\*lyk/wawll tae tm; jzi hawmh ½wll rSwll f jzplysubewllw&m;awllwllw&awmh a½su r½ēll wll u ro&wllw&m;awll mvl 'M jzplysubewllw&m;awllwll aemi;lyll b0ob&mxll vjzplāe eu jzplāe ponf jzi h jzplāew, / tll jzplāeor ll umvywllwll jzpl&m jzpl&mu mvrñ 'M jzplysuberlyl jriilydawmh jzplysu- Mum;lydawmh jzplysu/ e lyd -pm;lyd awlxlyd au g lyd -qēlyd xll x vlyzn; pwiut pOf;pm;Bubnlydawmh jzplysubewll w&m;awllcsn;ly/ tulevll 'gawll m 'lu°opnw&m;awllcsn;lyll 'Mlyll f jcm; o&rñ u ll ]ocj&wll f taumi; xil cif rllwll wll orll, opñ twll clylyl/ ocj&jzplysu llwll ocj&awg tlgawll taumi; xibāw, wll aumi;w, Mll xibāw, / jzplysu llwll ocj&rēll od iawmh b, aumi;w, f xil vll rñ wll f/ tcbwll gawll m tll rll rS robyll owll gawll r jymēll vllawllwmi rS robyll/ vllawllwmi rS omrēllawll r [ wll ob;/ awllawmlw&m;awll avllwmaewll yll wllawllwmi rS Olyó emOPēll aumi; aumi; f rjynllāo; vllā if tllwll xibāw, / 'jzplysubewll ocj&awllwll taumi; xibāw, / b, Mll xil wll f







avmuvefozġ f OħmOwġ f

a/2su ynm/2q&awmfawfu pmawbomawġ pġm;w, / avmuvefozġ f OħmOwġ fw, b/lybawmh t! wPñav;elwġ yġav;ul tallumi f/lybawmh ajmwvm/ ylavmuvefav;awġ oñ;v/28 if [ lu a/2suae lybawmh axmi lyb a/2buwġ lybawmh s aemufuae vġwvmu/ (a/2buwġ faemufuvw) 'M/bñ;wm/ t! g v/ly/ d/2jzp/2p/2p/2u wPñav;u wġ f/vmp&mt/2av; wġ lybawmh s p/2p/2w/2u c/2y/2oñ;wmu/ [ ttaumif av; tr/2f/av;awmh r/2y/g/b/ 'gayr, f/2/ t/2m/2av; wġ f/vmu aocge/2rñ p/2r/2p&mt/2av;2av, / t! d p/2r/2p&mt/2av;awġ uylybawmh s p/2p/2w/2u c/2y/2oñ;w, / c/2y/2oñ;awmh t! p/2r/2w/2t/2m/2av;ul y#baE' p/2w/2u t/2m/2y/2ly/2b/2o/2p/2j/2p/2oñ;wmu/ b/2o/2p/2p/2w/2t/2o/2p/2uav; jz/2p/2oñ;w, / t! d/2j/2p/2j/2p/2oñ;wmu/

b&m;avmi fawm f swPñ&m\*ji h p/2r/2f/2v/2e\*g; jz/2p/2&w, f

b&m;tavmifawm bu bawmh s wcaomb/2rñ par/2j se\*g;ri f bu d/2/2 e\*g;pnf/2p/2f/2awġ jri &v/2 par/2j s e\*g;-par/2j se\*g;q/2vm pñ/2rñ/2w/2r/2p/2uayg/2 t! j/2p/2u e\*g;v/2q/2w, / a/2sw/2e/2u pmx/2ayx/2u e\*g;awġ cP cPygw, / dumvawmh e\*g;uawmh o/2ly/2bawmh x i/2ñ;raw/2&bt/ c/2acw/2awmh Opñapmi fawġ b/2mawġ aw/2 w/2w/2w, / Opñapmi faw/2awmh owi/2f/2m/2x/2l cPcPygw, / [ rñ/2aw/2 'rñ/2aw/2 t! gawġ p/2r/2f/2ae/2v/2 aq;awġ Oq;awġ b/2maw/2e/2ly/2 t/2p/2u/2 c/2w/2ly/2, &w, / t! g/2v/2 p/2h/2ewm/2 p/2ly/2r/2m; aooñ; if t! d/2u/2 a&mu/2oñ;2z/2&m? par/2j se\*g;bu d t! d/2t/2y/2u rifu e\*g;y/2a/2m/2wmu/2 t! e\*g;bu d/2u tya/2m/2c/2w, f/2w e\*g;pnf/2p/2f/2 wcgw/2nf t/2act/2y/2&bw/2aw/2e/2 crf/2criem;em;bu d e\*g;q/2w/2ly/2 wed/2e/2z/2eq/2if/2E/2 l/2w e\*g;jz/2p/2awmh v/2a, mi/2z/2eq/2if/2ly/2 o/2u tya/2m/2c/2wmu/2 t! d/2t/2cgw/2e/2u b&m;avmi f uv/2y/2 q/2if/2&E/2f/2yg;w/2b/2o/2rñ a&mu/2ly/2bawmh aew, f/2w a&mu/2ly/2bawmh aewmh e\*g;ri f bu d/2/2 pñ/2f/2p/2f/2aw/2u/2 jri fawmh o/2u oab/2musw, / 'd e\*g;ri f bu d/2/2 jz/2p/2&, i fawmh ae&mu/2srñ/2y/2 o/2y/2ae&mu/2svm/2y/2 q/2ly/2bawmh e\*g;ri f pñ/2f/2p/2f/2u/2 p/2w/2x/2rñ oab/2musw, /

oabmusawmh t! b/2o/2u aow/2t/2c/2rñ t! par/2j se\*g;ri f bu d/2oñ;jz/2p/2w, / t&e/2g;bu d p/2aw/2oñ; awmh o/2v/2 e\*g;ri f bu d jz/2p/2aw, / e\*g;ri f bu d jz/2p/2awmh o/2u/2 l/2 o/2y/2e/2ly/2 p/2o/2f/2m;v/2lu/2awmh at/2mir, figh t, i/2u aumi/2w, f/2sw/2w, f t/2ly/2ow/2awmh igh a/2r/2bu d jz/2p/2v/2mygaum? [ e/2r/2usy/2gy/2vm;q/2ly/2 'rñ/2 p/2w/2ly/2suf/2vm u/2 'g/2v/2 b&m;avmi f r/2 b&m;avmi f r [ w/2v/2/28 i fawmh 'j/2y/2ly/2k/2w/2q/2w/2/28 i fawmh 'g/2v/2bab/2mu/2srñ/2y/2ar/2bu d o/2u/2 e/2bl oab/2mu/2srñ/2 t! b&m;avmi f q/2awmh oab/2mu/2srñ/2 oab/2mu/2ruayr, f/2y/2 t! e\*g;t/2act/2&h y&bw/2aw/2u ajz/2z/2m/2v/2lu/2awmh p/2w/2aw/2ay/2mu/2ly/2oum/2v oñ;ao;w, M/2q/2w, / 'gayr, f/2w o/2a/2o\*2&wme/2 e\*g;b/2o/2u v/2w/2at/2mi/2m/2 o/2D/2y/2b/2awġ b/2mawġ apmi f/2ly/2bawmh usi/2b/2, &w, / t! b/2o/2u v/2w/2at/2mi/2m/2 t/2m;x/2w/2&w, / t! g [ m b/2mu/2v/2w/2e/2f/2q/2 d/2e/2u e\*g;ri f r/2jz/2p/2&, if aumi f rñ/2y/2q/2w/2ly/2 awmi f v/2r/2uav; 'lu v/2m/2vm/2

ac&2sr/2om/2r/2u/2j/2ri/2&awmh om, m/2r/2w, f

a [ m aCmou oaX;bu d q/2w/2m/22av, / aCmou oaX;bu d q/2w/2m/2v/2l t/2v/2uy/2w/2ly/2fu or/2ci/2y/2e/2f E/2p/2a, mu/2q/2mav/2mi f r/2w/2o/2y/2w/2t/2p/2ma&pm ac/2gi/2yg;w/2h 'A/2u/2E/2&ab;uy/2q/2lu/2&mu/2m/2w/2w/2 a&m\*ga0' emuy/2&mu/2f v/2w/2w x/2u/2ajy;awmh ajy;lu&w, / or/2ci/2y/2e/2f E/2p/2a, mu/2uav;av; wa, mu/2e/2v/2r/2f/2w/2i c&2d/2u/2rñ; u/2e/2f oñ;w, M/2q/2w, / t! c&2d/2u/2rñ/2u/2e/2awmh u/2l t/2p/2maw/2y/2w/2 t/2m;ti/2awġ c/2h/2e/2ly/2oum/2v yi/2yi/2y/2e/2f/2e/2f oñ;lu &w, / uav;av;awmh s wu/2w/2 wa, mu/2w/2v/2s/2p/2d c&2w/2m awm/2awmh lu/2mawmh r/2c/2si f/2v/2p/2w/2awmh i/2ay;v/2l j/2y/2p/2x/2m;cl/2uy/2g/2p/2w/2 w/2ly/2y/2ly/2bawmh aCmou t/2avmi f jz/2p/2w/2y/2k/2w/2ly/2u j/2y/2p/2x/2m;cl/2w/2 oñ; aCmou oaX;jz/2p/2w/2 t/2cg oñ; ao&mao/2alumif t/2u/2p/2n/2c/2&w, / o/2b/2om/2v/2 t! d/2w/2e/2u uav;j/2y/2p/2x/2m;cl/2wmu raov/2l o/2awmh aoawmh raob/2ay/2g/2av/ t! lu/2ae/2ly/2bawmh awmp/2ce/2f/2e/2aj/2r/2mu/2ly/2bawmh 2/2aw/22a&mu/2ly/2bawmh oñ;w/2t/2cg/2s awmh E/2ñ;ausni f om;awġ ae&ma&mu/2oñ;w, f/2w

Eñ;ausni f om;q/2w/2m Eñ;awġ ar/2g/2r/2ly/2bawmh apmi f/2a/2ñ/2u/2a/2ewh y/2k/2w/2ay/2g/2av/ 'g Eñ;ausni f w/2t/2v/2y/2e/2f ol tou/2f/2ae/2wmy? a\*gy/2v/2q/2w/2m o/2y/2l Eñ;aw/2v/2l jz/2p/2ci/2m/2 jz/2p/2rñ/2ayg/2 u/2l j/2y/2l Eñ;awġ x/2e/2f/2ausni f ly/2d aew, / t! d a\*gy/2v Eñ;ausni f om;uv/2y/2l 'b/2e/2rñ or\*2m/2j/2w/2w/2e/2f o/2u/2v/2l yapi/2u/2Al g/2wy; u/2lu/2g f/2x/2m;w, / yapi/2u Al g/2y/2ly/2bawmh E/2q/2f/2aw/2uy/2 y&bw/2aw/2b/2maw/2w/2l z/2v/2r/2ly/2d au/2r/2rñ/2ay/2g/2av/ t! d/2rñ o/2w/2l/2v/2y/2l w/2l f/2wy;u



### owDgaw[ m p&vrf&m&mrñ jzpLuwymyyl

A{EĀ a[ m Nybawmh owyng&wfrñvmwĭa\*gyuqĭwĭ trštorð wa, muŭu uĭuĭ ĩx;m;wh &[ ef-3-yg;psmeĀw&aewĭ &[ ef-3-yg;y] tĭ plawoñ;wĭtcg olwĭo, ĩ&muĥewĭef;qlawmh \*EĀewrñš oñ;jzpbaw, ĩwĭ a\*gyuqĭwĭ trštorðuawmh ubĭw&aumifrawŷk w&m;aw&vĭ tm;xĭwĭ aomwmyeĭvĭ jzpbñ;ygw, / aomwmyejzpbñ;Nybawmh olu rēfrb0vĭ ½ššpuiqĭmĭyðoumv avmurefrqĭwĭm tĭrweĭaemuĭwefusw, / t&m&mrñ b, ĩe&mrš toĭrusbĭ tĭ ĩawmh ig 'Dtjzpršđ tĭvĭ½ššawmĭbĭqĭyð rēfrtjzpršđ ½ššpuiqĭmĭyðawmh tĭlb0u plawoñ;wĭtcgrñ vm0wĭomrñ olĭum;riĭ&ĭ om;awmĭtjzpeĭ jzplw, ĩwĭ om;awmĭtjzpluĭvĭlynĭvĭ trOrfxrñ y#baEae&wmrñš r[ kwĭygbĭ/ &ĭĭĭ ĩx;rñ 0iĭjzplw½šš , ĭf om;&, ĭ orð&, ĭ tottršwŷk&w, ĩwĭ 'gewĀvmuawmh Oya' ½ššwĭwĭ ewĭuĭvĭ olOya' eĭbĭ½ššw, / tĭy&mxrñ jzplw½šš ĭjziĭ tĭ ĩewforðwĭ bmwĭ jzplw½šš ĭawmh 'gĭuĭĭ, mawmĭy? tĭy&mb;em;rñ jzplw½šš , ĭf tĭvĭyftau&rawŷmĭ ewĭom;qĭ ĭĭvĭ bĭwĭmexĭ jzplw½šš ĭĭygbav/ tĭ ĩvĭ jzplwmuĭ tĭ ĭĭĭĭ ĭy;rñ wĭyĭvĭ ĭĭĭĭ ĭvĭmĭyð jzplw½šš ĭawmh ewĭom;vmjzpl, ĭf om;yĭ ewforðvmjzplvĭ orbyĭ tottršwŷk& w, ĭ ol[ muawmh trOrfwĭĭ vĭ Nybawmh arĭgzñ;ae&mwĭm r[ kwĭygbĭ/ tĭ ĭrñ olĭum;riĭ&ĭ om;awmĭ jzplw, ĩwĭ a\*gyuĭvĭ ac:w, ĩwĭ

waebomtcgumv uawmh deu \*EĀewĀwĭ olĭum;riĭqĭvĭmĭyð \*EĀqĭwĭm uacsonĭ ewĀwĭuĭ tĭĭmĭynrñ obĭbñĭ uacsonĀwĭwĭyĭ olu? obĭbñĭ uacsonĀwĭqĭwĭm ypĭnfOpĭku, Dĭwĭyĭk&vĭ awĭ ĭĭ; &rfĭĭ fwmĭuĭ olwĭ uĭy&wmĭwĭ 'gawĭuĭ ĭjzazm&wmĭwĭ olwĭu tĭ gvĭyĭ olu olĭum;riĭuĭ oñ; oñ;Nyðoumv olwĭu cpm;&w, / uĭy&w, / tĭ ĭ uĭyĭwĭtĭxl deewĭom; -3-a, muŭu xĭxĭjcm;jcm; ygvmmwĭwĭ xĭxĭjcm;jcm; ygvmmwĭwĭ a\*gyuu ĭunĭw, / b, ĩeĭvĭ 'ĭewĭom;awĭ xĭvŷygvĭ; a½ššb0u b, ĭwĭyĭk&vĭrsm; jzpbĭygvĭrĭwĭefĭunĭawmh a½ššb0u &[ efawĭyĭ &[ efawĭqĭ b, ĭu &[ efawĭwĭefvĭ p0f;pm;awmh oluĭuĭ ĩx;m;wh &[ efawĭ jzpbaw, / q&maĭwĀv/ Eĭbeygtĭ 'ĭĭ mawĭ a½ššb0u olwĭomrš olwĭw&m;awĭbmawĭ tm;rxĭwĭvĭm;qĭawmh tm;rxĭwĭvĭr[ kwĭbĭ/ tm;vĭ xĭwĭxĭm;wĭyĭk&vĭawĭ pmeĭ awĀwĭmĭ&w, / olĭomĭ r\*w&m; zĭw&m;awmh r&ygbĭ/ psme&x;m;wĭyĭk&vĭawĭ qĭwĭ½šš ĭĭvĭyĭ ½jyĭA[ ĭbĭrñ olvĭpĭĭu, ½ššawmĭrš wm0wĭomrñ ponftx uēwŷynĀwĭrñ jzplwmy? olwĭaumĭfaumĭfĭpĭĭu, ĭwĭ ½šš ĭf &[ efu rĭpĭĭu, ĭ, ĭawmhvĭyĭ rjzpeĭĭ bĭaygbav/ olwĭpĭĭu, ĩwĭyĭk&vĭawĭ pĭpĭĭu, ĭu, ĭyĭ Nybawmh psme&x;m;awmh psme&vĭ½šš ĭjziĭ ĭyxrpsme&tĭawmhĭA[ ĭĭynĭa&muĭwĭyĭ

tĭjA[ ĭjzpb&ryĭk&vĭawĭ tĭ ĩawmh olwĭ bmjzplvĭ 'ĭrñjzpbaygvĭrĭvĭqĭawmh olu \*EĀewrñš a½šš uĭ jzplzĭw, ĭqĭwĭuĭ olu jzplzĭawmh 'ĭe&muĭ olu tĭp&vrfav;½ššew, / 'gav;ēuĭ ĭawemaygbav/ uĭ ĭ aezĭwĭ ĩe&maĭv;qĭwĭm p&vrf;wwĭw, / uĭ ĭezĭwĭ ĩe&maĭv;rsm; uĭ ĭt&yĭuav;qĭ ĭjziĭ oabmus w, / uĭ ĭe&maĭv;ēuĭ ĭe&rš yĭNybawmh oabmusw, ĭxĭw, / wĭcgwĭēu 'umrwa, muĭ bĭefĭuĭrsm;wĭ eĭĭ, ĭwmaygĭ olu &ēuĭ ĭe&muĭawemĭwĭ olajymw, / wynĀwĭmĭb&m;wh uĭ ĭt&yĭr[ kwĭ, ĭĭ b, ĭrš oñ; bĭwĭ uĭ ĭt&rxĭwĭf uĭ ĭeaeawmhwĭyĭ/ olĭt&yĭuĭvĭ olwĭaumĭfaumĭfĭrēfrēfr r[ kwĭygbĭ awmĭawmĭ ĭjcm;uĭajcm;uĭ aolĭaolĭawemĭy? &ēuĭēfrĭqĭwĭm olu taumĭf;qĭĭe&mbuĭyĭ Armĭynftaeēqĭ ĭawmh aumĭf w, ĭygbav/ 'ĭrñ b&m;oñ;csi ĭvĭ oñ;ēĭ ĭw, / aumĭfoñ;csi ĭvĭ oñ;ēĭ ĭw, / t&yĭxĭ avĭuĭNybawmhvĭ omom, m, m avĭuĭfoñ;r, ĭqĭvĭ oñ;ēĭ ĭw, / oñ;p&maĭwĭ tĭrweĭaumĭfĭwĭ[ mawŷyĭ

'gayrĭ olpĭwĭxĭ ĭjcm;uĭaobuĭ jzpbaw, / olĭe&mu bmrš aumĭfwm r[ kwĭbĭ/ bĭefĭuĭrsm;vĭ a&muĭzĭygvw, / olĭe&mu ĭrĭwĭawmh ac:&wĭmaygĭ 'gayr, ĭ ĭawmĭ½ššav;vĭygyĭ/ bĭefĭuĭrsm;aewĭ ½ššavmuĭ awmĭršvĭ omom, m, m r½ššygbĭ/ Eĭrĭĭĭumĭ ĭefĭuĭolw, / tĭ gayr, ĭwĭ olĭe&maĭv;ēbĭ oabmusae w, / uĭ ĭt&yĭr[ kwĭ, ĭĭ b&m;wynĀwĭmĭ b, ĭawmĭrš roñ;awmĭbĭ/ t&rxĭwĭf aeawmhwĭyĭwĭ olajym w, / tĭ gvĭyĭ uĭ ĭezĭwĭ ĩe&m tĭ gav;awĭ olu p&vrf;rav;awĭ½ššw, / 'gallumĭ ĭ' ĭewĭom;-3-a, muŭu a½ššuvĭyĭ tĭ ĭrñ jzplzĭvĭwĭ olvĭpĭĭu, &ĭ psmeĭvĭ &ĭĭ jA[ ĭĭynĭ rjzplēĭ tĭx uēwŷynĀwĭ rjzplēĭ \*EĀewrñš uacsonēwĭrš jzplwmmwĭuĭ tĭ ĭop&maumĭf w, / tĭ g bmwĭēqĭ ĭ gvĭyĭ wPĭyĭ/ p&vrf;rav; awĭ tĭ gallumĭ ½šš





### oó w' Kdt m;BuD, if w&m; rji Eñ lbt

**oó w' Kdt m;BuD v&f w&m; t m; xkw v&v l rjzplbt?** bñjzplv&v&f qñ ou taumi&v&v wñ&v wñ&v tñ D jzplw, f&v&v, f&v&v r&v&v x i y e l e Añ&v&v qñ v&v v l rñ&v&v t aumi&v&v l u x i a e w, / tñ l r w r f ÷ ÷ a e w m / ' D taumi&v&v f u z s u f p v&v l u l r&v&v b t / b, ñ&v&v f e l r s x y z s u v&v l r&v&v b t a z m u z s u v&v l r&v&v w l w c g x l w n l r w n a e w h taumi&v&v f t x n l y w l tñ D v&v l p&v&v r f w m / tñ g oó w d K&v&v c : w, / e e l y g ; y g ; a w m l ÷ ÷ l u w m a y g l a v / t r s m ; B u D ÷ ÷ l ÷ ÷ l ÷ ÷ l i f w&m; t m ; x k w v&v l r \* ÷ ÷ l v&v w&m; r&v&v Eñ l b t / r \* ÷ ÷ l m, jzplw, / e e l y g ; y g ; ÷ ÷ l v m u a w m h t m ; x k w & i f t m ; x k w & i f e l a y m u l o b i ; y g w, / a w m l ÷ ÷ l v e l ÷ ÷ l m a w m h a z m u l o b i ; w, / o d y i r s m ; a e, i f a w m h r a y s m u l o b t / tñ D v&v l w n l r l w n a e w, M&v&v x i f l y ÷ ÷ a w m h j r i & w l t m ÷ ÷ l o m, m w, / x l t w l M u m ; & m u a e l y ÷ ÷ a w m h v l y l a ÷ ÷ l s u M u m ; w m v l i g - c l u m ; w m v l i g t p O x m O ÷ ÷ l a e w, M&v&v x i f w m w n l r l w n a e w, M&v&v x i f a e & w m u l tñ g u l t oó w' K d a c : w, / e l m u v l ÷ ÷ l v m y l M u m ; & m u v l ÷ ÷ l v m y l a w l x & m u v l ÷ ÷ l v, / p l v u l p O f p m ; B u D ÷ ÷ l r m & m u v l ÷ ÷ l v, / ' g & - 6 - y g ; v l t u l e v m l ÷ ÷ l v, / ' D rñ ' g & - 6 - y g ; v l w c g w n f j r i f v m M u m ; w m a w l m [ ÷ ÷ l u f u a e M u n h i v l y l l r w n a e w m y l j r i & M u m ; & w l t m ÷ ÷ l a w g w j c m ; t j y i z u f u t m ÷ ÷ l a w g M u n l v u l, i f v l tñ g a w l u v l l r w n f a e w, / x i f a e w, f u l o l w y g ; v l x i f w h y f ÷ ÷ l v o w O g a w l u v l l r w n a e w, / t&i f b O u v l ÷ ÷ l c k v ÷ ÷ l a e m i v l ÷ ÷ l f i y l tñ D v&v l k i f l y ÷ ÷ a w m h u l o m, m E s p o u f w m v l tñ D v&v l l r w, M&v&v x i f w h **oó w' K&v&v l w u g w l y ÷ ÷ a w m h j z p l w h w P ñ i [ m j z i h i f b o w P ñ i y l w l b o w P ñ i q l v m u l r w, l q l w h t " y g, e l ÷ ÷ l ÷ ÷ l a e w, / b o ÷ ÷ l ÷ ÷ l a e w, / b, f a w m h r s a y s m u l o b i ; b t /**

t c k O d y ó e m l ÷ ÷ l v l t c g u s a w m h a y : w l l f, a y : w l l f w&m; a v : a w l a y s m u l o b i ; w m u l O d y ó e m r ÷ ÷ l v h y f ÷ ÷ l a w l u a w m h a y s m u l v, M r s x i f r s x i f y l j r i f v m a w l v l y l t&i f u v l ÷ ÷ l a e m i v l ÷ ÷ l v x i f w, / M u m ; w m v l x l t w l y l e l v m p m ; w m a w l x l w m a w l t u l e v m l y l u l l w a, m u l x l t l r w r f w n l ÷ ÷ l a e w, M&v&v x i f a e w m u l tñ g **oó w' K d q l v m ' g y l c l l r l r l B u D p v r f, i f w u l l K y l** tñ c k O d y ó e m l ÷ ÷ l v l y f ÷ ÷ l a w l e f ñ j r i f w l l f M u m ; w l l f a w l ÷ ÷ l a w m h c P r l j z p l y s u h a e w m y l ÷ ÷ l v, / w n l r a e w m r ÷ ÷ l b t / w n l r w n a e w m b m r s ÷ ÷ l b t / c u j c i f a y s m u l o b i ; w m c s n l x l y l t a u m i f t x n l y w l r&v&v b t / tñ D v&v l o r ñ / tñ D v&v l a u m i f a u m i f u l l w l l f **r o a w m i f s, M u n & r, /** , M u n x m ; v l ÷ ÷ l i f v l y l o m l oó w' K d t B u t t u s, f a w m h r j z p l y g b t / r u i f l ÷ ÷ l a v m u l ÷ ÷ l v, / tñ D a v m u l q l l ÷ ÷ l i f v l y l w&m; t m ; x k w v&v l o l u j z p l y g w, / a t ; t B u t t u s, i p l v e f a e, i f a w m h ' g r \* ÷ ÷ l m, f j z p l w, / w&m; t m ; x k w v&v l r j z p l b t / tñ D tñ l r w r f w n a e w, M&v&v w n l r l w n a e w m y l r y s u l r p b t ; w B u l k l w n a e w, / [ b o o n l b o w c g x l w p l o b & m v l b, f a w m h r s a y s m u l y s u l o b i ; Eñ l w h i g a u m i f o w O g a u m i f t o u f a u m i f w u, ÷ ÷ l a e w m y l u l l u l l u l l v l ' M&v&v k i f w, i o r s m ; u l l v l ' M&v&v k i f w, / tñ D v&v l x i f r i f p l v e l y ÷ ÷ a w m h j r i & M u m ; & w l t m ÷ ÷ l a w e p y l y l o m, m E s p o u f o a b m u s w m [ m tñ c k v u l ÷ ÷ l a e w m u l o a b m u s w, / a e m i v l y l & c s i f w m y l a e m i l b O a w l [ l b O a w l ' l b O a w l a v l u l y l j z p l c s i f w, l q l i f tñ D p m ' g u b o w P ñ i / tñ g b o w P ñ i a c : w, / b o w P ñ i w n l r b m - x i f v m E s p o u f tñ D w n l r l w n a e w, M&v&v k i f l y ÷ ÷ a w m h E s p o u h a e w, f O p i j z i h o m, m a e w m y l b o w P ñ i v l a c : w, f w l

### O b o w P ñ i

**O b o w P ñ i q l v m u a w m h u l O a p a ' K&v&v l w u g j z p l w, f w l** O b o rñ j z p p b m x i f v m E s p o u f r w l O a p a q l v m j y w l v, / ' l b o u a o, i f a e m u l b o r ÷ ÷ l b t / a o l y ÷ ÷ l v m e l b m r s ÷ ÷ l a w m l b t / a y s m u l o b i ; w, M&v&v ' B v l , l w m u l tñ g O a p a ' K&v&v c : w, / u l l f q l r, /

### O b o rñ j y w p b m x i f u m E s p o u f l ( q l - 3 a c g u l )

tñ O b o w P ñ i q l v m j y w p l w, f w l a o o ñ i, i f r ÷ ÷ l a w m l b t / r a o c i f a w m l ÷ ÷ l v, f w l , l w, / r a o c i f a w m h ÷ ÷ l a e w m y l a o o ñ i, i f b m r s ÷ ÷ l a w m l b t / [ l b u f u s b m r s ÷ ÷ l a w m l b t / a o o ñ e l w l y l l e u l x l o w O g a u m i f i g a u m i f o w O g a u m i r ÷ ÷ l a w m l b t / a e m u l b O & , f w l r ÷ ÷ l b t / o l u a w m h tñ g u O a p a ' K&v&v c : w, / tñ D v&v l t, ÷ ÷ l a w m h o m, m E s p o u h a e w m a w l u a w m h O g O b o w P ñ i a c : w, /

**t c a c w l u m v rñ x i f ÷ ÷ l a y : l y ÷ ÷ a w m h a e w h ÷ ÷ l y O g ' a w l q l v m tñ D p m a w l y l r a o c i f rñ o l [ m ÷ ÷ l v m u l a o l y l, i f r ÷ ÷ l b t / o l u a w m h a o l y l b m r s ÷ ÷ l b t / a e m u l b o b m r s j z p l b t ; v a o l y ÷ ÷ a w m h b m r s j z p Eñ l a w m l b t /**



'lyif ow0gawG aovl bmrS r½awmblt/ olu ½kyyl oly"me jzplw, / ½kyysub0h;v½8 ijzih aemuixyl  
'luely0awmh b0topr½bt/ b0topr½bt;v½, lqxm;w, / 'M½, lqxm;awmum bnjzplwefq½awmh  
ub½viut tub½viut½bt;v½ ol , lawmhwmu½ aumifwmaWj½v½ aumifus½ray;E½ lb½? raumifwmj½v½  
raumifus½ ray;E½ lb½/ aemub0&, M½ bmrS r½E½ lb½v½ olu , lqxm;w, / t½g Oapá 'Kd ac:w, / t½g  
Oapá 'Kdt , ½½y½awmh om, mE½pou½awm½ [ maw½uawmh0b0wP½ ac:w, w½

umrocvlumEla, m\*q½vm 0b0wP½yl

Oapá 'Kd t, ½½y½k½viuvl om, mE½pou½awm½/ t½Mun½ygr½aygh ½½y0g'aw½v½ y½k½v½awG b, f  
avmuif om, mE½pou½ t½;Bu½ov½ olw½r½ y½½awmh Bu½w½/ Bu½&r½aygh o½Op½ aemub0r½½r½½y½ raocif  
tw½f½ol c½m;&r½u½ [ lbó wt, ½½v½ y½k½v½awG½ aemub0tw½uf c½½y½awmh 'b0v½v½E½L½;L½;awG  
rawmhwmawG v½y½v½ rawmblt/ rawmhwmawG v½y½v½½ ijzih t½y½jzpr, / aemub0usawmh½ aumif&mb0  
a&mu½awmh½/ aemub0usawmh½y½ p½t½p½r½f½omawG c½m;r, lq½y½awmh olu av½m½x½m;awmh avm½ao:w, /  
olu Oapá t, ½½y½k½viu aemub0 olu ar½v½i½p½m½v½½bt/ , c½m½y½v½y½v½ t½y½v½ jzplw½r, M½  
olu r, lq½t/ '½awmh½ raumif½ tub½v½&, M½ ol a½½i½p½m½r½½awmblt v½y½c½i½wmaW½ t½u½v½y½y½  
avmuw½y½ t½p½&t½y½p½gP½awG bmaW½ allumuv½½ i½awmh t½gavmu½y½½awmh½, / ol½½i½p½muawmh  
'½y½u bmrS½awmblt olv½c½i½wmaW½ t½u½v½y½r½y½/ aumifw½Op½awG½ olv½p½m½v½bt/ ub½v½&, f  
v½v½ oltm;x½w½p½m bmrS½v½bt oluawmh E½pou½om, mp½mawG½ lbr½ [ m t½u½v½ taumifawG v½u½v½  
½½az½y½oumv &E½ lbr½awmh t½p½f½u½f ol½aq½m½ c½m;½½v½y½/ t½g [ m umrocvlumEla, m\*q½v½vm  
'gy½ umr\*q½P½t½m½½awG½c½m;E½½, ifaumi½w, M½ bmrSt½y½p½r½bt;v½, lqxm;wmu½ t½g v½b0wP½y½w½

aoo½; if bmrS½awmblt;v½, lq½y½awmh aemub0&, M½ r½bt; ub½viut½ ub½viut½uaely½  
aumifus½ q½u½awG ay;wmr½½ b0topr½bt;v½, lq½y½awmh jri½w½f-Mum;w½f t½m½awG½taumifawG½  
om, mp½v½r½y½awmh½awv½½ if 'g Oapá 'Kd½w½jzplw½v½P½y½/ Og-0b0wP½v½ ac:w, / t½g u½ 'lu-  
0b0wP½r½ j½w½p½m xi½vmE½pou½r½ '½v½P½av; ol½uayr, M½ ol½y½u½c½w, / 'gawG r½v½&r½ **umr**  
**wP½ aumifE½&m om, mE½pou½r½** 'g½s½faew, / **b0wP½ wnr½bm-xi½vm E½pou½r½** w½ t½w½r½  
wn½aw½y½k½v½w½og [ m raysmu½ry½ub½v½ t½M½ xi½y½awmh om, mE½pou½wmaW½ m b0wP½y½w½  
t½b0wP½uawmh '½½q½v½½ if 4-r½½½w, / deu ajym½w½t½w½f r½w½b0av;awG½ om, maewm/ r½d  
w½ aemi½zp½r½b0e½y½y½ umr½b0e½ v½b0 ew½b0awG½y½y½awmh ar½v½i½awmh i½awewm 'gv½y½ b0wP½  
y½ aemuf½y½p½m½f½y½p½m½awG½½y½b0 t½y½b0awG½om, mw½v½ b0wP½y½/½y½p½m½f t½y½p½m½f om, mw½v½  
b0wP½y½/ a [ m ck oó w'½aw½w½jzplw½v½ b0wP½y½/ t½m;v½ 4-r½½½w, / 0b0wP½uawmh olu  
wr½y½gy½/ t½ q½f½y½;½eft½allumi½r½f-ol½we½P½½w½ t½½v½P½o½ck [ m½zi½ q½f½y½;½eft½allumi½y½  
ork , op½q½v½m oly½w½jzpl½mb0r½ r½v½om;&r, ½y½g½v/ q½

q½f½y½;½eft½allumi½r½f-ol½we½P½½ (q½-3 acgu)

t½q½f½y½;½eft½q½f½y½;½apww½v½ork , op½v½ac:w½ t½allumi½ [ m½zi½ i½wP½-3-yg;y½w½

, m, ½wP½ aygaemA½um eE½m\*  
o [ \*wm w½w½w½m b½E½dao, sx½H  
umrwP½ b0wP½ 0b0wP½/

E'½t, ½wP½? p½wP½on½/ ao, sxmuwrm-tb, ½enf [ lrum;/ umrwP½? umrt½½ umr  
\*½P½w½ wy½ruE½pou½om wP½v½n½faumif/ b0wP½? b0u½wy½ruE½pou½om wP½v½n½faumif/  
0b0wP½? b0u½i½y½w½on½ wy½ruE½pou½om wP½v½n½faumif/ E½w½ p-3-yg;w½w½nf/

t½g [ m wP½-3-yg; '½v½P½-3-yg; [ m ork , op½y½w½

om acg yaem wP½ u½v½ Oy½½em Oy½½v½ u½v½ e½gormem  
e½b½w½





### EXm/2hEsf/3v, f

t!D EXm/2h [ m obmOE X m/2h 1/2v, / y&LuyE X m/2h 1/2v, / obmOqWm olyifu &ifu fu tvl 1/2p&m wu u u aumifaewm/ 'gu pivMacmaewmaygav/ yifu &ifwlf aumifaew, / bmrjy/yip&m r1/2ot/ y&LuyE X m/2h wuawmh yifu &ifuawmh raumifot/ 'gayr, m yk/wa, muh, muu p1v uel opwulxawmh aumifaewmy/ t!g opwute! Butqlydawmh lawmh aumifaew, / t!g y&LuyE X m/2h c:w, / t! rlv&if ol [ m olu fu aumifaewDpinu obmOE X m/2h yifu faumifaygh e\*faumif y&LuyE X m/2h uawmh u! Butuiv/yk/wa Butuiv aumifwm/ 'guawmh opwute! Butuiv aumifwm wu, faumifwmawmh r[ kwlotaygh t!gEsf/3v, / t!Esf/3v [ m Od 1/2yomw/2y/c:w, / cspzG Efp outzG jzplw/m/2v obmOyifu &iftwlf aumifwmuvyl cspzG f EfpoutzG yw tm;vhaom yk/wawg cspzG f EfpoutzG f jzplw, / 'guawmh y&LuyE X m/2h qWmuvl t! Butuiv/yk/wawgtz hawmh aumifaewmy/ tpm;taomuawawmh rS trrduw, / tpm;taomuaw [ m Armvrsdaw aumifaewh Opin 'jyivrsdaw aumifwvr [ kwlot/ 'jyivrsdaw aumifayr, m Armu aumifcsi rS aumifwm ol [ mt&omqWm tmtrrsduawmy/ tButuawg t! galumi h yifu&ifaumifaewh EXm/2h-2-r3d 1/2yg w, / t!gu Od 1/2yomw/2y/awg/ csp&m Efpoup&maumifw oabmaww/ 'Dork, opnac:w h wPn jzpl, if t! csp&maumifw om, mp&m tm/2uav;awel aw0, iM jzplwww, m yifu raumifaom vyl t! dawxw/yk/wa Butuiv oabmusoh, iMyl t! rsvl jzplwww, m tButu obutu jzplwmu t! gawG jzplygw, m 'g-

u0iavmau yd 1/2yomw/2y  
 puPavmau yd 1/2yomw/2y  
 aomwlvavmau Cmelhavmau ZDgavmau  
 uma, m avmau raemavmau yd 1/2yomw/2y  
 {awom wPn OyZfmem OyZfvd  
 {wa eDormem eDowl

blu0? & [ efw avmau? avmuu/ yd 1/2yomw/2y cspzG lom, mZG foabmon/ u00 tb, f ygent [ rium;/ blu0? & [ efw avmau? avmuu/ puP rsubon/ aomw em;on/ Cmel Efiacgif on/ ZDg? v0non? uma, m-ut lon/ raem? plvion/ yd 1/2yomw/2y cspzG lom, mZG foabmon/ {omwPn? pwPnon/ OyZfmem? jzplon/2om/ {w? p cspzG lom, mZG jzpaom rsubd tp/2onü/ OyZfvd jzpl/ eDormem? uelOydon/2om/ {w? p cspzG lom, mZG foabm jzpaom rsubd tp/2onü/ eDowl uelOyN/

### yd 1/2yomw/2y

nrutu bEherf/2v/yk/wawlf yk/wawlf rsubw, m csp&myw 'guawmh obmOy/ (yk/wawlf?) ut f[ melu f [ m jzpl&ry/ ut rsubu Butu&ry? oabmu&ry? t! rsubq if rsubd p uawmh pu/yom' 1/2y t! unav;ut ac:w, / 'gayr, m t! dtunav;elwug rsubhyg-rsubhyg/ tuleaygav/ wcgwnf rsubtoll tOlfelwug tulevaygh rsubv/c:w wlt&omOwlawgt uelv t! g [ m csp&m om, mp&moabmyw wu rsubu aumiflydawmaewh yk/wawg rsubu wcgwnf, tcd usly0 vsywlv, bew/yk/wawg 'gawu obmOE X m/2h wu, csp&maumifwmu olu/wcduawmh ut rsubu ulfaumifallumifrvawmh olrsm;avmuif raumifzaygav/ ut rsubu w, lydawmh tcd rusot/ 'gayr, m ut f[ melu fuawmh oabmu&awmhry/ rwwEl ot; 'Dpinuawmh ut f[ melu fus awmh awmawmh/2y/gao;&ll awmygao;&llqly0 'm oabmu&awmhry/ rwwEl ot;/ t! dawmh rsubd eav/ rebawlvlu? ut f[ mu foabmu&awmhry nLunvif nLunvifwlvlu oabmu&awmhry/

t! xtlw em;w Efiacgifw v0nw ut wlv wcxlt uelvly olu ut f[ melu fplawmh aumif , if yuw yifu&ifu tpuwnfu aumifaew/2d if txl ajymp&mrvtot/ yifu&ifu oylraumifawmf rS ut f[ melu lawmh oabmu&awmhry/ t! gaw [ m yd 1/2yomw/2y csp&maaww wPnjzpl, if 'gaw/jzpl

wmw/ ul lull fxjzpr, lqil tlgawG olrm; ul fxjzpwmlr, lqilawmh 1/2yg/2h o' g/2h ponfaygav/ 1/2yavm au yd 1/2yibmw/2yh ponfzih tm/2h-6-yg; tqif toh tell t&om taw0tx0q0vm rsubjzih jri&w/ tqifull bEheiu jzpap? olrm;oEheiu jzpap? rsubjzih jri&w/tqif tlg wu, fSyawmv/2w, / ul htqifull fu vSyav/ wiw, bev/ jzjzpipif oebel/2s f/2s fjzpaev/ aumifaewmv/2w, / t olwyg;tqifull wu, lull vSyav/ 'M/ mvl/2w, / wu, f rvSyav/yl olrm; rsubel rv&yr, h ul rsubelull awmh v&ew, / 'M/ mvl/2w;o:w, /

y&Luy/E Xm/2h

wc0rm; tirwei t0p&maumifw, / ab;u yk/awGtaeelqil if bmrSull Espoup&m om, m p&mraumifw, / w0Dwa, mu&om yk/awG oabmusaeVulvm wcgwnfjrwEhaew, / 'M/ mav/2w;o;wmull ou t0p&m tirweaumifw, / ab;u yk/awG b, M&jym&jmr&bt/ ol/ melol oabmusaw, / zsum/ &bt/ t/ M/ olrsubel oluawmull Munh/ aumifaewmull t/ cspZG f om, m zG foabmaww/ y&Luy/E Xm/2h:c:w, / xitwl tohtm/2awG telltm/2awG t&omtm/2awG taw0tx0tm/2h awG oabmtm/2awGy/ OrfajrmuOrfomp&moabmtm/2awG t/ Dtm/2awG&v/ aumifw, fxifvmawG m tuleV/ y/ 1/2yomw/2yac:w, fw/ wP&jzpl, if tlgawGjzpwvmw/ tqifawG om, null bEheiorlm;u tqifawG om, mEspoutly/ jzplw, / ul bEheiorlm; oEheiu toawG om, mEspoutly/ jzplw, / tell t&omtaw0 tlgawGull om, mEspoutly/awmjzplw, / oabmtm/2awGq0vm ul rfn tou/2s&awmvw/ tottv/ rfnme/ jyn/2hewm yg;yg;&m;&m;2&ewm ponjzih om, mp&mawG trsm;Bu/2y/gw, / ul bEhef olrm;oEheifn t/ M/ Opimawull om, mEspoubabmusy/awm&aw, / xitwl puOrhmP/ aomwOrhmP/ ponjzih OrhmP/6-yg; jri0r/ M;or/ eb0r/ pm;or/ aw0xd or/ pwiut Bu0r/ orOrhmP/ 6-yg; 2w, fw/ t/ DOrhmP/6-yg; aw0yl aumifw, fxifvmawGtuleV/yl ou om, mwmy/ ul bEheiu [ m awG olrm;oEheiu [ mavG tuleV/om, mw, /

t/ awmh 'G&-6-yg; tm/2h-6-yg; OrhmP/6-yg; aemuz0 q0w0taw0-6-yg;2w, / aemuf0pm; ra0' em-6-yg;2w, / jri&muayl/ aumifwm raumifwm? tv, ftvw0pm;raw02w, / Mm;&mu e&mu c0m;rl a0' emaw02w, / a0' em-6-yg? a0' em 6-yg;ly/awmull onfx/ rsw0m;rl tqifrswrl tohtswrl ponl rsw0m;rl-6-yg; 2w, / only/awmh apwem-6-yg;ly/awmull wP&n-6-yg;w/ tqifwyruir/ toh wyruir- tellwyruir/ t&omwyruir/ wP&nul/ wP&n a/2wP&nul/ aemulu wP&nuayl/awmh om, m ao;wmy/ ul rfn a/2sujzpztc0w/ om, mrawGull jyep0f;pm;ly/ oabmusaeo;wm 2w;o;wmull i, fi, f wlef/ u b, M/ mavGull olaqmi0&v/ c0m;0&v/ b, M&ym0&v/ yg;0&v/ t/ Dpimwlef/ u aym0&v; jyep0f;pm;vul, if atmir, f oluamifov/ xilw, / i, fi, f wlef/ u aym0&v;ch of;clv/ m0&v;awG aumifw, M/ xilw, / wcl/ aumifw, fxif/ yel/ ajymwmy/gw, / w/ i, fi, f wlef/ u b, M/ b, M/ aevmwmy/ o/ aumifwmy/ ponjzih \*P/ ly/awmh 'M&jymaewmv/2w;o:w, / oabmusaw, / t/ M/ m aw02w, / t/ awmh wP&n-6-yg;w/ aemuf **0wuf-6-yg;** w/ 0wuf Bu0n&wmaw/ aygav/ Bu0n&wm ul fuvl/ oabmusw, / Bu0n&ewmull tqif/ tallumi/awG toht/ aLumi/awG tell/ aLumi/awG t&om tallumi/awG Bu0n&ewm oabmusw, /

ck w&m;tm;xkw/awfsm;awmifS Bu&wm rBu/ylgelq0w, f oabmrus0t/ ur&me/ aumif a&mut0grsm;w, f oabmrus0t/ rBu/yl&ewm ul fuawmawmull q0h/2haew, M/ xilw, / Bu/yl&ewmull oabmusaw, / 0wuf-6-yg;/ **Opm&w/ ol0oy/ qijci/ rM/** ol0oy/ qijci/ p0f;pm; aewmawG tlgaw0/ oabmusaw, / o0pim Bu0n/ p0f;pm; ol0oy&ewmull fu t/ pwiut Bu0n/ rawfsm; aumifaew/ tcgus awmh ab;uyk/ vmpum; ajymwawmifS w, f Bu/ul0t t/ pum; ajym q0qajym, if olpwiut/ ysuf0n; v/ t/ g0d/ ly/awmh rBu/ul0t/ t/ g-6-rsd? 6-rsd-10yg; 2w, / 'G&-6-yg; tm/2h-6-yg;/ OrhmP/6-yg;? z0 -6-yg; a0' em-6-yg;? onm-6-yg;? apwem-6-yg;? wP&nu-6-yg;? 0wufu-6-yg;? Op&u-6-yg;? tm;v/ 10 cl/2w, / 10-ck6 v/ awmh 60 2&ewmayq/ 60-2&vmr/ n' lu umrwP&n b0wP&n 0b0wP&n-3-cl/ ajr/ u/ ulv/2h if wclwcl/ n umr\*P/ t/ m/2h/ taetm; jzih om, mwmy/ 'lx/ fnygw, / b0taetm; jzih om, mwmy/ ygw, / o0 wel0m, mwmygw, / , ck b0 x/ b0 r/ b0el/ py/ ly/awmh om, mwmy/ ygw, / 0ap/ t, 2&w/ yk/ fuvl/ 0b0taetm; jzih om, mwmy oluv/ ygw, / [ u-3-cl/ ajr/ u/ ulv/ u&i-f-60-3-

vD qMwš if 180 awmi &aeygayghm;/ wPšawG tawmīrsm;vmly/ yñ;vmly/ 'g tZīwēpyly 180 &r, lqđ vš if A[ dēpylydawmh/ 'M 180 &Obrīy/ tZīwā 180 A[ d'ū 180 qđ 360 awmi &aely/ wPšawG rsm;vmwm/ tJgtwlvumvuvl' M/ 360 ½Eī lvmly/

yplyēf ckavmavmq, M' M 360 ½Eī lw, / tem\*wvl 360 ½Eī lw, / aygīfvLwš if wPš awG trsm;Buđ jzpbñ;w, / 'grsm;rsm; xLūsiMwš if rsm;rsm; xLū&wmu' 'gu \*PefwLūwmu' gw&m; tm;xlvwvawmh r[ lwbt;? \*Pefy/ oñomvl usrf,\*efawū xLūw, / olu 'āvmuixātmi r xLūy b; /

wPš w&mšpyg;

olu wPš 108 yg; wLūxm;w, / tJwPš 108 yg;xLūyāv;awmh em;vnīxm;rS aumi r, / wPš 108yg; xLūyū tmš 6-yg; wixLūygw, / tmš 6-yg;-tmš 6-yg;u tqifū om, mw, / toft-tēft&om tawloabmtmš 6-yg;u om, mw/ wPš-6-yg; 6yg; &ñ;ly/ 'wPš-6-yg; [ m deajymvlumrwPšvšw, / b0wPšvšw, / 0b0wPšvšw, lqđawmh 6-3 vD 18 &ly/ tJ 18 u rñū lwfoEñēu 'M 18 djzpeī lw, / u lwfoEñēu tmš 6-yg; tallumi fjylydawmh oñsm; oEñēu u tmš 6-yg; tallumi fjylyv-18-ck jzpeī dawmh Ešclaygi fvLūdawmh 18-2 vD 36 &ly/ tJ 36u twlv umvuvl 36 rdjzpbñ;w aššāšāom umvawū , clypēfv-36-jzpw, lw aemi tem\*gwumvawv v 36 jzptñ;w, lw 108-yg; tJgwPš-108-yg;u tus, bšwm tXuxmu 'āvmuLūw, / deu befbuđ wLūwmuawmh owdXmebkwiaely wLūwsm; oñ;ly/ 1000-ausmōñ;ly deOpimawmh trsm;Buđ ylpaxmi ēy špq, āvmuš rvm; rodygb; / deOpimū reb; trsm;Buđ jzpbñ;w, /

wPšqđw&m; [ m ae&mwumrñ olygw, f

tJ d[ mu tXuxmu wLūwLūwlywmu wPš-108-yg; w deOpimū tus, fyečšvš if awmh bm&vqđawmh tmš 6-yg;ēf pylydawmh 6-ršyšw, / 6-rš wcg cšvLū, if umrwPš b0wPš 0b0wPš-3-ršyšw, / 3-rš jyečšvLūwš ifawmh wPš [ m wPšygy/ wršy/ tJ g' wPšawG [ m twlfua&m tjiua&m oae&mwumrñ oJzpydawmh aeygw, lw 'wPšawGšy dawmh aevb0awG xycg xycg jzpw, lw 'M jzpb&mawG tīrweřsm; aewmū deu ajymwtwlf tīrweřsm;w, / u h rsupū tallumi fjylydawmh wPšav;wcjzpf tJ tallumi fjylydawmh b0wcjzpeī lvmly/ em; tallumi f jylydawmh wPšjzpf/ tJ tallumi fjylydawmh b0awv jzpeī lvmly/ 'g&-6-yg; uae-6-rš jzpeī lw, / 'gv umrtaetm; jzi h om, mly jzpeī lw, / b0taetm; jzi h om, mly jzpeī lw, / 0b0taetm; jzi h b0 awG jzpeī lw, lqđawmh olu tīrweřzpeī āewm/ b0awjzpeī āewm/ wcg tmš 6-yg;ēpylydawmh om, mly jzpr, lqđ if tJlv-6-ršyšw oñmPš-6-yg;ēf jri bñ lūm; oñ tJ gawēf pylydawmh jzptñ;w tJ zó -6-yg; a0' em-6-yg; onm-6-yg;? apwem-6-yg;? wPš-6-yg; 0wv-6-yg;? Opim& 6-yg; ponjzi h wPš jzpb&mawG trsm;Buđ ½w, / wPšjzpb&mawG trsm;Buđ ½w, / wPšjzpb&mawG wPš wG p&mawG

bmelwvqđawmh anmīyīrsm; tjrplwG lvmv anmīyīqđw [ m oñsm; tyīāy:wuāyguw, / tkwbuđ tkwLūm;vl wuāyguwv, / tJ oñtjrpluav;awū [ wG f' wG ēf wuwl avñūlydawmh wG lxm;vLūw/ ēf gr [ lwbt; [ wG f' wG āwG yñ;vmvLūwvawG tJ gvly/ 'wPšū ae&mwumzrfly wG lxm;wmu' tJ gallumi h' zrfwG lxm;awmh aoumeūus wčrđ wčrđawmh āygy/ olwčck pñ; rñ (ply aob0cjzpf) 'gallumi h olu ob&mbuđrñ owdgawG [ m oñvLūwv rñ d'ēf lw' 'wPšñ d'fatmī vll tm;xlvš oñ d' rñū

### tw&fa&m tji&fa&m ae&mwumr&n ½yaewmu wP&nygl

'gallumi hjrwp&n&m; vufx u&awmftcgumv jA[ f&wO&u vmlly&awmhar;w, /

taE&nZ#m A[ æ#m? Z#m, Z#v&m yZm  
wlv&ha\*gwr y&pn&r& aum ErHO&Z#a, Z#H

a\*gwr? a\*gwr&tEG& f&awm&f&n; jrwp&n&m;/ taE&nZ#m? tw&f&üj&paom t½y&ftax&v&n&faumi&/  
A[ æ#m? ty&üj&paom t½y&ftax&v&n&faumi&/ Z#m, ? tw&f&t&y&t½y&ftax&g&j&i&f t, NyZm? p&ow&Dg  
tayg&i&f&u& Z#v&v&m? ½y&ftax&v&ty&fg&awm&f&n&i&t½&s&f&b&m;/

tw&f&z&u&f&v&l t½y&ftax&g&aw&w& tw&f&z&u&r&f&v&l r½&s&f&z&w& tw&f&ep&y&ly&D Mun&f&u&f, i&f t&j&i&z&u&f  
ep&y&ly&D&v&l r½&s&f&b&t&w&f t½y&ftax&g&aw&v& ½y&ftax&g&aw&my&w&f wP&n&aw&g& t&j&r&p&w&g& aewmu&f tw&f&b&u&f u&f h  
o&E&he&f&ua&ely&D&awm&h& r&u&p&v&b&m, m em;v&b&m, m/ rom, m&w&m&r&f&½&y&l aumi&f&w&v&P&n&t&u&le&v&H om, maewm/  
t&q&i&f&v&b&m, m? t&ol&v&b&m, m? t&el&v&b&m, m? u&f b&E&he&f&u ½&v&w&aw&g&t&u&le&f om, maewm/ j&r&i&f&w&v&b&m, m  
Mum;w&v&v&b&m, m? t&u&le&v&H av&O&u&om, maew, / j&r&i&f&u&umi&f&w&aw&g&Mum;v&u&umi&f&w&aw&g& t&j&g&aw&v&l  
t&u&le&v&H av&O&u&om, maew, / p&v&w&u&f&p&f&pm; B&u&bn&w&aw&v&l om, maew, / w&y&f&u&w&aw&v&l om, m  
aew, / a½&s&u a&ym&cl&w&aw&v&l om, maew, / t&j&awm&h tw&f&r&f&v&yl ½&y&f&ey&g&w, w&f 'w&v&P&n&w&n&f[ b&om  
t½y&ft&aw&g[ m-t&j&i&r&f&v&yl t&j&i&f&u ol&vyg; o&E&he&f&u ½&w&h t&w&h&w&ep&y&ly&D&awm&h&v&l 'w&v&P&n&u ½&y&ftax&g&aw&my&l  
w&f 'D&f&n& t&u&le&f&om, m&w&my&l

taE&nZ#m? tw&f&ü&t½y&ftax&v&n&faumi&/ A[ æ#m? ty&ü ½&y&ftax&v&n&faumi&/ Z#m, ? tw&f&-ty  
Ep&K&me&om t½y&ftax&g&j&i&f t, NyZm? p&ow&Dg&tayg&i&f&u& Z#v&v&m? ½y&ftax&v&ty&fg&awm&f&n&i&t½&s&f&b&m;/

½y&ftax&g&ey&g&ly&D&w&H a&oa&oc&m&c&m p&Of&pm;av? ½y&ftax&g&av&av 'D&pn&awm&h-

w&v&om? x&w&M&umi&f w&H t½&s&f&b&m;u&f y&pn&r& ar;j&r&e&f av&O&u&ix&m;yg \ / Er&Z&#H p t½y&ftax&g&u&f  
aum? t&b, y&f&K&v&on&f O&Z&#a, ? a&j&z½&s&f&E&H f&y&go&en&f t½&s&f&b&m;/

b, b&v&½&s&f&E&H f&y&gr&w&e&f/ 'D&t ½&y&ftax&g b, b&v&½&s&f&E&H f&y&gr&w&e&f&w&H 'g&ar;aew, / jrwp&n&b&m;u a&j&x&m;  
w, / t&j&g&u&f 'D&f&g&x&ma&v;, Ny&D&awm&h O&bk&f \*q&mu O&bk&f \*f&u&r&f&B&u&D w&u&r&f a&x&m;w&mu&f olu-

o&av yw&K&m, ea&m? o&y&an&m p&v&w&H y&n&O&i&bm\*, H  
t&mw&my&de&y&aum b&u&P& aom ErHO&Z#a, Z#H

b&m;u 'D&f&g&x&ma&v; a&j&x&m;w, / a&emu&f&yl q&u&ly&D&awm&h a&j&z½&s&f&Ny&D&om; y&f&K&v&aw&g&t&all&umi&f&v&l  
q&u&ly&D&awm&h a&j&z½&s&f&O&h;yg&w, / 'g&u&awm&h us&i&f q&u&ly&D&awm&h &n&Ny&D&awm&h \*g&x&ma&v; w\*g&x&my&l a&j&x&m;w, /

o&avyw&K&m, (y) aom ErHO&Z#a, Z#H

o&y&an&m? y#&ba&E&yn&m&ES&f&y&n&p&h&om/ ea&m? y&f&K&v&on&f/ o&y&an&m? y&n&m½&om/ ea&m? y&f&K&v&on&f  
(y&n&m½&y&f&K&v&on&f&i) o&av? o&v&ü/ yw&K&m, ? w&n&f&f w&f (y&n&m½&y&f&K&v&on&f[ m ol&w&n&r, w&f u&f f&usi&ol&ve&f  
j&y&n&p&h&r, w&f t&mw&my&de&v&om&u&ly&e&ap&w&w&om or&g&u&f m&el&v&ES&f&y&n&p&h&on&j&p&r&f /

or&g&u&f m&el&v&el&j&p&ly&D&om; t&u&ol&v&aw&g&y, E&H&at&mi&f t&m;x&kw&r? r&j&z&p&ao;w&H t&u&ol&v&aw&g& r&j&z&p&E&H&f  
at&mi&f t&m;x&kw&r? r&j&z&p&ao;w&H u&ol&v&aw&g& j&z&p&at&mi&f t&m;x&kw&r? j&p&ly&D&om; u&ol&v&aw&g& y&h&r&sm;Ny&D&om;at&mi&f  
y&h&r&sm;t&m;x&kw&r? t&j&or&g&u&f m&el&v&op&4-cl&v&w, / t&j&D&4-cl&v& t&m;x&kw&ae&v&w&v&½& if u&av&om&aw&g& y&av&mi&f&j&cm&uf  
a&ol&f u&i&f&y&w&ap&w&w&w, w&f r&D&sm;[ m y&av&mi&f&om&t&m;j&i&f t&p&H&t&at&aw&u&f a&j&cm&u&ab&ol&ap&b&u&ol&f ae[ m  
v&l t&p&H&t&at&aw&g& a&j&cm&u&ol&f&ap&b&u&ol&f x&H&t&w&yl/ 'b&ry&g&u&f m&el&v&el& r&j&y&w&f t&m;x&kw&ae&v&w&v&½& if 'y&f&K&v&N  
o&E&he&f&n& u&av&om&t&p&H&g&w&aw&g& m r&j&z&p&ly&D&om;E&H&f&ol&f r&ua&m&u&E&H&f&ol&f/ t&i&r&w&e&f y&ly&D&awm&h&aw&ew&H& w&ae&v&H&f r&D&z&w&f



xm;vll ylydawmaewh olwll ocl[m-olwllav;a&x&svlluf jzwueqll ajcmufbh;wmull t'gvlyl 'lyk&v/ oEhefhn uavomawG rusa&muEll lo;wll tu, fi usa&muivm, i'vlyl uavomcsufcifaismullyl Ni t'f ohi;wmyl t'f g ¼

tmwmyt-uavomwnf[ hom t'p'gwiull yavmi loajcmuf uifaysuapEll hom ory'U' mef vlv O&d Es jynpbnjzpli /

, clw&m;tm;xkwlyk&vawG t'ltwllf tm;xkw&wm? 'Dtwillf tm;rxkw, if jzplull rjzpell lo? ory'U' mef vlv wcgwnf rjwlrsvae&wm? 'g&-6-yg;u ay:wllf ay:wllf plwvzplwllf-jzplwllf tulevll rsvae&wm? wa'gub'guel rsvae&wm/ ½ae&wm? 'Mlydawmaevll uavomawG b, Dicl&rv? 'Dtwillf tvvawewlyk&vawu uavomOiz&M tuuicsnlyj/ ol[ m-jri&muaellydawmh pOfpm;vll pOfpm;csi lwl f pOfpm;a&myl wcgwnf bmrS tyvlytyif tqptwm;r½lo;/ wlg;r½'g;r½' vmcsi lvmclul? upir½lo; q'lvmluaellyl lum;&wmvly tyvlytyif tqptwm; r½lo;/ e&mur½'pm;&mur½' r½'vll if ru ao;bt/ tm;awmif ay;vluao;w, v wllwlydawmh [ l'hn aumifoxuf aumifob;atmi l'vll t'jzplae wmu' t'jw&m;tm;xkwlyk&vlu jri&mu vly uavom rjzpl&atmi l'um;& e&pm;& b, lurs uavom t'jzpl&atmi tulevll vlydawmh ylvawemu' 'Dt'x'uaelydawmh rawmfwqppOfpm;rvll tubll uavomav; Oifzpi, if t'f [ mav;vly ½rsvlydawmh y, lsvllawmh aysuobh;wmyl tvsOf oifob;wmu' t'f gory'U' mef vlv jynpbnjzplv

tmwmyt-uavomwnf[ hom t'p'gwiull yavmi loajcmuf uifaysuapEll hom ory'U' mef vlv O&d Es jynpbnjzpli? **elyaum-ulrf usi l'vll r½bnjzpli /**

w&m;tm;xkwlyk&vlu eeltwifav; bmav;yg;&ao;w, v 'Mlyly, if aumifw, v [ Mlyly, if aumifw, Mll o&ao;w, v brobrod o'lydawmh rjzplao;bt 'Mlyly, if aumifw, v [ Mlyly, if aumifw, v t'f g **yged m&d ynm** ac:w, v **ulrf usi l'vll** eel&t'hr, l'vll ulrf usi l'vll o'lydawmh cucuccl r[ lwygbt/ q&norm;el tm;xkwlyk&vluawmh nelum;wlltwllf tm;xkwae, if ulrf usi l'vav;awG oluawmh ½ygw, v t'f gav;vly vlygw, l'vll

plv'p? plv'ulvntfaumif/ (Og) orm''ulvntfaumif? yno0 ynu'lvntfaumif/ bmO, aEh? yh;ap on½'oml'

**plv'orm''t'jzplyh;ap&r, l'vll orm''plv'luav; wllit'f l'vll plv'luav; jzplati l'vll yh;ap&r, l'lydawmh tolynmav; rllwll oEhef 'g&-6-yg;u jzplwllf-jzplwllf ½yemrfawG m wu, ftpptr&ynmav; jzplap&r, l'vll bmawjzplaeovl jri l'wit cluftwll bmawjzplov? lum;wll cluftwll bmawjzplov? b, Mll jzplovl b, Mlysuovl/ bmaw'lv? 'Dp'aw lo'vly ynm [ m 'gOly'ó emynmac:wmyl jri l'wit cluftwll rln rsup'lyly½w, v jri&wll tqif½ly½w, v jri l'wll emrfw&m; ½w, v 'D-3-cl'ly½w, v 'lyif bmrS½lo? t' jri l'f, if rsup'lylyxi½s;w, v jri&wll tqif½ly xi½s;w, v jri l'obh;wll abmav; xi½s;½w, v 'D' m av;-3-cl Elwypvlulv½ if 'Dt cluftwll bmrS l'vrfp&m r½lo? jri l'wll wlyk&v&, Mll r½lo/ 'gb? 'lv&m;av;-3-clvlyl apmapmu r½lo? t'f D' cluftwll jzplvmvm/ t' jri l'wll t cluftwll av;rjzpl lydawmh jri lydawmh ½o;vm; jri lydawmh vly r½yelol/ aysuobh;lyl r½awmlol/ 'dawmh 'Dt cluftwll rjzpl ly' 'Dt cluftwll jzwll rllwll w&m;y/ jzplydawmh ysuh;vll qif&w&m;y/ obabmtwllf ol[ mol jzplysu'vll tewav&m;y/ oabmw&m;rlyl t'lyemrf'vly wmyl jri l'w, q'lvml ½yemrfly/ jzplysu'vll rllwll w&m;rlyl qif&w&m;rlyl tewavly k'vlowgr [ l'vll **oabmw&m;rlyl** 'D'trav; o&rnu' t'f gav; o& atmi l'vll 'gvlllydawmh (jri l'wll f²) ½w, v x'ltwll lum;wll f? e'wll f? pm;wll f? au'wll f? qe'wll f? vly½s; wll f? plv'utwll f? pOfpm; Bup'nlwll f? 'g&-6-yg;u (ay:wll f²) ½yemrfawG tulevll vlydawmh rsvae& w, v t'f g [ m Oly'ó emynm t'lynmull jzplyh;ap&r, l'vll**





t] ork , opnqłwm wPñ-3-yg;yłwł t]D wPñ-3-yg; [ m ork , opn&w&m;y/ ork , opł y [ mwAłwłork , opł ork , opnū y [ mwAł y , fty\ / y , &rw&m;/

'luēpł y&ān, ā 'luēpł 'lu°opnū y&ān, ā ył fjc;í ođty\ / jzplysułbr0 ocđ&awł 'lu° opnawł t]D 'luēpnawłyg ył fjc;ō&r, wł jriwłł Mm;włł 'ğ&-6-yg;u (ay:włł f-2) jzplysuławł w&m;awł 'luēpn&w&m;awł włł t]gawł ył fjc;łyđ ođtmil [ m ½&w, / aoaocsmcł/ārs ył fjc;ōđwł/ o&đ oabmr&awłł o&w, / t]zpfytysułtm;jził ył fjc;ō&w, / tepō 'lu°tewa tjcil f&tm;jził ył fjc; ođw, / t]łwł ođtm;jził t]Dpn opn&w&m;awłtay:rñ xiłvm Epoułwł lwłlyđjzplwł ork , opn [ m jzpcł r&ył Nłđfaewł / t]g y , āewły) wriwumūł w&f;xłlyđōñ;ā&mwłł 'Mł armi fES łkwrae&yg łł / tr&ōđ if trñ;ōđysułlyđ awłł cłrłfłwł lwłrawł rjzplwłł / deu-ocđ&włł taumil xił cłrłfłwłł / ocđ& taumil xiłrs ou ork , jzplūł t]zplwłł jzplwłł fawłlyđ 'luēpn ył fjc; ođe 'luāwł f&ō&e if 'w&m;awł plyđawłł taumilrs xiłrs xiławłly / taumilrs xiławłł om, mEpl ouł rjzplōlyđ om, mEpl ouł rjzplył Nłđfaewł [ m y , jcil uplyđawłly / t]łwł y , &r, włł

ork , opł ork , opn&w&m;uł-y [ mwAł y , fty\ wł y , &rw&m;awł włł t]Dy , &rw&m;awł włł rłwłł Ełełusa&mułmaom 'ğ&tmłDñmPl tpłāom yđ ½lyłomwłlył w&m;awłtay:ū usa&mułł h r& atmiłwł jzplwłł jzplwłł oabmr&jził ył fjc;í oEł Muí vnfaumil? ył fjc; oEł Muí vnfaumil? t]zpl tysułtepo 'lu°tewa vuPmtm;jził ył fjc; oEł Muí vnfaumil / ork , opnūł Ođó emÓPził tpOłtwłł y , āzmuEł Muí qil&cyłōł Nłđf&mjzpaom eAñełsrłomjrwłł t&đ mr\*ÓPził vsi jrepl qłłā&mułł rsułrñ uły Eł Mułygapulełownł /

om''k om''k om''k

# ed&m'' opm&w&m;awmf

1323-cl oDwi f uRwlvuG fael

a[ mLum;onf

(y0öryll f)

t&d opm-4-yg;xlu uael ed&m'' opm a[ m&r, f-

uwr0i blu&0 'lu&ma''g t&d opm

blu&0? &[ efwW 'lu&ma''g t&d pll qif&luwvN Ni df&mjzpaom t&d mwll odtyaom tr&f w&m;onf/ uwr0i tb, fgenf/

qif&luwvN df&mjzplwll t&d opm&w&wW t&d mxlu qif&ll dfwlv&ymW tr&ftwll f o&km;wll w&m;/ qif&tNi df&f&w&m;aygav/ wu, luNi dfwlv&w&/

a, m wó ma, 0 wPñ, tao0 O&m\*ged&ma''g  
pma\*g y#ed a\*g rkwl temva, m/

wó m a, 0wPñ, ? xlmavmiwyrubaom wPñ\omvUf xlvPñywl a/sem;u a[ mclwl wPñ? ork, opmwf&u a[ mclwl wPñ? tm/6-yg;awGqavmiwyruly&awm&ewlvPñ? umrwPñ? b0wPñ? 0b0wPñ qlwl tJ lvPñywl

wó m a, 0wPñ, ? xlmavmiwyrubaom wPñ\yifUf a, m tao0O&m\*ged&ma''g? tluif tuifnlyufy, jcif c&yl df&fcifon/ twll ½N/

tuifnlyufy, c&yl df&foh;wmwll tJ lvPñav; wenftm;jzih tJ lvPñ tuifnlyufy, c&yl Ni df&mjzplwll w&m;wW 'eAheul awUrimW& if tJ yk&vNoEhehñ 'lvPñ[ m ysufy, c&yl df&lyfoh;yg w, wll wPñysufy, f c&yl df&mjzplwll w&m; wPñysufy, c&yl df&fcifw&m; tJ lv&m;[ m eAheylwW 'g[ m ed&m'' opnyl/

a, mpma\*g? tluifwPñull p&lvw&mjzpaomw&m;onf, mrkwll tluifwPñull ajzv&w&mjzpaom w&m;onf a, mtemva, m? tluifluywG lvm&m uifaomw&m;onf twll ½N/ f' p wPñ\ tuifnl c&yl df&ysufy, &m ponjzih jyqll tyfaomw&m;onf 'lu&ma''g t&d opm qif&wvN c&yl df&f& tppftr&fzpaom t&d mwll odtyaom w&m;ygaywnf/



### wPñy, f, ifb, rñ y, &yrvwl N dt, iMl b, rñ N dt&rvlwl

om acg yaeom wPñ uwa  
y[ d rmem y[ d wduwaedZl rmem edZlwl /

omacg{omwPñ? xlmavmiwyrubaom wPñon/ y[ d rmem? y, ftyon/æom/ uw? tb, ü/ y[ d wl y, ftygoent/ edZl rmem? ckyli rfon/æom/ uw? tb, ü/ edZlwl ckyli rfyg oent/

wPñudy, &ifb, rñ y, &ov? wPñ[ m ckyli dt&ifb, rñ ckyli rfygov/ 'lwPñ

, Havmau yd ½yH omw½yH  
{ awiðm wPñ y[ d rmem y[ d wl  
{ wæedZl rmem edZlwl

avmau? avmuü/ , Hyd ½yH omw½yH tLuifcspbg foabm-om, mbg foabmon/ twæ ½N/ {wæ pcspbg fom, mbg foabmü/ y[ d rmem? y, ftyon/æom/ {w? pcspbg fom, mbg foabmü/ y[ d wl y, ftyN/ edZl rmem? ckyli rfon/æom/ {w? pcspbg fom, mbg foabmü/ edZlwl ckyli dt \ /

wPñyif, iMl tJ csp&moabm om, mp&moabmav;½w, / tJ rñyl y, &rñylw/ tJ rñi dtwm y? wPñu cplw½ iMl tJ csp&m om, mp&av;awg taLumi fJylyðawmh jzpaewmu N dt, iMl tJ rñ Ni dtw, Mlyl q&w, w/ obom tVlyuawmüwl wmOefl Ni dt&ygw, / oltvw N dtw m [ wlo: r\*¾f-8-yg; w&m;e/ Ni dtow&w, / r\*¾f-8-yg; w&m;e/ tm;xwlyðawmh Ni dtowwüwltcgrñ Ni dtw, / b, rñ Ni dtw;wlefqll ojzpb&ml Ni dtwmyw/ ojzplvmawü bmaw&wqll waetu ajymclwltwly/

puPavmau yd ½yH omw½yH  
{ awiðm wPñ y[ d rmem y[ d y[ d wl  
{ wæedZl rmem edZlwl

ponjziil puPsup½y/ aomwem; ½yf-ponjzi faygav/ puPomwCme-ZOg-um, -re? rsubl em; Eñacgif vñ uil ? pdwftwif buü tm½u-6-yg; 'g&-6-yg;vll ac:&wmaygt' tjiibuü ½yg/½ o' g/½ \*Em/½&om/½ azgXAq/½ " rñ/½ tqif;tm/½ toltm/½ telm/½ t&omtm/½ tawdtm/½ oabmtm/½ tjiibuü tm/½ 6-yg;lyðawmh OOPü-6-yg; jriðwm Num;olvm ebövm pm;lyðawm olvm? awlxlyðawmh olvm? plvut; pOfpm;buþnlyðawmh olvm? tJ OOPü-6-yg; aemuOOPelwlyðawmh jzplwll zó vt-6-yg;½w, / aO'emuv-6-yg; ½w, / onmuv-6-yg;½w, / apwemuv-6-yg;½w, / wPñuv-6-yg;? Olwufuv-6-yg;? Opm&uv-6-yg; tm;v-6-clawll 10-rð ½w, / tm;v 60 w&m;aOzelyðawmh a[ m w, / tJ rñyl wPñu jzpl, iMl jzplw, / ckyi, iMl tJ rñ ckylwmyw/ y, &iMl tJ rñ y, &w, w/ tJ rñyl aysmuü; foñ;w, / tJ rñyl Ni dtfoñ;w, Mlyl q&w, w/

Oyrm;zihi bmvwlefqll if awmxrñ aomifusef lyðawmh aewlbd 'jr tJ bcd 'jr[ m tpl&&ll tzlawü zrfqlyðawmh oltyjpl/ðonitm;avsnpñ p&imüwll r½awmloq&if b, rñ aysmu Ni dtfoñ;ovl q&w mh olzrwa&m Ni dtw, Mlyl q&wmy/ ou vrñ qll ofæ, if vrñ obd 'jrql if r½bt? Ni dt foñ;ly/ ' ðlyj&wmü owfypvll aooñ;, iMl aooñ;ly/ ' bcd ' jrwpä, mu f aooñ;ly/ ' ðlyj&wm ü tJ obo&mXmeuawmh tJ vrñ [ kwcsi rsv] [ wlr, / ' Jyiæ&m Nrñbjzpcsi Ml jzpraygav/ olwll p&imwæ&m Xmerñyl jzprñylw/ ' gayr, Mlyl olw xuaomifusefaewwæ&rñyl Ni dtfoñ;w, Mlyl q&w, f w/ aysmufoñ;w, Mlyl q&w, / aooñ;w, Mlyl q&w, w/

tjgvlygywñ uðavomñi ðfwmuawmh eAñeqlwñtñi ðf"gwñuñ tallumi f;lyðawmh Ni ðfwmywñ  
 'gayr, fñ Ni ðf&Xmeuawmh rsupd em; Eñacgñfponñziñ hñ tñ awñx&mXmerñ Ni ðf;òñ;w, fñ qñygyw, fñ  
 tñ ðwPññi ðf;òñ;w ðpñ[ m eð&m"opñylywñ wPñcñyñi ðf;òñ;wm eð&m"opñ? tñ ð wPñcñyñi ðf;òñ;ojziñ  
 'lyñi uðavomawñ/ tñ eñvñcñyñi ðfwmyñ jzpfyñuñ ðyemñawñ/ tñ eñvñcñyñi ðfawmhlywñ/ wPññi ðf;  
 òñ; iñ tñ eñvññi ðfw, / 'gallumi f;#pñoryñ' rñ ajAmi f;yeñyñ a[ mxm;wmvñ eAñeawñylywñ

]tOZñ, awñ taooO&m\*geð&m"g oçñ&eð&ma"g} uñ tOZñcñyñi f;allumi hñ oçñ&awñ cñyñòñ;w, f  
 wñ ðyemñawñ;awñ tñ tñtñwñ f;rowmu tOZñuñ tñ tñtñwñ f; oðmwmyñ/ tñ tñtñwñ f; oðmwmyñ  
 tOZñ cñyñòñ;w, fñ qñwmyñ/ tñ vñvñif tñ rñi f;aymubñ;ovñ tñ tñtñwñ f; oðmwmyñ a&muñvmawmh uñ  
 tñ; oðwñ aymubñ;w, / tñ tñtñ; oð tOZñawñ aymubñ;awmh tñ; oðmwmyñ quñvñi f;lyñvññi oçñ&  
 awñ aumi f;pm; cñf;omañtñi f;lyñvññi oçñ&awñ tñ gawñ/ rjzpfawmh? Ni ðf;òñ;w, / tñ gñvñ eAñeñyñ/  
 oçñ&awñ ðf;lyðawmh òñ;awmh bOopOOPawñ Ni ðf;òñ;w, / emñlyñi ðfawmh oVm, welli ðfw, / tm,  
 we-6-yg; rñ ðawmh zó awñ/ tñ ðawñ&bt? zó u tñ ðawñ&awmh aO'em tñ ðawñziñ tallumi f;  
 tñ ðawñ tñ quñvñi Ni ðf;òñ;wm[ m eAñeawñ;lywñ tñ gñvñ eð&m"opñyñ/ tñ tñwñcñyñi f;awmh eð&m"  
 qñvm Ni ðfwmygyñ/ cñyñw, fñ ðfw, fñ tallumi f; ðawñ ðawñ iñ tñ tñ ðawñ quñvñi quñvñi gñzpfawñ, / tñ tñ rñ  
 rñ ðf;bt/

Oym opapñawñ, / 'òpapñuñ pñvñuñ/ pñvñuñawmh tyñuav; ayguñmw, / tyñuavelyñ  
 oumv tyñuavzpf tyñav;uae tyñuavzpfvmw, / tyñav;u tyñuavzpflyðawmh tyñawñ toðawñ  
 ðawñ, / 'òtoðuavelyðawmh tapav;awñ jzpfvmjyew, / 'uavelyðawmh wç tyñayguñyew, / tñ tñyñ  
 uvñyñ awñawñmawmh tyñ f;toðoðlyðawmh rñapawñ&vmw, / 'òðapñuavelyðawmh wç tyñayguñ' ðwñ  
 òñ;awñuñ tñ ð (rñapñelyñyñ)awñ[ m ab;eñtEñm, fñ ð iñ oquñlyðawmh 'ðwñ;awñmyñ/ 'ðwñyñ  
 wçgwnñ 'òtñawñ[ m rñyñwñyñzpfawñ, / tñ opñyñawñ jruñyñawñ EG tyñawñ oñðapñeñl[ myñ EñpOñ  
 EñpOñayguñlyðawmh jzpfawñuñ tñ gñ oñ tallumi f; tñ quñvñi ðawmh jzpfawñuñ tu, fñ tyñayguñm  
 rñ rñapñxñ rñeñwñvñuñ ðawñ iñ rñeñwñvñuñawmh uñ ðf;òñ;lyñ jymuñòñ;lyñ rñapñu tyñayguñEñ ðawmh  
 bt/ 'òtyñayguñEñ ðawmh tñ tyñuavelyñ tyñawñ toðawñ ðawñ gñ rvm;? b, ðawñ rvm; tyñayguñEñ f;  
 awñuñ/ tñ tñ tyñ f;toðuavelyñ rñapñyñ gñ rvm; qñ tyñayguñ ðawñ xñ b, fuvñlyðawmh rñapñ, fñ Eñ rñ  
 vñ/ 'òðapñuavelyñ aemuñwç tyñayguñyñ gñ rvm;vñ bmrñpOñ;pm;p&mrñzñ? uñ eñelyñ vñ rñ eñelyñ

tñ gñvñwñ oñt& ð mr\*ÓPñziñ eAñeulñ ojri f;luñwñtçgumvññi tOZñ wPññi tñ ðom uðavom  
 awñ tñ eñvññi ðf;òñ;w, fñ tñ ðwñ Ni ðf;òñ;jiñ f;allumi hñ tOZñ wPññi tñ ðom uðavomawñ quñzpfñ  
 oçñ& tñ ðom tñ ðawñ;awñ rjzpfawmh;wñ bOopñ ðyemñawñ rjzpfawmh;wñ tñ ðwñ bOopñ  
 ðyemñawñ rjzpfawñ Ni ðf;lyðawmh òñ;wñ Opñ[ m eð&m"eAñeñyñwñ 'ñi ðf;eñtEñs Ni ðfwñ ðawñ iñ ðawmh bOawñ xycg  
 xycg jzpfawñ, / tñ uðavomñi ðfwñ iñ (wñpñOñ aolñyñ, iñ wñpñOñ jzpfawñ, iñ<sup>2</sup>) 'ðwñ;awñuñ  
 tñ ðwñ òñ;lyðawmh aewmh jzpfawmh bOññ 'luñepññi a[ m cñwñtñwñ? Zmwñyñ luñ-bOtopñzpfawñ topñzpfawñ  
 vñyñ qñf&wmyñ tñ vñyñ qñf&wmyñ ao&vñyñ qñf&wmyñ iñ u;vñyñ qñf&w, / uñ qñf&w tñ rñ  
 awñ/ awñ&w, / pñvñqñf&w tñ rñawñ/ awñ&w, / 'gawñ/ qñf&wmyñ wñpñOñ qñf&wtyg, qñf&w  
 awñ awñ&w, / tyg, f-4-yg; urñ, qñ tyg, qñf&w tñ rñwñtñwñ, ðawñawñyñ qñf&w, /  
 tñ gñ wñpñOñyñ wñpñOñ 'qñf&wawñcññ quñvñi quñvñi awñlyðawmh ae&w, fñ qñf&wawñ tñ eñvññi ðf;òñ;  
 wmyñ uðavomñi ðfw, qñwñ iñ bOopñ ðyemñawñ tñ eñvññi ðf;òñ;w, / qñf&wawñ bmrñ ðawmh?  
 rjzpfawñ/ iñ uñ a&muñyñ jzpfawñ qñf&wawñ iñ rjzpfawmh/ wñpñeñzpfawñ qñf&wawñ jzpfawmh/  
 lyñvñjzpfawñ qñf&wawñ rjzpfawmh/ vñwññi jzpfawmh qñf&wawñ ðawñ, / tñ gawñ/ rjzpfawmh/  
 ewñwññi ewñvñqñf&wawñ;wmyñ/ tñ gawñ/ rjzpfawmh? jA[ fñvñA[ fñtñvñi oçñ&'luñqñf&wawñ ðawñ  
 ao;wmyñ/ tñ gawñ/ rjzpfawmh/ tñ qñf&wawñ cñyñi ðf;òñ;w, fñ

Oym tñ; jziñ bmvñwñvñqñ iñ a&m\*gaO'em tñ wñtñus, f&muñawñ yñwñvñpñ, muñ&m\*gaO'em  
 tñ wñtñus, jzpfawñ, / tñ tñ wñtñus, f&m\*gaO'em aq;Og; aumi f; aumi f; r&, iñ ðawmh 'ð&m\*gaO'em[ m  
 aepñOñepñOñ tñpñtñwñf; oñ jzpfawñ Eñpñuñawñ/ tñ aq;Og; uñ rñvñuñ aq; aumi f;Og; aumi f; rñvñuñ  
 wñtñwñf; 'ð&m\*gaO'em aymubñ;lyñqñ iñ rñvñuñ a&m\*gaO'em ðawñwñf; uñ qñf&wawñ tñ eñvññi Ni ðf;òñ;wm  
 ayñ/ tñ gawñ rñ ðawmh/ tñ eñvññi aymubñ;w, / tñ awñ&m\*gñ ðawñwñf; uñ cñm;wñwñluñawñ[ m tñ eññi ðf;

wmyl tlgvlyl olvlyl eAhefwrsvll q&rfayglav/ 'gayr, mll 'gu tllwrfNi dffwml [ kvlot/ ck[ muawmh  
a&m\*gaymubaewlelyl awmlawmlumwllt cg a&m\*gvj xyjzpEhfw, / dlo0rjzpaawmifrs (aemuib0awg) quf  
lyBawmh jzpeh ao;w, / ol[ mu tp0fxm0&Ni dffwml [ kvlot/ tckwPfuptyBawmh Ni dffo;vll 1/2yemrctEm  
awg tulefvNi dffw, lqllw eAhefuawmh wu, Ni dffo;wmmw/ aemuibuawmh rysupEh fawmlot/ tlgif&  
'luawg jyelyBawmh ray:vmEh fawmlot/ tjrpjywl wcgwnf Ni dfflyBawmlo;w, / tlg[ m e&m" opim  
ylyl

### 1/2yemrbocj&wll Ni dffawmullawjri ivU feAhefllawB&wmyl

1/2yemrftm;vll jzplysubll ckyqll eAhefwnf/ tll eAhefll a, m\*lyk&vluawBawmh b, le, leMlyawll  
vblawmh 1/2yemrbocj&awg Ni dffo;wlltaetm;jzih awllw, / 1/2yemrftm;vll tm;vllaom 1/2yemrfaawlygll  
jzplysubewll 1/2yemrfaawtm;vll (jzplvlluf ysuvlluf)el a, m\*lyk&vrs awll&w, / yuwyk&vawllfawmh  
bmawllawlaeovblawmh 1/2yemrfaawll [ kvlot/ yk&vlowDgtvlluxibaw, / rsuplujrif, imlyl yk&v  
owDgyll jriw, / a, mush;-refr 'Mlyl jrihawmyl em;uMum;vll& iml tllMlyl a, mush;-refrtohl vl  
tohl acftohl iSuffoponjzih tllMlyl yk&vlowDg taumiftxnfteeel xibaw, / tel&vll& iml  
bmelyl b, lutelyl -yef b, yefu tel b, Dwl u telponjzih txnDwllawelyl xiw, / t&om  
pm;&imlyl tllt&omawel pyllBawmh bmtpmlyl bmvm;yl bm[ ifyl bmxriyl ponjzih tllMll txnf  
Owllawel b, blu csufykwlyBawmlay;w, lponjzih yk&v&mxibawm/ tawlltxl sawmh awllx&mxme  
bmelawllx&w, / vllawllxw, / vllawllxw, / ajcel awllxw, / ull elawllxw, / bmtxnDwll  
elawllxw, / ull elawllxwll txnDwll eheftaeelyl 'Mkibaw, /

plvllut, pOfpm;Bupnjyelmll& iml yk&vlowDgawlltaeel plvllutawll jzpaew, / yuwyk&vrs  
awmh txnj'ylnwawelyl xibeygw, / a, m\*lyk&vrsawmh jriwllf Mm;wllf 'g&-6-yg;u ay:wllf  
ay:wllf awlllyBawmlaeawmh orm"OPftm; 1/2&mmwllt cg ynwawg tulebaysmullyl y&rwlabmawllcsnh  
xibawmull jzplysufumrbabmawg jriyef&iml jriilyl, if ay:lyBaysmub;wmyl jzplysufwllv&m;y/  
Mm;jyef, iml Mm;lyl ay:lyl aysmub;wmyl jzplysufwllv&m;y/ ehyef&imlyl ay:lyl aysmub;wmyl awllx d  
jyef, iml ay:lyl aysmub;wmyl auflw, / qellw, / vlyll&w, lponjzih tllg tllgawlllyl aufllyl-qel  
lyl vlyll&lyl oha&mebelyl jzplyl aysmufysuvllubawmyl Allu azgifwm yelvm rsvll& iml azgifwm  
yelvmav;u (vlylluf a/2vlluf aysmulluf) tlljzplyl aysmufysubewllv&m;csnf;xyll plvllutawg ay:vm  
wllf 1/2vllufyef tllplvllutawllom jrelao;-jzplw, lqlyl aysmub;vllot/ plvllutav;awg aumifwplvllut  
jzpjzpl qlwplvllutjzpjzpl ay:lylcsufcif aysmullubawmyl a0' emav;awg rsvlyef, imlyl aumifwll0' em  
jzpjzpl qlwll0' emjzpjzpl 'gav;awll clbm;rav;awg aumiflyl aysmuf qllyl aysmuf-csufcif csufcif  
aysmullubawmyl tlywftjywuav;jzpaewm/ bmrllumll&vllwllawll txnDwll&vll r&bl/ jzplysube  
wll 1/2yemrfaawll&vllawllaw, /



r\*ft qif qif lwf rfn wPšawG xLubnftm; avšpfn Niftofn;w, f

tfg ½lwf f½lwf 'Džyemrāwčsnf;xJawlaewmy/ tJmžkšwfn om"ÓPif&ivm, if (ršwłwf?) [ m 'Džyemrāwčsnf qifumqifum jzpaew, / uelšulefygawmrvm;vll atmuarāe&w, / ruleEli bō;vll xi&w, / tJmžawlae&wmxlu Odyó emÓPif jzpvmmwtcgus Odyó emÓPiu jzplysułwł oabmw&m; awG od if, od ifel ½žyemrāwč&awG tulevll, jypovll Niftofn;wmul bmršr½włabmwłobfn;w, / ½žyemrftm;vll jzplysuł ½žyemrftm;vllawjzplysułwłbaewll ½žyemrftm;vllawG qwłoDf;ofn;włabomyłwł qwł oDf;ofn;w, / ulebofn;w, / bmršul ½šwłr&awmlbō; / tJ ½šwłr&włDpfn wPš\čkyllif&mvll žpřw, lwł 'Dž m awłwłšš if de ajymwłwPšawG m xLubnftm; avšpfn Niftofn;w, / yxrwłurđ aomwmywł r\*ē&muł, if tyg, fusavmułwł wPšawG Niftofn;w, / 'kwł włurđ ½žyemrā qwłoDf;& a&mułwłšš if jziš Muršwřwłumr& m\* Asmyg' awG xylyšawmh Niftofn;w, / wwł tburđ tJ Niftofn; a&mułwłšš ifziš umr& m\* Asmyg' awGt ulell Niftofn;w, / umrtm½awłul om, mwł wPšAsmyg' a' goqłwł w&m;awG pdwłqł wwłwłw&m;awG tulevll Niftofn;w, / pwłwłwłurđ 'Niftofn; a&mułwłšš ifawmlul om, mrl wPšawG tulef vlyl Niftofn;w, lwł 'gallumi rll 'Džyemrftm;vll jzplysublčkylyšawmh ofn;wm [ m awł&wł w&m; [ m wPš Niftofn; mžpřwłwł olul eAhefłwł ac:w, / e& m"vll ac:w, / wcgwnf ½žyemrāwč& Niftofn;w & m; yłwł

½žyemrftm;vll jzplysubll - deu pušavmau yd ½žył omw½žył ršupl [ m om, mp&mw&m;y/ tqif [ mvl om, mp& m w&m;y/ jri bō;włwłuav; uvl om, mp&mw&m;y/ čpp&mw&m;y/ tJ lw&m;awłfn r½ ršwłwłšš ifawmh ršuplul om, mlyš wPšjzpr, / em; ul om, mlyš wPšjzpr, / jri &włt qif ul om, mlyš wPšjzpr, / Lum; &włt ul om, mlyš wPšjzpr, / jri bō;um; od ul om, mlyš wPšjzpr, / tJ D wPšawG m eAhefłwł obfn;vllšš if tJ wPšawG rjzpa&awmlbō; / jri &muae ½włwławmh jri & muaellyš Niftofn;, ifly tJ [ m jri rēpylyšoumv om, mrlawG rjzpbō;vlltwł Lum;rāwG bawšaum tulevll om, mrlawG rjzpbō; / xlltwłum;rāwG bawšt ulelllyš Niftofn;w, / om, mrlawG tJ šawmh qmavmišwřul om, mrlawG Niftofn; mžpřwłwł eAhefłwł ac:w, / e& m"vll ac:w, lwł 'g e& m"opn w&m;y/ ½žyemrftm;vll jzplysublčkylyš eAhefłwł ½žyemrāwčm;vll jzplysubawll ½žyemrāwčm;vll qwłoDf;ofn;w, lwł bmršr½awmlbō;wł čkylyšawmh ofn;w, lwł tJ geAhefłwł 'D eAhefšom, mp&mvll r½bō; / tJ gtmžylyšawmh rom, mbō; 'D Niftofn; ysmulbō; włDpfnul t vllššbō; / om, mrl wřwřul rāwG rjzpbō; wřwřul rjzpbō; ll r&bō; / wřwřul rjzpbō; ll włw&m;y/ 'gallumi rll wřwřulom, mrljzpbawł ysufy, & m čkyllif& mžpřwłwł w&m;ygyłwł 'lw&m; [ m ul f qllutłpšll / 'Dpfn/

½žyemrftm;vll jzplysublčkylyš eAhefłwł (qł-3 acguł)

eAhefłwł wPm-&o-yplyXmef

tJ D eAhefłwł, if wPmēawł&r, / & oēawł&r, / yply|meł awł&r, / obm0"rāwčłwł wPm&o yply|meł awł&w, / ½žyłw&m;y/ awłonjzpbp? emrłw&m;y/ awłonjzpbp? wPm&o yply |meł |meł ½š włšš ifly |meł awł&r, lwł tJ g' eAhefłwł awłwłt cgršawmh eAhefšawmh y' |meł ½bō; / wPm & oyply |meł 'D-3-čk ½šwł, /

tJ wPmqłwmu ołłtxnlul bō;bm; ½žyłw&m; emrłw&m;awłł txnlul bō;bm txnl ul ly/ olawmh t&ifčłwł wPm/

&oqłwmuawmh oluplčpłf&nł owl/ ol [ lwł ołł\*Ply? olš jynplyšawmhawłłPif tJ g ul & oac:w, /

yply|meł qłwmuawmh a, m\*žkšwłl ÓPifš b, Mltajctāeyll jri &włtjcift& tJ g ypl y|meł ac:w, / wppłwłpck Owlypfnul ršuplunmłwł jri włšš if bmelwł b, mlygyłwł ršupl jri lyš Mnlw, / em; u Lum; jyełwłšš ifly 'Dtolu bmelwł, / b, mlygyłwł yłb@mełv;



awēl xi bōh;w, / tJgvyl tJēāhēawō, i fvyJ tJēāhē[ m b, m[ myqW tJcift&ES h wuG a, m\*D  
yK&W ŌP&h xi fvmw, / tJg yply|mevllac:w, /

tJlvuPm &oyply|mef-3-yg; eJ awō&r, fwl 'geJ awōVW i jzi h ol obmOuswmyJ

### eāhēqWm Ni dtjci fygyJ

oEā vuPHeāhēh

eāhēh eāhēlon/ oEā vuPā Ni dtjci f; vuPm/ā/

eāhēqWm Ni dtjci fy? oEā orPH-oEā Ni dtjci f/ orPā Ni dtjci f/ oEā Ni dtjci f? Ni dtfw babmyW  
qk m;w, / bmawē dtfov? qif&awG Ni dtfw, fwl uāvom qif&awē dtfw, / ½kyemrqif&awG ocj&  
qif&awG Ni dtfw, / wPā tpāom uāvomawē eāhēsr½bt; Ni dtfw, / eāhēā&mu fW i f 'gawG  
tulevW Ni dtf;āwmbōh;w, / eāhēawGri f m yK&W bEhēsr½bt; Ni dtfw, / tJ dt Ni dtf; gwāwōw h t c g  
umvrōvl' d wPāwG r½bt; tulevW h dtfaewm uāwō&w, /

½kyemrqif& ocj&qif&awēV' r½bt; / ½kyemrāwēV tulevW r½bt; / Ni dtfaew, / ocj&awēV  
tulevW bmrS w wlvprS ½vW&bt; / yxru a, m\* yK&W r½bt; rsvWll f [ m ½kyemrōcj&awG awlāe  
lluw, / wPāu jzpWll t c gvJ wPāwōw, / wPānjzpf, i m ½kyemrōcj&awG wPānjzpf&mxēawēV  
awlāew, / wPā \ 0#usi fawēV q&rāygt wPānjzpf&mxēawēV tm½vn&mxēawēV tulevW rsvWll f-  
rsvWll f 'gav;awlāewmyJ 'g&-6-yg; tm½-6-yg; ŌŌP f-6-yg; ponjzi h wPānjzpfay: & mawēV tJ gawēV  
awōw, / tJ d eāhēawōw h t c g u m v u s a w m h d e q i f & a w G t u l e v W u l , j y p m u i o v l a y m u b o h ; w , /  
w c g w n f j y w p l y d Ni dtfaew, /

### ½kyemrāwērcsylvll t c sēf r½bt;

& [ EhyK&W i y&āhēpWll t c g u s a w m h eāhēDi fōh;w, / y&āhēDi p bōh;w, / ajym lluw, / tJ g  
½kyemrōcj&awG topāwē rjzpfay:vmwmyJ apmapmyll f wēf u v l ½kyemrōcj& ckyāewmygyJ (yK&W i wll f<sup>2</sup>)  
 \ oEhēsr b, t c sēf q l ½kyemrāwērcsylvll ½kyemrōcsylvll t c sēf r½bt; / ½kyemrāwē w c g w n f t a [ m i f  
awlūckyJ topāwē x y j z p e l topāwē x y l y ā w m h j z p j z p ā e a w m h ½kyu l B u b q l i m l ' d t w i l f y J t a j c  
taerysulbt; / t a v ; c sēf c sēf u n i r , k q l i f ' ā v m u l y J a v ; a e w m y J r x t b t o l u t J p l w i v y l ' M y J  
t&iu plwll jzpfāewmyJ topftopāwē jzpfāew, / aemul aow, k q l w h a e m u l q l t c sēf u s a w m h v l b o  
a [ m i f u ½kyemrāwē w m h t u l e f y s u l o h ; w m y J ' g a y r , m l a o c g e d w p a e l u a j y m c l w h t p l t v r f a v ; u  
p l v r f l y d b o o p ā w ē j z p l v m u l ½kyemrlv&m;awē t p m ; x l l y d j z p l v l u j y e ā w m h t , i l u t w l l f j y e j z p l w , /

aow, iq if b0a [ mi fu 1/2 yemrawG t ule v k ckyw, f

[ il ewfism; r fnylydawmh xi 1/2 n; w, / ewpawlyd ewfyepzplwmsd ouiy0sokwrfmvmv h ollum; r if rsm;? jrwpfnb&m; w&m; emae& if plwplviusi / ollum; a [ mi f b0u 1/2 yemrawG ckyofn; w, / olluHtm; avsmf n oluvl oXmeoJyepzpcsi fwmel ewftopjyelydawmizplw, / ollum; jyepzplw, / 'Dt wll fwnfae&m 'lu xll r fnyjzplwmy? 1/2 yf [ mi fawG ckyofn; 1/2 yf opjyelyjyef b, bors ab; uy k wawG rotvluob; / topjzplw wmv l rotvluob; / t&ifu ollum; rityl atmuarw, / ab; u y k wawG bomsul rotvluob; t f gawmh oyllydawmh xtqefwmy/ ewfjynfrn; / t f vjynfwG bawmh 'M r jzplb; / vjynfwG bawmh aonlyd, if uav; av; jyepzplw&r n awmawm lum jyepzpl, &w, / 'Dpn uawmh 'M r xir 1/2 n; vly M r & b;? aoaocmsmy/ aowmv l taumi budvuf raysuob; wnaewmy/ Epft lumbud aysuob; wmluvl wcg y#baEaer, iq if trd Orf x belydawmh ulv q, M lum r s uav; av; jyepzplw m r n; / oDpn u awmawm a0; w, / lydawmh v bu jzplz & mu v l tawm ul a0; ygao; w, / t f vjynfrn dawmh 1/2 yemra [ mi fawG aysu? topjzplw, f q lwm ol [ m ty l yl xi 1/2 n; ygw, / ewfjynfrn; t f vly? ewaonlyd ewfyepzplw 1/2 n if oyl r xi 1/2 n; b; / t f dawmh (owd g wll f?) aow, iq 1/2 n if b0a [ mi fu 1/2 yemrawG t ule v k ckyofn; wmy/ bmr s ruse fawmb; /

'gayr, m l b0opt yemru xyly jzpaawmh t, if utwll f y? 1/2 ew, mly q&w, / 'bae&mr n xy jzpl, i dawmh 'bae&mw f 1/2 ew, mly q&w, / 'bae&mr jzplyel 'lyi ba&mr n o n; jzpl, i vly l 'luvlu [ ba&mu f o n; w, m l plvuxi&w, / tr f dawmh 'luvlu [ ba&mu f v m r [ kvlob; / ol yem r t p o f t u s d w& m; aw f n o n; jzplwmy/ t o z n o c f & t p 1/2 a o m t a l l u m i f w& m; a w a l l u m i f o o P e m r 1/2 y o v g, w e t p 1/2 w h t u s d w& m; aw f [ r n t o p i o n; ly dawmh ay: w, / t f 1/2 yem r f o c j & aw G t o p x y c g x y c g j z p a e w, / t f v j z p a e w m u n i r f w m y l w l n i r f w a b m y l 'g t c k e a n e l w m u & [ E n y k w i y e a n e p l w i t c g p w e l l w u g b 0 a [ m i f u 1/2 y e m r a w G a y s u o b; n y d b 0 o p t y e m r u r a y: v m w m y l [ m u l t f g a w G n i r f o n; w m t f n i r f o v l y l t c k a, m \* y k w a w & w l e a n e l u v l n i r f a e w a b m c s i f u a w m h w l w m y l j z p l y s u f w l w & m; a w G t u l e v k b m r s 1/2 b; / & [ E n y k w i y e a n e p l y d w h 1/2 y e m r a w G b m r s j z p o v l y l a, m \* y k w l n o p i x f n 1/2 y e m r a w G b m r s r j z p l w a b m u l o n; ly jzplw m? n i r f v l q l w l y d a w m h a e w l a b m 1/2 w, / t f g 1/2 y e m r t m; v l j z p l y s u f o h - c k y q l e a n e w n f q l l g - 'g y l w l

eAne&Jt Ni r f "gwlu llawGw, q lwm rsu ar n u fawGwm jzplw, ?  
Bu l a w G, & w m r [ kvlob; /

1/2 yem r jzplysuf - jyw f v s u n i r f o n f b l e f b u d u v u P m - e a n e & l v u P m u l w l w r s w a t m i m l ' r n a [ m x m; w, / o P p 0 a [ m w l i t c g t l r d w r f a [ m a e w m y g y l o P p 0 a [ m w l i t c g a w m h t u l e v k a v t n u b a [ m w, / o P p 0 r [ kv m l ' l w & m; x a w m h w p y l l w a v e b l x n a [ m & w, / x n a [ m r s v l j z p l w, / 1/2 y e m r j z p l y s u f - j y w f v s u f n i r f o n f j z p l y s u a e w h 1/2 y e m r t p 0 a w l [ m w c g w n f v l o , j y p l u b o v l y l v l o j y w p l y d n i r f o n; w l a b m y l w l t f g a, m \* y k w a w & w, / t f g a w l g [ m e a n e t n i r f " g w l u l t & d m r \* o P e l ' g r s u a r n u f y l y d o u m v a w l o b; w m w l r s u a r n u f a w G l w m B u l a w G, & w m r s d r [ kvlob; / B u l a w G, l p l v i u t, , m l a y: v m w l [ m r s d o a b m u s w m r s d r [ kvlob; / o D p n w u l u l n i r f o n; o v l y l w c g w n f n i r f o n; w m a w l w m w c g w n f a y s u o b; w m a w l & w, / w c g w n f , j y p l u b o v l t i r w e l x t; x t q e f q e f w c g x u l j z k w i u e b q l n i r f o n; w m a w l w, / ' g a l l u m i h r s u a r n u f a w l a c: w m /

Oyrm a&x l u l j z k e f u e l d e c s v l a & x f n a t: ly dawmh aw l o b; w m r s d v l o l u ' r n 1/2 y e m r n i r f w m x l u l u l l u a & m n i r f w a b m x l a & m u o b; n y d a w m h a & m u o b; o v l y l w c g w n f a w l o b; w, / t f g r s u a r n u f a w l o b; w m w l

1/2 yem r jzplysuf - jyw f v s u n i r f o n f w l q & r, /  
1/2 yem r jzplysuf - jyw f v s u n i r f o n f ( q l l - 3 a c g u l )

t i f 1/2 y e m r j z p l y s u f - j y w f v u n i r f o n f j z p l y s u a e w h 1/2 y e m r t p 0 j y w l y d a w m h n i r f o n; w, / n i r f w m u l l a w l & w, / t f n i r f w a b m [ m e a n e l y w l

oEi vuPI eAnef

eAnef eAnebon/ oEi vuPI Ni rfat; jci f vuPm/ Ni rfwmygy/ at;w, fqlvmuawmh \*PI ajrmutmi M \*PI wilydajymw? a&rsm;at;wvvl bmvf [ kwf;gbt/ tJD Ni rfwmut/ at;w, M jzplysuf aewh 1/2yemr fawg 1/2eordumvywvvl olu rat;bt/ 'luawg a&muabewmy/ jri p&m/2 if jri lydawmaeord umvywvvl jri lyd 'lu&muabewm Lum;p&m/2 Lum;aewm/ 'lu&muabewmy/ e&pm pm;p&m awlx&p&m tulefvvl 'luawg a&muabew, / tJ gawefpm&if tyfaysmaewl t cg ebbawmh at;w, / tyfaysmaewl t cg rsupd at; em;at;w, f at; tyfaysmaewl t cg 'gayr, M olu tlrwrf tyfwmr [ kwf;bt/ awmlawm lumawmh Efvml yd 'luawg a&muftlrwrf/ tJ gallumi h olu tlrwrf at;wmr [ kwf;bt/ olu vl pdwvcs&wm r [ kwf;bt/

& [ Ehyk'k' rsm; e&am" ormywDi pm;aewl t cg pdwft pOlawjywylydawmh Ni rfaewm/2lv, / tJ 1/2yemr fawg awtulefvvl tpOlawjzphaew, / bmrS r/2bt/ 'gvl olu wcPyf awmlawm usawmh olt c&apwlt t cg olu jyelyd 1/2yemr fawg jzplvmluwmy/ tJ y&eAnef wlt t cg usawmh ' 1/2yemr fawg bmrS r/2bt/

a, m\* yk'k' rsm; rbi w&m; tpOft wlf tm; xkwawmh Olyó emÓPif qhwlt cgrbi t&d mr\*ÓPif jzpay: vmawmh 1/2yemr fawg & Ni rfw; ae&mo;bi;lyd jzkvuel jzplysuf wlt pOf , jypvluovl aysmuob;w, wv

1/2yemr jzplysuf -jywv sul Ni rfonf wv tpOjwmylydawmh Ni rfo;bi;wmut awlv, wv tJD Ni rfw; oabmrbi b, mbwvl/2bv lb, M rP/2bv qv

eAnef'gwluawmh a/2lavojci f r/2bt

a/2lavmaojci f----uif/2s fayonf wv a/2lavmjci f aojci f ysubjci f r/2bt;wv 'lv&m; [ m 'jyif w&m;awluawmh avmutaetm; jzi h ajymv/2s if

vlwpa, muif [ m arGzbi;vmw, / awmlawm lum aow, / 'M/2v muv jzpay:vmvluif aysmuob; vlu? wcd & ufyf; favmuabelyd aoo;bi;w, / wcd vyl; favmuaboo;bi;w, / wcd Epyf; -wcd 10 Epi tEpi 20-30-40-50-60-70-80-100 ponjzi layga/ tJ olt c&yl;fus, if wcgwnf; aysmuob;wmy/ vlwpa, muif/2yebt/ tJ tpeft qv/2lv, /

a, m\* yk'k' rsm; Olyó emÓPif awlydobi;awmh ' 1/2yemr fawg rvl tptqhav;awg tyf; tyf; fav; awlv, / tJ ywltjywuav;awg o jzphaew, / (pay:vmvluif qhobi;vluif) b, [ mrqly ay:lydaymuif o;bi; tptqhav; m/2lv, f tJ cky Ni rfw; eAnef wlt t cg usawmh olu tptqhr/2bt/ Ni rfw; mav; & tp av;vl /2v r/2bt/ tqvl /2v r/2bt/ aemuf jyepOf;pm;vvl ray:zi? Ni rfw;mh Ni rfw;my/2lv, / tJ & [ Ehyk'k' fawg y&eAnef yd wemuf 1/2yemr fawg & awg bmrS jzplvmyel Ni rfo;bi;w, fqlvm [ mvlyl tJ Ni rfw; uvly b, lupw, f b, lrbiqhw, M r [ kwf;bt/ tJ y&eAnef yk'wv t cg umvu pwmy M qv p&m/2vmaygk' 'gayr, f vvl tJ wlef;u plli rfw, M 'M/2r [ kwf;bt/ olu Ni rfw; abmuawmh tpOxmO& ol [ m/2bewmy/ t Ni rfw; "gwv qv oabmuawmh tJ dawmh tJ t cg umvrbi 1/2yemr ft opr jzpay:vmvluim Ni rfw; abmuawmh olu tpOxmO& o/2bewwvvl tJ gallumi haemi vl olu rysawmlt/ ' gallumi h

a/2lavmaojci f--uif/2s fayonf wv a/2lavmjci f plwv plwqlvm a/2lavswmy/ t plw&oh

a/2lavswm- t plwqlvm ra/2lavsmbl? tJ ra/2lavsmbl; rplawbt; raobt; a/2lavsw, f plaww, f qlvm aowmutajymwmy/ aowm [ m ysuwmy/ jzplydom; w&m;wpck aysmuob;wmut ysuw, M ac: w, / tJ guil aow, M vl ac:w, / tck tJ 1/2yemr fawg & Ni rfw; eAnef'gwluawmh tpuuwlu; fu jzplvml oabmr [ kwf;bt/ mu; jzplvml oabmr [ kwf;bt/ awmh aysmuob;wmut r [ kwf;bt/ jzpay:vmvluim oabmqv if jzplvml ay:lyd, if aysmu&r, / taEset jrefom uf;w, / aysmuawmh aysmu&r;ryl/ tJD eAnef uawmh jzplvml oabmr r [ kwf;bt/ Ni rfw; abmqv awmh Ni rfw;mu xylyd Ni rfw;vl r jzplawmlt/ ' gallumi h ' Ni rfw; abmr;bi;awmh a/2lavsmjci f aojci f ysubjci f r/2bt;wv

a, m\*YKk/ awWltcgrsvl 'll rfwabmrñ tpeftqel a/ðavsjcif-aojcif ysujcif raw&bt/ t-

a/ðavmaojcif-ufi/s fayon/

t/g tplw&olw eAhe&ll&o y/ q&r, /

a/ðavmaojcif?--ufi/s fayonf (qll-3 acgu) tetrvypt/mef-eAhef eAhefon/ tetrvypt y/mef etrvyb@mef uifaomtm;jzifa, m\*ÓPü a/ð/ xiN/

**eAhefñ yb@meft xnj' yvl r/ðbt**

a, m\*YKk/irñ eAheawWltcg b, Mkiobqll yb@meftxnf' yf a/ðavsjcifr/ðwh taetm; jzih xi/s;ygw, lwf aemijepOfpm;v/s if eAheawWlyom; yKku rñawlxm;wh eAhefjepOfpm; i/ yb@meft xnf' yft&yerñw bmrswv/vprS/sñrawWlt aetm;jzih xi/s;w, lwf

[ kw, f Nifwlabmu b, /ðwhñwef? Nifwlabmrñ b, etrvyb@meft /ðsvll b, &rv/ avmutaetm;jzif q&if yb@meftxnf' yawu /ðewmy/ a, muñ;yb@meft refyb@meft vuwll ajcwll acgif(a\*gif)wll wllwll? opyif awmawmf ponjzih txndwbuðawg yb@meftxnf' ybuðawftaeft xiðewmy/

a, m\*YKk/ Oyo emÓPjzpaawmh Oyo emÓPxñsvl jzplwllf-jzplwllf /yemrav;awll m tjywll tjywluav;awel/ ou oltxnuull ðv;/ðw, / obabm&ll txnuull ðv; vy&iMyw, ? qllwh txnuull ðv; /ðw, / tpeftqllav; yl, iMl ywh txnuull ðv; at;, if at;wh txnuull ðv; /ðw, / plwluav; qlyel plwluat;buñ if buñwh oabmav;? tm/ð&muðñ; i/ a&muðñ;wlabmav; tm/ðtaumif;tqll cpm;&if cpm;wlabmav; aumif, if aumifwh oabmav; raumif, if raumifwh oabmav; [ m ol [ m tpeftqel txnuull ðv;el/ taumiðv;v/yl ou txnuull ðv;el ocj&erñw awðc:w, / 'gu ocj& erñwluav;awwll t/gav;awluawmh xi/s;aw, / /ðwllf /ðwllf t/Docj&erñwlabmw&m;av;awg txnuull ðv;awluawmh oawðawmy/

**eAhefVwvOyrmr/ðbt**

eAhe&muWltcgumv eAheawWlwmull t/ðtxnuullv;/ðsvll r&bt;wll Niffoñ;wlabmqllawmh bmrstxnuull r/ðbt/ txndwv/sñvll r&bt/

rvEriFu-1/s em\*oelul ar;w, / t/s lb&m;wh eAheqlvm [ m b, Mlyb@meft/sygwef wll t/s f b&m;wh eAheull aumifw, Mqllw, / eAheull tjrwlqllvl qlw, / b, ðewwefwll yb@meft b, Mthe wef b, Mta&miftqifaw/sygwef/ ta&miftqifu b, Mheygov/ tjlvm;-trvm;? tOgvm;?tjym vm;? tvifvm;? b, Mttqifo@meft/sgovl b, Mttqifta&mi/sygovl bmerñm; wlygwef wlvDpñ xywixyrOwewDpñ bmerñm; wlygwef Oyrm ay;vñm; &ygovm;vñar;awmh /s em\*oelu jyellum;w, /

eAheqlvm [ mwll yb@meftxnf' yf r/sygb;wll wllwllh [ kw? /sñ/sñvñh [ kw? vñvñvñh [ kw? jym;jym;vñ [ kw? Ol fOl fvl r [ kw? bmrñyb@meft xnf' yr/ðbt/ ta&miftqif;tm;jzihvl tjlzljym tOg ponjzih bmta&miñs tqif r/ðbtwll tqifta&miñvl r/ðbt/ yb@meftvl r/ðbtwll Ell xywixyrO Ell f, Ojyp&m Oyrmawmh bmelwllwef qllawmh 'gvyl r/ðbtwll Oyrmvl jyp&mr/ðbtwll xywl r/ðvmaygav/ awmñwllwef Oyrmaawmh/sygw, / em;vñavmutamif ajymbll Oyrmav;awluawmh buñwllwllawmh ajymv/s if Oyrmav;awg /ðvebavmu/sygw, / 'gayr, Mll oeftvm;wllwll Oyrmr/ðbtwll t/ðvl ajymllum;ygw, / 'gallumiñeAheqlvmu yb@meftvl raw&bt/

yb@me1/2v, fqlvleAhef[ m AK 'bmom&J eAhef [ kvlot

yb@me1/2v eAhef 'gu AK 'bmom eAhef [ kvlot/ wjcm;u eAhefawfawmh 1/2v maygt/ aumifui f vteAhefawfawmh, / olwluwmhyb@me1/2v/

r[ m, mOfu eAhefawmifryl oluvl oleAhef oyaumifw, fqlvluw oleAhefubl ewfynfawf r1/2v fobw/ OifOifawmulyfawmh aumifaew, / 0, smOfawfsm;qlv w, faumifqly? oplyfawfsm; jrpawf acsmifawfsm; a1/2vawfomawf ta&mifqifawf w, faumifqly/ 'f1/2v i fawfomawf 1/2v;wm/ i fawf awf om;awf tJtaumifawfuvl vsvy tifrweaumifqly/ tifrweaysmp&maumifw, / oluawmh yb@me1/2v/ oleAhefawmh 'gu p1vuteAhef tJ eAheftppq1v/2v if yb@meftxnj' yawf bmrS1/2v bt/ txnj' yawf bmrS1/2v/ ta&mifqif1/2v/ b, 1/2v f1/2v fawf? 1/2v emrfocj&awf Ni rfof;wm 'gvloqf&awf Ni rfof;wmy/

Oyrm rDZmawf1/2v r1awfw[ let[ lefel awmuavmifaew, / tJ rDZmawfulef1/2v;v aemu1xy topvl rDZmrxn1 1/2v om; rDZmawfuvl ulefof; avmifof;w, / ulefof;, if r1awmufygoDrm? rawmuE1/2v/ r1awmuawf1/2v ulefof;w, / tJ r1awmuawf b, fof;wef 'D 'D awmu1/2v rfof;w/ Opn yb@meb, fawef r1awmu1/2v yb@me1/2v, / Ni rfwmu yb@me1/2v/ r1awmu1/2v w[ let[ lefel r1awmu1/2v awmu1/2v if wpawmifawm1/2v, / E1/2vawmifawm1/2v, / ponjzih 'v1 ajymE1/2v r1awmu1/2v tus, itOefu b, Maw, / ta&mifqifu b, Maw, i ajymv1/2v w, / r1awmu1/2v r1awmu1/2v aymu1/2v rfof;w/ oabmu Ni rfof;wmu aum Ni rfof;wmu y1/2v/ b, fawf ajymv1/2v r1awmu1/2v, M ajymv1/2v r1awmu1/2v/ i, fw, M ajymv1/2v r1awmu1/2v/ olu?txndw1 v1/2v/ ta&mifqifv1/2v/ bmrSajymv1/2v r1awmu1/2v/ tJ gvly owDgawf oEhef tOZfawP1/2v tp1/2v aomtalumif uavomawf1/2v h1/2v uawf1/2v ulu1/2v b0op1/2v emrfawf cEmawf jzpjzpbm b0r1/2v Zmw1/2v paom 'luawf1/2v h1/2v b0topjzpbw1/2v qif& t1/2v qif& em&w1/2v qif& ao&w1/2v qif& ponjzih qif& t1/2v r1awf a&mu1/2v awmh aew, / uavomu1/2v r1awmu1/2v uavomu1/2v r1/2v v1/2v b0 op1/2v emrfawf r1awmu1/2v Ni rfof;w/ b, fawf yb@me1/2v fawf/

tJ a, m\*1/2v fawf1/2v tJ dtwif awfawmy/ yb@me1/2v jzplysuf1/2v emrfawf r1/2v? jzplyd aymu1/2v? Ni rfof;w? tJ jzplyd aymu1/2v wjzplysuf1/2v [ m r[ kvao;bt/ olu tJ jzplysufawf oabm awf1/2v v1/2v fawf cky1/2v fawf jzplyd aymu1/2v v1/2v rfwav;awf awmh 'gu 1/2v fawf 1/2v fawf awfaw, / 'gu eAhef [ kvlot/ olu 1/2v emrfawf r1awmu1/2v [ fawf 1/2v tm1/2v awf1/2v tm1/2v awf r1/2v v1/2v q1/2v fawf1/2v babm tJ geAhef/ tJ grn yb@meftxnj' yr1/2v w1/2v yb@meftxnj' yr1/2v om tm; jzih a, m\*1/2v fawf1/2v w1/2v ulf q&r, /

o@meftw --- uifq1vxi bnf (q1-3 acgu)

yb@meftxnj' yfawf uifq1vxi bnf xibnfw1/2v tof1/2v ae&mo;lyd em;axmif ae, if bmo1/2v r1um;ov1/2v q1/2v aw, / nOfitcgumv arnifx1/2v u1/2v, if bmrSjri&ov1/2v tjrif q1/2v aw, / arnifx1/2v u1/2v, if bmrSjri&bt/ tJ gvly? yb@meftxnj' yawf bmrS1/2v w1/2v wcgwnt t&d mr\*OPe1/2v eAhef arnifx1/2v u1/2v tgrn jzplysuf1/2v emrfawf wcgwnt, / jzplysuf1/2v v1/2v emrfawf awf1/2v emrfawf awf1/2v aymu1/2v awmh Ni rfof;w, / tJ gawf 1/2v emrfocj&awf v1/2v q1/2v fawf1/2v Ni rfof;w? yb@meftw bmrS1/2v om taetm; jzih x1/2v ygw, fw

o@meftw --- uifq1vxi bnf  
eAhe --- aemu1 awf1/2v r1awmu1/2v v1/2v if ' dtwif  
awf1/2v r1awmu1/2v -

1/2v emrfawf jzplysuf --- jyw1/2v su1/2v rfof;w  
eAhe a&mu1/2v awmh ' dtwif awf1/2v wmu1/2v

½yemrjzplysuf-- jywlvsulifon?  
 a½lavmaojcif --- uif½sfayon?  
 o@mebtrwf--- uifqwxibon?  
 eAñe ---- a&muñ ojribon?  
 eAñe&muñV½ if'Dtwif o&r, wñ uif q&r, ?  
 eAñe -- a&muñ ojribon(3)

eAñex ufaumi fwlcsrfomr½bt

tjg eAñe&muñ, if t½dtwif aw& o&-jri&r, wñ t½dtwifawgribonV½ if 'ged&m"opny/ 'D e&m"opñ [ m csrfomxñ taumifqñyñ

eAñety&ñbcl-- eAñebñ eAñebñ/ y&rñ tjrwqñom/ ocl csrfomwnf/

eAñex ufaumi fwlcsrfomr½bt/ 'csrfom [ m taumifqñy/ umrbñm;owogawñuawmh umr tñ½awñ cpm;ae&wmtaumifqñyñ xi&wmuñ 'gu cpm;lyñawmñae&wñ csrfom a0', ðvocvñc: w, / cpm;wñcsrfomwñ cpm;wñ csrfomuawmñuñ jzpay:aewñtcg csrfomw, wñ xi&w, / aymubñ;wñ tcgrñ rcsrfombñ? jzpay:aewñtcluftweñv;yñ oñumiw, wñ xi&w, / t½jzpay:aewñ tcluftweñ av;&atmiwñ ½ñrñ&wñ Opñawjzpzñm 'lu&wñ trsm;buñ a&muñæw, /

t½jzpay:aewñ tcluftweñv;yñ uñ rñumbñ? ou jzplyñ, if aymubñ;wñ rñumbñ/ t½gav; aymubñ;wñ aemubñuawmñv;yñ csrfom rjzpyebñ/ tñrñwñ jlyñiyñ;ae&wñ csrfom? ocñ&'luñyñwñ 'Dpñ tñrñwñ jlyñiyñ;&w, wñ csrfomaw&atmiwñ csrfomrñwpcñjzpatmiñ [ m tñrñwñ tñ;xñwñ&w, / aoaocñscñpofpm;, ifaoaocñscñ [ wñw, / olñ [ m-

tpm;taomulepñyñ aumifaumifav; tpmav; pm;&ygapawmñqñyñawmh t½D pm;p&mwñ ½ñ&wñ uñ fuñ awmñawmññ&w, / aumifaumifav;&atmiwñ apmampññfuñ ½ñ&w, / ½ñlyñawmh csuñ jlyñvñ vñyñ uñ &w, / 'gw, f roubmñvñbñ/ csufyñwñyñuñ lyñom; pm;&wñav;awmñfñ pm;wñtcgumv jlyñyñftm;xñwññ ½ñ&ao;w, / rjlyñyñftm;xñwñyñ rjzpzñ ou? jlyñyñftm;xñwñ&ao;wñyñ/ pm;wñtcgumv pm;awmh t&omaumifav; pm;vñumiwñmu b, Ævmñumwñwñqñ b, Ævmñfññumbñ; yg;pyñxl xñrif; Og;Og;lyñawmh vñay;rñ cñwñpñcsuf cñwñpñcsuf 'wñ t&omawñawmh ay;awmh ay;ofñ;wñayñgñv/ 'g pum; wajymajmñyñ jzpzñ? pum;rjymñvñ pñwñutawñawmh ½ñæwmyñyñ/ tcsi fcsi f pum;ajymñlyñawmh pm;aomñæwñ ½ñv, / wñcñrjymñyñ pm;aomñæwñ½ñv, / uñ lvpñ, muñxl pm;æwñ½ñv, / pñwñutawmh tñrñwññ æw, / pum;awñ ajymæwmyñ pñwñxñuawmh [ ðuñ- ðuñ [ ðjym 'ðjym? 'wñyñ pñwñut;xññawmh avñuñlyñ awmh awñæwñ/ t½gawñ awñlyñawmhæwñtwñ 'luñvñay;u t&omawmñf wpcñg wpcñg oñlyñowñluñwñ rñ [ wñbt? wñtaumifñfñroñ raumifñfñroñ bñrñfñowñluñbt/ wcgwñf pñwñutawñfñm;æwñwñ tñvñyñ awñbñyñrñm;lyñawmh añumiñuñAsmyñ& pñlyñawmh oñftm;xñwñæ&wñ yññwñf bñmpm;vñ bñmpm;&rñfñuñ roñbt/ ou t&omray;vñluñbt? bñrñfñ [ wñzñ? lyñawmh vñay;uælyñawmh vññcññixñl a&muñbñ;, if bñrñfñ t&omrñ½ñawmñbt/ t&ompm;vñ aumifwñabñmav; bñrñfñ½ñawmñbt/ t½g Oyrñ uñ/

xñtwñyñ jñifñuamifygw, lqñwñuñvñ jñifwñæv;yñ 'guñvñyñ tñrñwñrñiñæ&, ifñl aumifññ rñ [ wñbt/ wpcñg wpcññjñiñ&vñwñmaumifwñ/ tñrñwñf 'gñlunñxñjñiñæygñvñ½ñ if b, Æumifñvñyñyñyñ lvyññ h oñyñygw, / yeyññ lunnñuamifygw, / lunnñuamifwñ yeyññ uav;uñ 'gñziñ yeyññ lyñ lunnñæyñawmh rñupñrñvñwñ wcgxñlunnñæ? b, Ævmñumawñtñif lunnñ, xiñvñ b, Ævmñfñ rñlunnñbt/ awñawmñ lunnñawmh rñupñuanmifvmawmh yñyeyñvñr, f wcgwñf tu, fñ om rñupñvñyñ-vñwñ½ñ ifziñæwñuñæ lyññluñr, f olñ [ wñ- 'g;eñ cñwñr, lqñ if añumñvñbñ lunnñcññlunnñæ&r, f 'Ævmñvñ lunnññr, f rñ [ wñyñgbñ? lunnñvñ½ñ if rñlunnñbt/ t½g yeyññ uñ yeyññ bñm rñ [ wñbt/ tñrñwñ vñyñwñwñ, lqñwñ tñqñ awñt uawñ bñawñ½ñv, / uñyñæwñawñ bñawñ½ñv, / t½wñ taumifqñ tñrñtpm;eñyñiqñif vñbxñuñvñ atmiwñ jñyñlyñawmh t½guñ wcgwñf xñ lyñawmh lunnñæpñr/ rñlunnñyñgbñ/ cPom oñumiw, f

xiw, / b, f t h w r f M u n h e & r, q h ' l u s y g h ' D p n ' g B u d t h w r f M u n h e &, i f t i r w e l u a & m u r, / a e b & m - n a & m r t d e l w l u n i x l M u n h e ? w p a e l w p & u a w m i M u n e l f r i n r [ k w b t / r M u n e l b o t /

t l g ' D t w i l f y l o l [ m e m ; u t o h a u m i f a v ; a w G M u m ; v h a u m i f y g w, l q l w m u v l c P o m a u m i f w, x i f w m / ' D t o l u l t h w r f M u m ; a e & r, l q l i f w u, f e m ; r a x m i E l l b o t o l [ m a j m i f v l a j m i f v l y d a w m h c b m ; a e & w m / j r i f w m w r s d c b m ; v l u f M u m ; w m w r s d c b m ; v l u l ' d y i i [ m w r s d c b m ; v l u w h a j m i f a e a w m h a u m i f o v m l x i & w, / w c k b o m c b m ; M u n p r f y g / b m r s r a u m i f b t / w p c k w n f c b m ; M u n h e & i f t o l a w l m q h i f d t h w r f e m ; a x m i h e v l & a e w m y l ' g w j y m ; w p c k w p c g w n f ' g w p u f x l x n h y d a w m z d h ( q h , i f z h h i f ) ' g w p a e l a v m u l z d M u n p r f y g / b, h a v m u l u m a t m i f e m ; a x m i E l l r v m l M u m a w m h e m ; l i d v m r n o D p n b m r e m ; r a x m i E l l b o t a w m f a w m l u m a w m h y s i f v m w m y l x l t w y l t e l a w s y l a r t v s y g w, l q h a y r, h ' g v l y l c P y l a u m i f w m y l t j g t h w r f q h i j z i h r a u m i f b t / t & o m v l ' D t w i l f y l t & o m ' D t & o m a u m i f v s y g w, l q h i f x y c g x y c g p m ; M u m a w m h r e l v m a & m h r e l v m w, M l j z p l m j y e l w, / O - o h ; i m l r p m ; c s i f j y e l b t t a w l t x a w s l ' D t w i l f y l t j h a w m h c b m ; h y d a w m h c s r f o m y g w, l q l w m u w u, p i p p f c s r f o m r [ k w b t w l p l w x l u o m, m v l y m l p l w u t v l h i a u m i f w m y l r v l h i f r a u m i f z t ? t v l h y l k l a w l h a w m h o l u o m, m r a v ; u h e w m u l o m, m w w l w m a v ; u h e a w m h a u m i f a e w m a y g h o l o m, m w w l w l a b m a v ; e l o l [ m e l b t t b u h t l u a e w, /

a q ; v l a o m u l w w l w h y k l u a q ; v l a o m u l w m [ m o l a u m i f a e w, / o l u B u t u l w w l w m u j z p f a e w m u l a q ; v l r a o m u l w w l w h y k l a o m u l u n p r f y g q h i f b, h o m u E l l h w r w e l ? a q ; j y i f v l r s m ; o m h y d a w m h r a o m u E l l h o ; / o h ; a o m u l u l w l h i f r l y d ' l u a & m u l w u x h y l r v l E l l b o t ; o D p n t l u f r p m ; w l y k l w l ' D t w i l f y l u f f B u t u l w l o p m ; a e w m B u t u l w l y k l a w m h o l [ m o l a u m i f w, h a t m u a r h e w m y l B u t u l w w l w l a b m a v ; o h e w m u l u f r p m ; w w l w l y k l o h ; p m ; i f x h a w l b m a w a y g u l ' l u a & m u l u a & m y l o l [ m t j g v l y l u l i u B u t u l w w l w l a b m a v ; h i f a u m i f w m y l B u t u l w w l w l a b m a v ; u r l h i f b m r s a u m i f v s w, l r h o t / t j B u t u l w w l w l a b m a v ; u l E l w l u l w l h i f a v m u x h i n a u m i f y g w, f q l w m a w l u b m r s a u m i f a w m b t w l B u t u l w l a b m a v ; u b m w l e f w P h y l w P h i l i d f u e A h e l y w l w P h i q l w h o m, m w y r u h a v ; h e o r u m v y w l o l l u a & m u h a e w m y l t j w P h a v ; l i d f o h ; v l h i f t j g e A h e l y l ' w P h a v ; a l u m i l i l ' l u a & m u h a e w m B u t u l w w l w m a v ; h e v l B u t u l w w l w m a v ; v l c s i f w m a v ; E p l o u l w m a v ; o m, m w m a v ; t j B u t u l w w E p l o u l w w l c s i f w l o m, m w w l w l a b m a v ; u l E l w j y p l u l v l h i f a v m u B u d w p c k l b m r E p l o u p & m o m, m p & m r h a w m b t ? b m r s t a u m i f r h a w m b t / b m r c s r f o m r h a w m b t / ' g a l u m i l i l 1/4

y l x Z O f t j r i e l t & d m t j r i f

, H y a & o c a w m t m [ k - w ' & d m [ k ' l u a w m /  
, H y a & ' l u a w m t m [ k - w ' & d m o c r ' o w

, h t l u i l w & m ; u l t y a & ? w y g ; a o m y l x Z O y k l w l o n l / o c a w m ? c s r f o m [ k t m [ l q l u u l e n / w h x l y x Z O y k l w l r s m ; p l w l u c s r f o m [ k q l w l w & m ; u l t & d m ? t & d m o c i t 1/3 j r w l w l o n l / ' l u a w m ? ' l u e l i / q i f & l i / t m [ l q l u u l e n /

a v m u o m ; y l x Z O b a w l t r s m ; u c s r f o m y g w, f a u m i f y g w, M l x i f w m a w l [ m t & d m w l n t j r i e l M u n h e & i f q i f & c s n h y l w l b m j y k l w l e f q h y l x Z O a w l u a w m h o B u t u l w w l w l a u m i f a e w m u l t & d m a w l u B u t u l r B u t u l w w l a w m h y l B u t u l w w l w l w P h i r h o t / o m, m w l w P h i r h o t / ' g o m, m w l w P h i r h o t a w m h r a u m i f b t a y g h d e u a q ; v l B u t u l w w l w l y k l u a q ; v l a o m u l w w m a u m i f w, / r B u t u l w w l w l y k l u a e l u n h i f t v u m ; y l t v u m ; t v l y l y l ' l u a w l r s m ; a e w m y l t v u m ; o m y i y e f a e w, / u f f B u t u l w w l w l y k l u u l f r p m ; a u m i f a e w m y l r B u t u l w w l w l y k l i f a e & m r u s b t ? t & u a o m u l w w l w l y k l u t & u a o m u l a u m i f a e w m y l r a o m u l w w l w l t a e l u n h i f b, h a u m i f r v l y B u t u l w w l w l y k l u y l u n i y l u n h w m o a u m i f a e w m y l r B u t u l w w l w l y k l u s, i f t y a & ; a w l b m a w l y s u l ' l u a w l a & m u l x l i f a e & w m a n m i f u a n m i f y g b o e l t v u m ; ' l u a & m u h a e w m / t h B u t u l w w l w l t a e l u n h e, i f b m r s r a u m i f b t /





tlg csrfomtaeē jri fwm csrfomygywā uāvomli dff, if cEmli dffw, ? yfBuduwwwlyk/tae eē yfLunlyae&wmuē csrfomaewmy? yLunlyk/āwē ybō;Z&m jyi&w, f qi&w, / ab;uāelyāwvnh p&wpuawv/ uē&ao;w, / [ uōb;lyāwvnh xliāe&w, / ttlysulw, / anmifw, / rawmteētyg; uāelyāwvnh ulpuāwvā&m\*g/ā if a&m\*ga0' emawmif ulcsi fūvmtēir, / 'gawē tāLumi fawē trsm;Buē ½ygw, / 'luēzpb&maēwē aemuftēā&ysulyāwvmaewē aemuftw&ufus, iM/ pāMunLunviivir/āb/ tvlyftuē āwēbmaēwē aumifaumif rvlyēēl b/ xli xli f rli f rli fawē jzplyāwvmaewvnh tjpāwē trsm;Buē ½ygw, / 'gu avmuwē tjpāwē ul ob&mjzpwāwvnh rji&v x m;ygawvnh olu tlgawē tāLumi f yk lyāwvnh yfBuduwwwlyk/taeēē qvāē if yfLunlyw[ m csrfomaewmy? aēv xli Māumif tēvāw/ aumif pāMunLunviivir/āē aygāygyg;yg;āē tūēvāumifaewmy? tīrweēcsrfomaewmy? tlgvly uāvomēEmawē Nī dffō;w, bāwv uāvomawē āwē qāwv aumifwmayē uāvomawē āLumi h' luē&muē aewmy?

tl om, mrlwPāwē ½lyāwvmaēv' bōm, mrlawē āLumi h' luē&muēlyē om, mrlwPāu aēlyē oūmv rīf b, bō;vūftē bmvlyvūftē bmaēm vūftē rāōm v/ qāvly wPāu dī faew, / wPāu oēdī f w, / wPāu olu vācsiftm;Buē vlyāē if oēdī f wv rvlycsī f rāē&bt? twif Zēwlyūm awvnh tlgawē rawmāwvmaēwē ajym rāē vāē if tēvāwē wvāo;w, / yfrawmāwē if &mZōwāwē bmaēwē oē;uē;vāē vāē if tēvāē &mZōwāwē jyp' gPāwē v/ oī f wāo;w, / 'Dpāwē avmuwē ly' luē a&muēygw, / aēmī bō b&muāwvnh aemuftē s' awē&rē? tlgvly rāwē&rēly' Mā luēāwē tlgāLumi h' D wPāuāēwē t wūf[ m om, mrluāv;āē, if ol om, mrlāemuē vlyāwvnh vlyūē āqmī ½ūāē&wmuē 'luē&muēāewmyw' tlgāwvnh' D om, mrl tēvāē uāvomawē rāumif wvāw& qāwē/ ulē f x tlgawē Ew jyp vlyūē iāwvnh tāwvnh dffō;wmy? & [ Ehyk/āwē tīrweē Nī dffat;w, / tēvāē grāv muē qāē, iūē tāwvnh dffat;āēlyē tēvāē grāē vāē if umr&m\*r/āē? Asmyg' r/āē? umr&m\*r/āē vlyūē umr tēvāē awē pēlyāwvnh om, māwvī vr r/āē? rāo;w vly umr tēvāē wē Z&m tvē r/āē/ &lyē om; umr tēvāē wē xē fō r x m; Z&maēwē r/āē? bmrē vly r/āē/ umr tēvāē pēlyāwvnh ulē olē om, mēpōūē wē f wvr? awvī vr l āLumi Mūē Asmyg&pāwē bmrē vly/ tūē at;csrflyāewmy? Asmyg' a' gō r/āē vlyūē pāv qāp&m tēvāē b, vlyāwē pāwē vly rāē? pāv x hē at;csrflyāwvnh tāLumi f tēvāē avm pōē ygw, / 'guāwvnh āē rāumif xli f rāumif wlyē jzpwāwmy? jzpwāy, Mā olu pāwē r n pōē? pāwē rlyōē? pāwē rlyē yē fōē? pāwē vlyāwvnh āewmy? ulē f x rāē māy, Mā pāwē uāwvnh usef usef m r m/āewmy?

tck a, m\*ōsm; trsvāumifaewlyē cgrsm; ulē f x hē anmif n muē lūch? emusi rli a&m\*ga0' em w pck w pck jz p rli pōē vlyāwmy? ½vlyē cgrē trsvāuāv;ē rsvāē awvnh' luēāwvnh ½āewmy? ½āēy rli uāvom awē uāwē aemuē rvlyāwvnh bōē? 'luē wjcm; jz pāw, / ulē f x luē jz pāwē rāē b m vli' luēāwē wjcm;? olvī pāwē uāv;u wjcm; rāē&bt/ olu w pckē w pckē bmrē qāē vlyē jz pāw, / wjcm; pōē jz pāw, ? ulē Būdu wjcm; cōm; wli' luē' em u wjcm; oāē w pāwē uāv;u wjcm; rāē&bt? pāwē hē pāē? pāwē vlyē uē fē? E s' h rōm jē fē? pāwē yē jē fē? pāwē qāē fē jē fē fawē ulē aemuē vlyāwvnh bōē; pāwē uāv;u awvnh at;āew, / tlg tīrweē āē&muē sw, / olu 'gu a, m\*ōsm' vly Oēō ē m/āē wē fē, a' gō uāvomli dfflyāwvnh' gvly ē āē hē w rē vly/ olu tlg Nī dffāē wē bāwmy? tlgāLumi h' Nī dffāē wē D pāē [ m r sūāē vlyūē fūē vly aumifaewmy? r sūāē vlyūē fūē tīrweē āumifaew, /

Oyrm-Eāēwē tēg qāē vāē if jri p&maē wē vly jri&r, / Mūm; p&maē wē vlyāwvnh Mūm; &r, / Mūm; oē pāwē ulē&r, / vlyūē lē&r, / pāwē [ m rāē; csrf bōē? bmrē yē yē yē yē vly p&m r/āē vlyāwvnh pāwē uāwvnh rāē; csrf bōē/ pāwē ulē; pōē; p m; Būpōē āē&wmuē yē fāewmy? a[ m tēvāē āē wē tē cgrē bmrē s' pōē; p m; & bōē? Eāēwē mē p m; if tēvāē āē wē muē csrfōmw, / oāē m vly tē hē w rē; csrfōmw r [ kvē vly 'guāwvnh oē dē uē; & w vly māwvnh r [ kvē bōē; aygāw/ 'gōyrmāv; rāēlyāwvnh bōē Z&m ē n rē vly bōē bōē tlg ½ē m rē cē mawē ½āē wē tlg ½ē m rē cē mawē awē jz pāē&wmuē 'luē&muēāewmy? ulē f x ē m vly uōē vly ulē vly māwē wē r [ kvē bōē? ½āē wē wē wē jz pāē wē jri f Mūm; rli oē hē wē āē wē ulē rāē; csrf yē jz pāēw, / tlg jri f Mūm; r bōē ½ē m rē cē mawē vly oē vly oē fē Nī dfflyē bmrē s' jz pēlyē āew, bōē if aumifaewmy? 'gāLumi h' & [ Ehyk/āwē ēē&m" ormywōē p m; w m? ēē&m" ormywōē oē p m; w vly tēgūm vly uāwvnh bmrē s' tōē wē jri f gvly r/āē/ jri p&m/āēy, Mā vly rji bōē/ Mūm; w vly r/āē/ ē vly m p m; w m awē vly vly pāwē ulē; pōē; p m; Būpōē vly bmrē s' bōē? tōē wē tē vlyē cē yē Nī dffāē āew, / pāwē vly pāwē vlyāwē pāwē ulē wē pāwē vlyāwē bmrē s' vlyē Nī dfflyāwvnh tlg [ m tē vly wē f tē m;

jziheAheN t&omul dpm;MunhwmywW tly&AhepWu aemufumvrhawmh ½kyemrfaWG bm½kyemrfs rjzpyl  
eY Ni rfhlydawmaew, / Ni rfaewWtwuf b0toprjzpvWl orqif&&bt/ rt&bt? rem&bt? rusefrrm  
a&m\*ga0'emawqWm rjzp&bt/ olwyg;u EypuirhDiyefrfaWG rjzp&bt? ½srDrfaWG rjzp&bt? yiyef  
qif&H awG rjzp&bt? pD&ryaqGrfaWG rjzp&bt? bmqif&awG'S rjzp&bt? tck avmurh vlwlf vlwlf  
tv½stywWqif&awG (owDgwlf<sup>2</sup>) tv½stywW qif&awG bmqif&S r½awmh bmqif&S r½&awmbt/  
tuleW olu Ni rfaewmud' gallumi h

, Nya&'luawmtm[ k-w' &d m ocr'oh

tya&? t&d mwlfS wpyg;aom ykZOVlrm;plwbn/ , A tluifuavomli rfcif cEmli rfcif[ k  
qHtyaomoabmw&m;uH 'luawm? 'lu' li / tm[ & quueN / 'luawm? qif&[ li / tm[ & quueN /

qif&xifaelluw, W qif&taetm;zihi xifxifwWuw, / ajymvlajymwWuw, /

wH xluavomli rfcif cEmli rfcif oabmuH t&d m? t&d mocif t½s jrwwbn/ okawm?  
csrfomtaetm;ziH t'oh awGjriawmhluavuleN /

tlg uavomawG qif&awG cEmaW rfaewm? csrfomyW rcpm;&yel csrfomaewm-ta0', d  
wocac:w, / tdcpm;lyD jriMbaumifw, / Mum;vH aumifw, ? eW pm;vH awDxMbaumifw, /pwlut  
pOfpm;BuBnM aumifw, / aymifw, ? uH xpwWxlu csrfomw, fqlvm 'gu a0', wocawac:w, /  
'gu cpm;lyDawmh csrfomw, / olu cpm;wh tclutwela; csrfomwm csrfomw, M atmuarhw, f  
&w, bygav/ trsm;BuD/znaz&w, / trsm;BuD tm;xw&w, / aemufyf or½wltcgusawmhlyl raeww  
rxH wW jzpwWw, / olu rlyDawmh wnaewmr[ kmbt/ tJ gallumi h olu qif&eb&myrfaew, W  
olu qif&epyaew, / a½ylyfu ½sbuB0luvl qif&awGaw, / aemufyf obaymubh;awmhvl qif&awG  
jzpay:w, / 'g qif&awG& a&mpyaew, / rat;csfbt/ tJ cpm;ritallumi fymlyD tubWluawG bmawG  
ud;v&ob;v½ if tyg, f-4-yg;awG usa&muob;&if 'guawmh ajymp&mrvtb/ tirwef tjypbuWwmy/  
avmuwG f deajymwawG &mZOWirjyp' gPawG bmawG ob;ud;v&v½ if avmuwG ly 'luaw&muW, /  
'gallumi h 'guawmh rat;csfbt/ tJ rcpm;&yel Ni rfaewh uavomcEmaWG vOH rlyDawmaewh tceftcg  
uwH 'guawmh at;csfW, W tP0xmO&vli rfcob;w, /

taLumi f jzpwluavomli rfcS tuskw&m; [ m Ni rfr, f

eAheHy&rHobH

eAheH eAheon/ y&rH tr&jrwiqhaom/ obH csrfom[ lorob eAheH[ m taumifqlyW 'gvH  
a[ mxm;wmuH 'gallumi h t&d myk&wawG tJ eAheul csrfomtaetm;zihi jriMuygw, W eAheul  
csrfomtaetm;ziHvl jriEH rS 'gt&d mtjriul a&muir, f eAheul csrfomtaetm;zihi rjriEH ao;v½ if  
'gu ykZOE, lbuW ½ao;wmy/ avmubulu ylyD csrfomw, ? aumifw, M xifaao;v½ ifawmh  
ykZOE, lbuWyl ½ao;w, / eAheulyD aumifw, / eAheH[ m taumifqly/ at;aewm taumifqly  
vH xiEH jriEH v½ ifawmh 'g t&d me, lbuW yk&wawG jzpaew, / tJ dea&m"opiqWmuawmh  
taumifqlyzpwH eAheW&m;uH tJ eAheW&m; [ m ½kyemrcEmaWG Ni rfcq, lqayr, M taLumif jzpwH  
uavomu Ni rfrsYl tuskw&m; [ m Ni rfygw, W ½kyemrcEmaWG qWmu tuskw&m; uavomu taLumif  
uavomli rfcS cEmaW rfcw, W uavomrli rfc, ifcEm rli rfcbt/

Oyrm tm;zihi opyibuWwpyif[ m tv½ if 'lopyiul tjrpuaelyDawmh tuleW wjzHsulyD  
awmud y, &vH, / 'M[ kwyeY tay:buWltwlf tculawG clwae½luawmh 'DtyibuWuawmh  
raysmuEH b/ tay: tultawGkwvul tawmum, if twuawG ayguWlyDawmh tyibuWjyefzpwmtH rhy/  
tyi&ifuae v&WlylyD jzwvMluWlyl tjrpawG½awmh tjrpawGuae ayguWmtH rhy/ jyelyDawmh  
tyibuW wpcgyjzpeHlv, / tjrpjyguWlytprsvW 'grS tuleW aymulyD oumv ob;w, / tJ Dyrmvly  
W



' ½kyemrfaw[ m xycgxytcgzpæw, f

' ½kyemrf[ m tzeŋef tçgçg jzpaewmyw[ xycgxytcgzpæw, / wPñElob, u ry, EñM½[ if 'geobv ublváumi frawg jyljyllyðawmh vlv0 ewlv0awg aumifaew, qðayr, M wpaetus, if tyg, f -4-yg;aw&v/ jyelyð a&muEñlvmy/ , çrsuârñuïb0rñ olawmáumifBuð jzpaeyr, h aemuïb0rñusv[ ½[ ifziñ wpcgwnf;rlurhwh yk[ Buðv/ jzpbñ;Eñao;wmy/ wPñElob, ruifao; , if b0topjzplyð awmh jzpb&mjzpb&mb0rñ Zmwtt p½[om 'luáwé/ xycgxytcg 'gawlae&r, w[ t[ galumi h wPñwnf[ l aom tElob, utly, z&m jrwpñb&m;u 'bpin-4-yg; w&m;a[ mw, / a½S0pñ 'luðpawg

vlawu çrfomawg xi hæwlcEm-5-yg' ; nrwlvEñerñ ½æw½kyemrfw&m; olwyg; oEñerñ½lvh ½kyemrfw&m; 'lv&m;awg' luðpinw&m;awgjrwpñb&m;u a[ mw, /

'luPaw brull0¥# tbd'rðvø\*[ usrfu wlvh; a&;xm;w, /

aw brull bbllyg;újzpaom/ 0¥# 0#qif&lv&m;on/ 'luP' luçw[

a[ m umrb0elq[ lw[ umrelq[ lwlv&m;awg ½yelq[ lwlv&m;awg t½yelq[ lwlv&m;awg umrb0 vjzpaewltcg vlvEñerñ½lvh ½kyemrfawg tueb[ umrw&m;awgy/ ewvjzpaewltcg ewlvEñerñ jzplw[ w&m;awg umrw&m;awgy/ jA[ mjzpaewltcgusawmh t[ rñ jA[ ñoEñerñ½lvmu ½yvw&m;aw&lygw, / ½yrawg uawmh umrw&m;vbc:&w, / t½yoEñerñzpi aejyebawmh/ t[ t½ypmevw&m;awg b0i vw&m;awgolvyl t½yvw&m;awg t[ gt&ifvcg umrb[ umrw&m;awg jynpæw, / wpcgwp&h ½yvb&mutlyð ½yvw&m;awg ejynpæw, / wpcgwp&h t½yvb&mutlyð t½yvw&m;el jynpæw, / b, a&muæae 'guñ cEmtwá abmac:wñ ½kyemrfawgæorl umvyw[ 'luáwé/ wefvefBuyl/ wçgwnf, 0exlyDeylvBuðawg xrflyð awmh oñ;ae&ovly/ t[ umrb&muæawltcg umr½kyemrcEmawé/ umr½kyemrcEmawg jylpami h½ñu[ avmæ&w, / ½yvb&mutlye/ tBuðtus, Rluvm ra&mutwmy/ ocç&'luáwlvawmh ½lvmy/ t½yvb a&muæevl 'dtwly/ ocç&'luáwlv ½æwmy/ t[ D ul' itwábmcEmBuð[ m tlvwrfaqmilyðawmh oñ; ae&wmw[ 'D 'luðexlyDeylvBuðawé/ ul' luñ aumifatmif çrfomatmif aumifpm;çrfomatmif jylp[ tm;xlvwlvbñrl 'gaw[ m tlvwrf ½æ&wmw[ 'luáw&muæaw, / t[ D luáw[ m eAñera&muao; rçif; rñi ðfao;btw[ b, lu vmaejyewefq[ olu wPñu vmjyew, / JwPñork a, m ba0jwPñiq[ vm ork , opny/ 'luçqif&jzpaLumi f w&m;yw[ qif&l olqlu vmaewmwlyñ;æw, / olu rðaply/

de oplyiftjrpluaelyð tyibuð jzplvmw, / olqluaelyð vmaewm/ eð&ma"gemreAñeñ eAñeñ eAñeñon/ eð&ma"gemr? eð&m"opörnfv, w[ uðvomñi ðtjçif cEñli ðtjçif? ½kyemrfocç& ñi ðtjçif qif&l cyborñi ðtjçif[ m t[ guñ eð&m"opnyw[ uae[ m&rñ eð&m"opny/ t[ D eð&m"opñ[ m wPñork , ñi ðrñi ðtw, w[ wPñork , \tusjzplwlcEmawgoubouwlv ñi ðrñw r[ kvao;btw[

jrwpñb&m;rs;uawmh tusðñi ðfapçiv½[ if taLumifu plyð ñi ðf&wmw[ aq;orm;aumif q&m aumifaw[ m a&m\*ga0' emtusð ñi ðfapçiv½[ if a&m\*ga0' em\ taLumifu plyðawmh bñtaLumih 'ð&m\*g jzpaewmyblyð taLumifuñ ñi ðfapEñlvh;u[ ay;&wmw[ t[ taLumifuñ ñi ðfapEñlvh;u[ ay;vluawmh ñi ðf;ob;w, / t[ rvðrvm½[ if aq;orm;uv/ taLumifuñ royettustav;avmuy/ ulaev½[ if raysuïb/ taLumifu ½æao; , if aemuwçgv/ xyfay;tñrñy/ çcPaysuïob;v awmfawmLum jyey: tñrñy/

tallumifw&m;ulrni rfyel tustw&m;uln rfae, ifacgrsm;elwlygw, f

omoemyt, Dg' ½wlyk'vawg tñwlvf awvll ac:w, / usrf\*ewawu t|Dtñwlvf yk'vawg  
 u wpyg;aom \*Pf;Oiyk'vawg aygav/ wpyg;aom bmom\*Pf;Oiyk'vawg t|Dy'vawg uawmh qif&li rft  
 atmif olwu bmvlyovl qk'vawg if 'Dtustw&m;rñ rlyðawmh tm;xkwluw, fwl tustuaelyðawmh  
 tallumif;ulrvluiblaygav/ tallumif;vl olw'½ñwvlob/ bmallumi f;vq'vawmh wlvvlsusrobt; oiyevl  
 b, fvllyf Ni rft&r, fqlvm olw'robt/ roðawmh olwu tustuaelyð vluuaw, / tustñi rfatmi vll  
 tm;xkwluw, fwl t|wçtu ul' cEmbuðrñ uðvomawg jzpaewm[ m raumif;bt;qlyð uðvomawg  
 Ni rfatmi qlyð ul' cEmbuð yiyefatmi vll twävrxmEa, m\*tusiawg usi luwmu' tpmrpm;yae?  
 tiirwef at:witcgumvrñ a&pt? ywvitcgumv aeyv'sf rðvH ponjzih ul' iyiyefatmi 'lu'wäy;lyð  
 ul' qif&lyðawmh &\*uðvomawmh tjpæðawmaygav/ ul' lu yiyefae armyefaeawmh b, &\*jzpEil  
 awmh rwe/ t|Dvl uðvomñi rfatmi vll olw'lyluw, fwl tustw&m;ul' Elypuuaw, fwl went;tm;  
 jzih tustw&m;awel aumif;uilb&mu'lyð cstrfomv'ñr, fqllyðawmh b&m;ocif ul'uç fæ'æly b&m;ocif  
 ynwawmawul' viluemyðoumv usi ðæly b, fvb, fvbæ'æly wçgwnf b&m;ocifu aumif;uilb  
 u, fwllyð aumif;uilb a&muðev'ñr, fvlq'vawm tustw&m;awg olw'ðæluw/ tallumifw&m;ul  
 rvluib; tallumif b, fuvmaerf; robt/

vawg lu'zpaewm b, fuvmaerf; robt/ b0opjzplwm b, fuvmaerf; robt/ b0awjzpa  
 wmu'vl olw'robt;-roðawmh 'Dtallumif;ul olw'rvluib;/ tustw&m; tclavmavmq, f ½lyðawmhæwv  
 ½Dem" cEm pOfpm;lyð aemi f;yl b0ob&m aumif;pm;z&m b&m;ocif ul' tm;ullyð vlyluwmu' tustw&m;  
 ul'usi luw, / bmelwæovbq' if usrfq&mawu t|uxmq&mu Oyrmay;xm:w, / t|g Oyrmtay;çl  
 &wlyk'vaw Bu'luawmhif w, Bu'lu'ñr [ kwbt? acgrsm;el wlv, fwl acgrsm; [ m tallumif;ul rvluib;w  
 (\*) çel yplvlu, if çululyw' (\*) aygu'vmlul vilulyð ul'ulvmr [ kwbt/ (\*) çel aygu'vmlul ½ð if  
 t|çl (\*) vlu'ul'vmylvñ nlyðawmh a [ mi lyðawmh ul'ul'vmylvñ aygu'vmlul rvluib;wñ aygu'vmlv  
 viluawmh c(\*)u wplv'lyðwplv' aygu'beawmh çl (\*) ul'ul'v aemu'wçg çl(\*)wplv' aygu'vmlul olqð  
 vmaewmayg' t|rñi rft;layg' tu, if oltpf;ow'ðr, fqlv'ð if aygu'vmlul aly;lyð ul'ul'v'ñr, fqlv'  
 ½ð if t|Dvl raygu'ðbt; aly;rñ? t|ðawmh tallumif;ul rvluib;wñ omoemyk'vawu t|Dy'lyw  
 tallumif;rvlyel tustw&m;ul' rfaewmh acgrsm;çul'ul'vmylv wlv, fqllyðawmh Oyrmay;xm:w, / 'g usrfq&m  
 awu ay;xm;wm/ çrçay;wmr [ kwbt; Mumvly' t|uxmu ½ð All aCmoa&çlvmq'vwm b, fvmu'lu'omñ;  
 lyðwef;qlawmh tE'pwpaxmi fi g;&m (1500)avmuf axmi çajcmu&m (1600) avmu'ðbñ;ygly' ob&;oñ;çlvw  
 ul' t|ob'½bu'wef;uae ay;xm;çrçf; rodyg'bt/ 'Dyrm [ m Mumyglyð b&m;vulxul'el wlygw, / Oyrm  
 ay;wm jrwpñb&m;uawmh jcaolrsm;vlyw' tallumifaemu'ul vilu'v, fwl

vlpðwpa, mu'uaelyð av;el'omelypçr, f tE&m, fylçr, fql' if t|Dñ;wñ ab;&eftE&m, fawg  
 vmwll [ maw'ul' 'gaw'ul' rvluib;wñ 'gb, fuvmovl b, folu jzplv'v' yplv'vmlul vilu'ñw, fwl  
 yplv'vmlul vilu'ñlyðoumv yplv'vawv'v' if t|Dy'vmlul wçgwnf aly;lyð ul'ul'vmu' tallumif;ul  
 vilu'v? t|gvly'/

jrwpñb&m;rs;u qif&lu' rfatmi [ m qif&lu' tustw&m; tptk'a0;jzplvñ ½y'emr'awg'tay;rñ  
 Ni rfatmi vll rlylygb;wñ t|Dtustw&m;awg tallumifw&m;Ni rfatmi vll vly&r, fvb [ mw, fwl çk 'lu'  
 w&m;awg Ni rftçsi v'v' if 'lu'v&m;awg tallumifjzplvñ wPñork, w&m; Ni rft&r, fwl tallumifw&m; t|D  
 ork, w&m;Ni rfatmi vll Olyó emw&m; tm;xkwlv, fql'g ol'Ni rfatmi vll tm;xkwlvmyl jri&mu'aellyð r'z  
 rrsvv'v' if jri&w'lytqif tallumif;lyðawmh wPñav;jzplv, / Mum;&mu'aellyðawmh wPñav;jzpa  
 w, / e&m upm;&mu'aw'x&mu' aumif;v'v' if tule'v'lyzpe'lv, / wPñu taumif;Bu'lu'v, folu  
 aumif;wmq' tule'v' olu jzpe'lv mcsny'/ t|ðawmh t|gawg rjzpa'tmi vll jri'fw'f;- Mum;w'f; tule'v'  
 vilulyðawmh ½æ&w, / jri'v'mrsv' Mum;w'mrsv' el'vm aw'lx'v'v' au'g'v'v' qel'vm vly'ñ;wm p'v'v'ul; pOfpm;  
 Bu'pñ'v'v' tule'v' av'ñu'jzplv'f jzplv'f rsv'æ&w/ (rsv'v'v'f<sup>2</sup>) ½y'emr'awg'yl oabmvw&m;aw'v'jzplv'  
 aymu'obñ;wmaw'v'v' x'ifæw, / b, fwlPñ Oi'El'awmh r'v' (rsv'v'v'f<sup>2</sup>) 'lv'Pñ'ñi rfaew, / 'gw' \*F Ni rfy'  
 t|Dvl'ñi rfoñ;awmh tpoftw'f Olyó em'OPaw'v'v'lyðawmh aemu'q' b, f&mu'ubñ;v'q'vawmh çeu ½lyf

emrfoc& vK0qvlvofNi rffwh terwvAief rsuārñufyloñ;wmuif tJ rsuārñufyloñ;wh tçgumvus  
awmh 'dvPñawf[m oltqifitwefvLuifNi rffoñ;wmuif aomwmywif\*iqvWZS if tyg, fusavmuifwh WPñ  
awg Ni rffoñ;w, / tem\*gr\*iqvWZS if umr&m\*wPñawg Ni rffoñ;w, / t&[ wif\*iq if tvhpo  
wPñawg tuletVNi rff&rfuif

'dvNi rffatmiV jrwfñb&m;a[mwh 'dvNi rffEtifao; iawmh b0topftopawg jzplygw, fwh  
tJ jzplywmuif Owk&Lumifuav;wpcfclvl a[ mxm;ygw, / 'gav;vl pñvDipm;p&maumi fygw, / t, ifu  
vl befbuDrñ;awmh a[ mawmha[ mbiyglyV 'gayr, Mck y&bwxl rLum;btwh yk&vawfyaumi fyggyvdfh  
r, / Lum;bt;nydwyk&vawfj wcfel aruleLua&mr, / bmvvlefqtl a[ mwlyk&vawmif s aemufwgc a[ m  
csif, if jyelyð avlv&ao;w, / yirawmf 'dtwif; plvay;vmmv ajymvLuif, if wcfprplb/ jynjynpbr  
bt- tJg/

Ouruav; Owk

jrwfñb&m;vux uawmftçgumvwefu 'dtallumif;OwkU plyðawmh jzpay;vmygw, / tçgwyg;  
rñ jrwfñb&m; &mZi\*V jynf olwifolpOfçgumv ½stmeEmel c&ð-uofñ;lyðawmhæw, / Ouruav;wpf  
aumiLuif awfygw, fwh Ourav;wpaumif Ourav;wpaumi fawfawmh jrwfñb&m;u Ourav;tallumif  
awg avOunlyðawmh ESvofv;vLuifLumv a½su tallumif t&mawvLujri&awmh uðvom rui fao;vWZS if  
b0awg xycgxycgjzplyðawmh ajymifv bñ;wwy&awg jri f, / jri lyðawmh 'D uðvomr&awf[m jrwfñ  
b&m;rñ&a&m b&m;wynom;awf&ñ& uifNi rffoñ;lyð;lyðawmawg tJ gawvLuif ÓPiu wquifwntavOunlyð  
awmri bñ;awmh 'Drñ ½T fef;wpvlyg' fawjzplyðawmh lyk&wmuif lyk&vLuifawmh 'Drñ jrwfñb&m; \ oñ;awmf  
awlu wcgwnt; a&mi jcnfawmfawlu xlvwmw, / tJg ½stmeEmu aemufvLuifv, if a&mi jcnfawmf  
awLu jri vLuif, / 'ðawmh jrwfñb&m; lyk&wmmifwmyV bmtallumif ½bv robt tallumif ½vlyqlyð  
jrwfñb&m;ul avOunv, / t½s b&m; -jrwfñb&m; bmtallumif jlylyðawmh lyk&wmmif govvlyðawmh  
jrwfñb&m;u tmeEmwMunprfwh [ Drñ Ourav;jri fvm;wif Ouruav;jri &lv m; jri fgb&mif

Ouruav; [ mwh uubefjrwfñb&m; vux uifwef;uwh ol[ m yxru olvzplyðawmlywif olb0  
uubefjrwfñb&m;qvwm tck 'durñññ yç fawmifwih b&m;xhñ yxrqhb&m;aygav/ b&m;-4-qxhñ  
uubefb&m; a½s0pñ yç f, / uubefb&m;yç lyðawmh omoemuç bñ;a&m? omoemuç lyðawmh  
oufwef;awqkwi, kwhlyðawmh 10-Epifefa&muif tJ Luelyð wcgjyelyðawmh vāvau mi faumi frefelusi fwh  
touwef;awg ½snyðawmh vmm/ toacf, swef tJ Luelyðawmh toufwef;awg qkwf, kwhmwih tçgus  
awmr-3-aomifwef;rñaygav/ tJ tEpif 3 aomifwef;rñ aumP\*ñ qvwjrwfñb&m;yç f, / uubef  
jrwfñb&m;u tEpif 4 aomifwef; yç f, / [ Lu tEpif 3 aomifwef;rñ yç f, / tJ Drñvly jrwfñb&m;  
yç lyðawmh omoemawmf xef;um;lyðawmhæw/ Epaygifsm;pñaygav/ Lumawmh aemufomoemuç bñ;a&m/  
owdgawv/ toufqkwf, kwhlyðawmh 'dv 10 Epifefa&muif-wcgjyefwuf-wuif tcof, s ra&rwluEif  
aom toufwef; tJ Luelyð jyelqkvfawm tEpif 2 aomifwef; a&muifvma&m? tJ Usawmh uó y jrwfñ  
b&m; yç fawmifw, /

uó yjrwfñb&m; yç lyðawmh v uó yjrwfñb&m;omoem[ mlyly tckxUmmwmaygh [ wvlef;uqñ  
, if tck[ muawmh tEpibmr&sm;ao;yly tEpif 3 axmif rjynh;oyl [ wvlef;u toufwr;fuyl ½snivmuif  
tJ tJ 'Drñ omoemwñælyðawmh aemufyly fusawmh vāvau omoemefxlvwef;v h vāvavux bñawmh  
omoemqkv m ug f, / omoemu tñwrt;wñæwmm [ kwbt/ befbuDrñ;vawf a½sublvLuifv h  
yk&vawg omoemuLunññæ fawmuifw o'ggEponh tiftm;½vlyk&vawfboru umvywv h 'bmoem  
wñæwmm/ t&ya'ornvly tJ t&ya'orn wñlvmy/ 'Dt&ya'orn 'dvlyk&vawf ½bt; qñ if 'D  
omoemuç fuc bñ;w, / aysmufaymubñ;w, / bmelwævqñ if tbnwef;v &wemawf;wv, / tbn  
wef;v&wemawf[m vlvif;vlfif; ½lvmm [ kwbt/ befbuDrñ;vawf yk&vawf? befbuDrñ;vawf s tbnwef;  
wh a½ai pef aumufawmawg 'dv mawg ok&p&wmuif a½t aif pef aumufawf bawg vuDwlvupm;awg  
qif yixm;w, qñ if tJ lyk&vawf [ m befbuDrñ;vawf lyly befbuDrñ;vawf b, fqi p&m ½v h rñwef;/ bmr  
qip&mr ½bt/ pm;zhomuzfawmif tñwef;butpm;ae&w, / tJ &wemawf[m befbuDrñ;vawf yk&vawf; rñ





ublvāumifrawfqlvm tm;awmh aumifw, / Muufzpa&mu w&m;em-w&m;qll/ ususe emvm  
 r[ kwlygbt/ tckvl ususew&m; ½½hāo emvmb, i[ kwrvl [ Lu½wzwl o&Zln, fmlt oāv;Mum;vll  
 pvlxlu Munhlyd oñ;wlpwemav; avmufzpbñ;wmy/ tlgav;uvl olu tustay;wmy? qif&wll  
 b0uaelyðawmh crfomvñ b0oll ylaqmilyðawmh ay;aww, / tluāelyð wcy&AZrjy&mu aelyðawmh tJ  
 yM0u tm½lyðawmh ylavmuāawll tm½lyðawmh uolPflb'gwuolPfl jzpbp/ olr[ kwlyM0uur&mf  
 jzpbpaygav/ tluāelyð pme&oñ;w, / 'pmett [ eāMumih jA [ mbl a&muñ;w, fwl yxrpmet jA [ mbl  
 jA [ mzpñ;w, / jA [ mqlawmh a, muñ;re&r&, fawmh r[ kwlyb/ ylb@meļuawmh a, muñ; tajctae½  
 w, bygav/ tjrftm;zi h oāomlyl ck umr&m\* ul oāqmi cpm;wh tajctaeðawmh r[ kwlyb/ umr&m\*  
 uāvom r½b/ jA [ mqlg olu crfomw, ? rsup½w, ? em;½w, ? Eñacgifu ylb@meļuawmh½w, /  
 'gayr, Mll tJtelawg bmawlu aumifvl rebb? raumifvl rebb? telawm oabmr½b/ vñuawmh  
 pum;ajymb&m vñyg;pyāwmh ½ygw, / 'gayr, Mll vñu t&omcpm;wh oabmr½b? pm;vhrpm;bl?  
 pm;csi pvlvl r½b? wcd u rpm;&bt;qlawmh [ m 'gawmīqamvīāewmyl atmūarcsi ātmūarir, / ck [ mu  
 qmvl rqbbl? pm;csi pvlvl r½b? 'gawg pm;zluvl rvbl? oya&musvm olu tlvñt&omul cpm;  
 wwlwlabmr½b? ylb@meļuawmh, /

ul Būd taumifxnbūawmh½w, / oāom tawltxul cpm;wh um, yom'wll tawltxul  
 cpm;Eil fwl um, yom' ½yr½b? aumifwawlxdl aumifw, Mll om, mrl rjzpb? raumifwawlxdl  
 raumifbtvll rom, mrl rjzpb/ aumifw raumifwawg om, mrl rom, mrl rjzpb? tawltxul bmrsl  
 r½b/ tlgawg jA [ mqlvm umr&m\* Amyg'awēbylyd oāt;li rtr&aeygw, / tcluftwēawmh tlrwrf  
 r[ kwlybm tJ jA [ mbl oā&muñ;w, fwl jA [ mbl ouvl yxrpmetbl qlvmuawmh 'g toulvrfu  
 atmūxpqlw½ ½ ifurñ&ll 3 yll 1 yll ½w, fwl toact, suy&ll 3 yll 1 yll toulvñw, / tJ awmh olu  
 atmūxpqlw½ jzpbñayg/ atmūxpavmufzpbñayg/ tvwpm;ql if qE0&d tvwpm;el yñ;rm;v½ ½ if  
 tvwzpw, i urñ&llwpDuāvmui toulvñw, / tvēftuqllqawmh tBūqllqawmh 'gqE0&d awg  
 txubelqll tlrweful xlywefuāelyð tm;xlvñ;wlyk&wawg toacturñw pōēf ½w, / ck [ m  
 awmh atmūxpqlw½ jzpygvñr, / 'gallumi rll jA [ mbl ouvl toulvrfulevlitcgus plaw&jyēlvmyl

tJ Epeļwūr, iql iāwmh tEpeļōēf aygifoēf aygifvl trsm;Būd aerñaygll tLumbūd aerñaygy/  
 oēfaygif oēfaygif trsm;Būbaer, / tJ lūae plawjyēawmh b, ā&muļvmvqawmh wpcgvlyñjyēā&muļ  
 w, / jA [ mbl ou plaw, if jA [ mzpñ;b0wēf u &clwñ pme&ll Oypmubll OypmpmeāZmawg ublvāwqll  
 wmy½w, / tJ ublvñ tpf t mElabmāMumih vjzpl, i vjzpw, / ewjzpl, i vjzpw, / 'gvll w&pñef  
 tyg, i 4 blawmh roñ;bl? o'wblawfñ jzpw, / oāX;rñrñ vmllyðawmh jzpw, fwl tJ oāX;rñu  
 jzplyðawmh tJ b0u plawwll tcgumvūawmh ulāumif talumifroiawmh bmtalumif&, fawmh  
 rajymwvlb/ tJ D a\*gwrrjw pñb&m; vūx urñ Oufuav;vmllyðawmh jzpaew, iqlvmul Oufñvmllyð  
 avmjzpw, / tJ D nLumrlu aerñayg Oufqlvm oytoulvñwmtaumif r[ kwlyb/ b&m;vūx urñ  
 Oufuav;jzpaawmh b&m;vūx urñyl ½ñy/ tJ D rēf [ m tJ g beļBūdū aqmilyl luav;pxm;w, / 'D  
 aqmilyl luawmh qll rSae&mur, / 'grs rsvñrñu rebb; oāb0awlu wpcq, eblb0awmi ½w, ? b0  
 awg wpcq wpcq pi lvmyāwll ul q&r, /

vpi ppiu Muurjzply?

ri forñ wpcg jA [ mbl oāX; Oufuav;rñ (qll-3 acgu)

tJ vlb0uaelyðawmh Muufzpbw, / Muurib0u aelyðawmh rirñxjzpvll rirforñjzpbw, /  
 rirforñb0uaelyðawmh y&AZ&aoh & [ eļjlyðawmh pme&lyðawmh oñ;wmeļ jA [ mzpñ;w, / wucsi fwl  
 tcgvll wubñ;wmy/ oā&mrñ erñrñrñ qllw½ewmy/ uāumifwltcg wubñ;w, / ulāumifwll  
 tcgusw, / jA [ m jzpw, / jA [ mbl ou aelyðawmh wpcg plawvmjyēā&m? jA [ mvl tlrwrfwnāewm  
 r[ kwly [ muļ toulvñbñ;wawmh aumifawmh taumifom;ayg/ 'gayr, h olu tlrwrfawmh rwnb/ ol  
 [ muawmh atmūwēf jA [ mbl oā? txulwēf jA [ mawwyl Mūawmh plawwmygy/ ollyl tlrwrfu  
 wnāewm r[ kwlygbt/ jA [ mbl ou plawvmawmh bnjzpbvmlwēf qll vlyñā&muļvm oāX;orñb0u plaw  
 jyēawmh bnjzpbvml wpcg Oufuav;jzpw, / 'guļ talumiflylyðawmh a½su ynm½awlu oāO\*&Z&m

pyqk;m;Luw, / JJA [ jzpm wOifOif-0upm;usifrn wlrhrl ob&mrn usi vnaewlbwDgawC m  
plvrc&bt [ kwvm;/ [ m 'jzpaewmy/ tqitwef jriwlb0 &aewmyl olawmaumi fbuD jzpaewmyblyD  
awmh plvrc&bt;w/ JA [ jzplydawmh aewmawmifS Oufzpeil ao;w, qlydawmh 'Dt "yD, fud az:jylydawmh  
a&;om;Luwmu/ JA [ jzpm wOifOif-0upm;usifrn wlrhrlw/

JA [ muv/ Oufzpeil w, M qiraygt 'gayr, M JA [ mu aocsi fawmh rzplygbi/ JA [ mu  
plawvmv/ if vaomfif? ewaomfif? jzpeR, / tl vlb0 ewlb0ursvqi h tulobvlu/ i bawmh  
tD Oufvzpeil w, / Luuv/ jzpeil w, / w&pneawG bmrqil jzpeil w, / ur Ebn; acG tulev/ jzpeil f  
w, / i&v/ useil ao;wmy/ bmrplvrc&bt? aumifaumifreief usi bho;v/ i m/ vlb0uaelyD  
wpcg jyelyD JA [ mu/ jzpeil ygw, / usi bhrtay:rn wnw, / bmelwaevbawmh avayguavsu;sm;  
pawmelwv, w/ ob&mxrn avayguavsu a&u tlrDi bawmh a&awGtlrbyxkw&w, / a&cyrxkw  
yel trhrtrswrhe, if wjzntfjznta&jynlydawmh jryob;rnul tl gvly ob&mx/ usi vnaewlyk/ awG  
u vbsrfomewbsrfom JA [ mcsrfomawq/g &atmiftlrwrf tm;xkw&w, / 'ge-olv-bm0em ulobv/  
awG allumi MuAmyg&pluhew, / tubvluawG tlrwrf Mu0a/ni bae&w, / 'grs [ kwv/ if tubvlu  
awlbmawG a&awOifmvov/ tubvluawG Oifmv/ if a [ m tyg, f-4-yg;usob;jyefwmy/ gallumi h  
r/ rn JA [ jzplydawmh v/ Oufvzpeil; ygw, w/ tl gudjrwpcob&u jriw/ fteEm rew, w/

ob&mqwvm allumup&myy/

Munprfwh 'D Ourav; [ m a/su vjzpcw, / vlb0uaelydawmh a, m\*Dt m;xkwv/ & [ efurpme/ f  
ausmiftebrn Muirjzpcw, / tlu urpme/w&m;awG Lum;emlydawmh ckv/ a' oem\ tprfalumi h aowh  
tcgumvus rirsdxhsjzpm riforb jzpcw, / tlu aelydawmh y&w/ [ efjykv/ pme&ob;awmh JA [ m  
jynrn jzpcw, w/ JA [ mjynuaelyD plawvmijefawmh wpcg vjyn&mu fawmh wpcg obX;rsdjzpm obX;  
orb jzplygw, w/ tl obX;orb0uaelyD plawwltcgumvusawmh Ourjzpcw, w/ ob&m allumup&m  
aumifyaygav/ b0awG ajymifvlydawmh mawmh tqitwef jri&mu aelydawmh er&mu? er&mu aelyD  
jri&mbudu tlgm;vhaom yk/ awv/ 'bnftwily/ tulev/ qil w, / [ m 'brqil ygb; [ wlef;u  
[ m [ wlef;u wjcm;yv/ 'br [ kwbt; tulev/ qil w, / t&d mr\*kwv&m; r&ao;v/ if tlvb;rn;  
aerby/ tzsi;qit&d mr\*kwv aomwmyw/ u/ &lywlyk/ awmh plvrc&wmaygt 'grs [ kw, if b0ob&m  
awlu ob;w, / b0ob&mawlu tubv/ 'p/ u/ if, kwrlwlb0awv/ usci vl usob;Eil fwmy/  
b, brs wm0eircEil/ taruv/ wm0eircEil/ tazuv/ wm0eircEil? q&morm;awlu wm0eircEil  
Eil? aqf&awluvl wm0eircEil? b, brs wm0eircEil? ul fykx;m;wh ublvav;omvif ul f  
tm;ul&m tm;xm;&m/ w, / 'ge olv ublvav;awG awmi fawmi fwi fwi f/ w/ yk/ awvawmh bOrsm;pbawG  
aumifpm;csrfomlydawmh ob; aeraygt 'ge olv rawmi fwi fwh yk/ awv [ m atmuly/ fcsnfx/ nvlw0awG  
ususob;w, /



tjD Oub0u plawwltcgusawmh Oub0u b, ylb, fenfplaw&w, / b, ylb, fenf qlwm awmh rygblaygav/ rygayr, mll vlawg arGvmw Oufuawmh wpaetus 'Mbwpm;Luwmgy/ dumvOuf awg arGxm;vmawg 'Mbwpm;Luwmgy/ [ ifod] if1/2u/ml oabmxm;lyd vlawu owlowpm;Luw, / tjD awmh tj rfn Oub0u vl 'MduarGwlyk' / lawg Oufoworm;awu wpaetus, if owrfnygy/ owfwtcg rfn om;awforlaw&v/ use&pdrnygy/ tjgawvl aowlyk' / uvl vlf&pf aq&pef usewlyk' / lawu vl vlf&pf aq&pef 'MbwDgawg aowltcgumv awBu&w' / luP&wawg 'Mlaw&rny/ tj lu aooth;awmh b, h&muobn;vblawmh oDPbra&muw, lw/ oDPbrqlwm a/2su "raomurifBu) vux ulwef u omoemykw/ ulwlf ulXmexl wpckt ygtOifaygav? oDPbrd Armjnyu oDPbrd Armjnyua&m trsm;ua&mygy/ oDPbrqlwm oxly/ qlydawmh 'Myl, lxm;Luylgw, / oxlyny/ oxlylu oDPbrd y/ ol'ry&qlwm a/2su oxly [ mif ae&m/2vmu' / tj gu [ iljroyvawmitem;rn 1/2w, / auvmoawmif el jroyvawmitem;rn qlygawmav/ 'ae&m blefBu) u a&muib;ygw, / r' / 2hav; bmav; 1/2ygw, / tjD ae&muawmh oDPbrd oxlyny/ tj oabmly/ A [ bkwvluwlyk' / lawuawmh 'ae&m r [ kwjyeb;w/

prlwmulefBu) vl qlwmul prlwmulefBu) u oDPDyqlydawmh pmwlpmyll lawlw, / a/2swefu pmawlbawg awlw, / tj dawmh tjD pm oDPbrdly/ prlwmulef, lw, / prlwmulef uvl a/2su omoemawmh xef;um;bl;vmawmh [ kwlv, / tclawmh r1/2ygbt/ clawmh rqlvEli jzpaeygw, / tif bD/2n; xrfn tygtOifly/ ol tj gu ulefBu) a/2su oDPbrqlwmvly/ ulefBu) taetm; jzi h usrf \*ex rfnawmh vmygw, / oDpnyvl, kwawmh eb1/2ygw, / tj prlwmulef u oDPbrd uaelly) omoemawg jyelvmw, f vl, lxm;Luwmgy/ Armjnyw, 'l', m;wll jyebn;w, mll 'Mll, lqLuwmgy/ 'gv [ kwcsi f [ kwrfny/ oabmly vly/ trsm; xi1/2n; aewmuawmh omoemtpOitqui xi1/2n; aewmuawmh Armjnyu oxly [ njzi h oDPD brd; mll 'Mll trsm; u, lqxm;Luylgw, /

tjD oDPbrdrfn vmllydawmh trsforbjzplw, f tj oDPbrd uaellydawmh wcg plawofn; jyelawmh OeOgod a&muw, lw/ 'gv [ twlwlygy/ oDPbrd wlef uvl ypinfOpiel jynpku, Dwltrsdorbygy/ tj lu aelly) aooth;awmh tj rfn vl b, ft1/2 fusrS aow, f bmrygawmlot/ om;awg orlawg bmawb2 vlf&p&m aqf&p&mawg 1/2t rfn-a [ m' rfn 'luaw&a&muwlydawmh b, hvmuf luaw&a&muwll bmawg awlofn;w, hawmh rygbl/ 'guawmh2&rny/ 'g acqifpOhav; OeOgod qlwmly/ jynh&muobn;w, lw/ OeOgod qlwmu tEd taemulyllaygav/ b&be, &ll ta1/2awmitem;rn 1/2w, / OeOgod wlf;qlwm1/2w, / tj lu a/2swefu OeOgod mac;w, / b&be, &ll ta1/2awmitem;pyrfn1/2w, / tj g OeOgod wlf;w/ tj h&muobn;w, lw/ tj g vl vlbOelygy/ tjD bOuplaw jyelawmh wcg b, h&mu jyelv/ Am&Pob&muwvmw, / of Am&mu oDPD Esh OeOgod a/2jynf Am&Pob&muawmh pmxj ayxj w, xi1/2n;w, / tj Am&Pob&muwvmw h&muw Am&Pod a&muawmh vly/ vlbOcsnlygy/ tj lu ae plawawmh b, h&muobn; jyelwef; qlawmh olyj' uoabfiqly/ a&muw, / olyj' uoabfiqly/ qlwmu tEd taemubupyrfn1/2w, / b&be, &ll taemubajrmuem; u oabfiqlygy/ a/2swefu oabfiqlyaygav/ tj golyj' uoabfiqly/ mly/ olyj' uvl ckuxd 'emrnfu av; eb1/2o;w, /

olyj' uoabfiqly/ uae plawwltcgus b, h&muobn;vblawmh umOB&a&muobn;w, / umOB&qlwm vl oabfiqly/ wpcly/ tj guawmh tEd awmif ulef; rfn ol [ wlelu;w/ oabfiqly/ tEd awmi bG rfn 1/2w/ ta1/2bupyfu umOB& tclawmh tac:ta0:r1/2bt/ trnfawmh wjcm; trnfawzpaely/ tj rfn umOB& oabfiqly/ mly/ a/2swefu avsqlyaygav/ yiv, lut avsqly/ tj rfn avbu) trsforbjzplw avbu) or) avbu) uawmjzprfnaygav/ tj b0u plawly/ b; wltcgusawmh b, h&muobn;wlef; ql [ VE&m ol [ w/ ulef tE&m" / r' h&muwvmw, lw/ tE&m" / r' uaellydawmh plawofn;awmh b, h&muobn;vblawmh tj Dt E&m" / r' h&ll awmi buirfn ol [ w/ ulef; rny/ aGuwzqlwm 1/2w, lw/ tjD ayguwz rfn ypinfOpijynpku, Dwl rib rsm; xrfn Oipm;lydawmh jzplw trsdorwO) jzplw, lw/ tjD ayguwz rfn jzplw, lw/ tj gawg tulefvl vlbOcsnlygy/ b, lupvblawmh oDPuplydawmh w&pinefzplw b0 EplbOygygw, lw/ jA [ jzplwmu wplb0ul jA [ wplb0 w&pinefu MuufOufel EplbOqlawmh tm; vHaygi ol b0 'jyilb0uawmh vlbO csnlygy/ q, b0u vlbOcsnygy/ tj lu ufzplw b0 vl Muuft vl ul ol 'luawg awlofn; rny/ Oufzplw b0awmh ajymp&r1/2bt/ jA [ jzplw b0awmh 'luP&m; rsm; rawl&bt/ oluawmh tj vjzplw b0awfawmh (b0 wll f?) [ m wcd b0 [ mvj awmly/ wll b0awul wcd b0 vl csrfcsrfomomb0awg rirforvlygw, / oaX; orvlygw, / ulefnbu) orlaw&vlygw, / trsdorly/







### eAñef qWvm

½kyemrf tm;vñ jzplysubOf ckyiqñ eAñefwñf? tñ ½kyemrfawñ tm;vñ tjzplysubawñ ckyiqñ yñ ðawmh Ni ðf;ofñ;wñ babm [ m eAñefyñwñ tñ ð eAñefuñwñ ðatmiñvñ tm;xkw&wmuñ awñ ðatmiñtm;xkwñ awñ ðofñ;vñ ð , if yxrwñ burñawñ, if tñ ðwPñNi ðf;weñorñ Ni ðf;ofñ;ygw, / tñ ðawmuñqñ ifuñ tyg, f-4-yg;u vñwñ ajrmuñlyñ ðawmh ouñbmñcññ &ofñ;ygw, / ofñzpaomñLumiññ ' ðwPñNi ðf;& ½kyemrfocññ & Ni ðf;&mjzplwñ eAñef w&m;uñ rsuñarsuñawñ ðatmiñ tm;xkwñ ubayñgav? awñ ðatmiñvñ tm;xkwñ&r, / tm;xkwñwñyññ ðawñqñ if awmhñvñ uññ fñ [ meñuññ f Orñomp&mñ tm;&p&mygyñ / tñ rawñao; , if awñ ðatmiñtm;xkwñ tm;xkwñvñ ð if ðawñ ðrsnyñ / , ðb0uaelyñ ðawmh tm;xkwñvñ ' ðeAñefw&m; awñ ðofñ;vñ ð if tñ axmuñwññ&av;awmh &ofñ; ygñlyññ tñ ðrweññ ta&;buñlygw, /

tif tceñvñ awñ ðawmhñLumiñofñ;lyñ w&m;orññLumiñopññ

popñ-4-yg;w&m;uñ ½ñopññ emññf;swñom;&aomñ "rñ Oeubñwñ ðapwemñ tñ ðf;tmñEñabñwññ allumiññ rñwñbEñeññ ½ñomñ ½kyemrfñ qif&w&m; [ lorñwññ Ni ðf;& uñvñomñ [ lorñwññ Ni ðf;&mjzpaomñ eAñefw&m;uñ rsuñarsuñyññEññ ðatmiññ Olyó emñbmñOemñtvñlyñuññ rjywtñtm;xkwñEññ Lumiññ? rñwñbEñeññ½ñomñ ½kyf w&m; emñfw&m;wñuññ yñññf;cm;ojñññLumiññ? tepñ 'luñ<sup>o</sup> tewñ vuñPmwñuññ yñññf;cm;ojñññLumiññ? Olyó emñÓPññ tñ ðf;ziññ uñvñomñcyñofññ qif;&cyñofññ ½kyemrfcyñofññwññ Ni ðf;&mjzplwññ eAñefcsñf;omñjrwñuññ vsññjrepññ qññub&muññ rsuñarsuñyññEñññLumiññygapñ / /

om''k om''k om''k

1323-ñ eawññvñqefñ 14-&uñ

# r\*3/4 opmw&m;awmf

1323-cl jymok/vuG Æel

a[ mMum;on/

tif-pmjeyetwifu w&m;av; olwifavmuy/ ra[ m&bt/ pmjeyetwifwgcurs qulyðawmh a[ m&r, / w&m;jywob;w, / 'luel a[ mb&mwamh owly/meowiu? "rñElyó emyif? "rñElyó em ig;yifxhfv/ t&d mopnyif? t&d mopnav;yg;rbiv/ aemuqijzplw r\*3/4 opnyifull a[ mb&m tvshus w, / t/ r\*3/4 opnyifu plyðawmh a[ m&r, / t&im/ avmfawm[ mae'g EpEðavmu/xy xiw, / rnybt/ 'lvcgawmh qhawmhry? ebygly

uwr0i bluo 'lu°ed&m"\*gredy#y' g t&d opif

bluo? &[ etw/ 'lu°ed&m"\*gredy#y' g? qif&N ckyli rfmola&mu&Mumif tusi jzpaom/ t&d m opif t&d mwbttyaom t&w&m;on/ uwr00 tb, lygent/

opnav;yg:w&m; Al ðomoemawmh rñ opmw&m;av;yg; qll guawmh ta&tBudqhw&m;y/avmuBud wpck/vly/ 'ðopnav;yg:w&m;y/ 1/2 gy/ qif&1/2w, / qif&Mumif w&m;1/2w, / qif&li rfm' g1/2w, / qif& N rfmMumif tusi 1/2w, / t/ ðav;ck ta&Bud 'gv/ ðav;ck ta&Budwmy/

## avmuopm-4-yg

t&d mopnr [ kwao;wh omrefm;zi/iv/ avmurñ qif&qll g1/2w, / qif&Mumifawlv/ 1/2wmy/ lyðawmh csfomqllvmvly/ avmu tvluaygav/ 'g t&d mopnr [ kwao;ygbt/ avmutvlu/ csfom qllvm1/2w, / csfomMumif tvly/ qll gv/ 1/2 gy/ t/ ðav;ck/ m avmurñ1/2w, / qif&qll g [ m yk&vwlif yk&vwlif aMumuLw, / qif&qll g tvlr1/2ubt/ vawg vwlifvwlif qif&qll g allumufw, / qif& tvlr1/2bt/ vawomr [ kwbt/ 'lylyk&vaw&yl 'qif&tulev/ allumu' gu/ ewawv/ allumufwmy/ t/ ðawmh qif&tvlr1/2bt? w&pneawv/ ajymp&mr1/2bt/ t/ qif&v/ tottrsvj/xm;wh Opnav/ 'g allumup&maumifwmyw/ qif&qll gel/ allumup&maumifw, qll gel/ m twlvgy/ qif&qll if allumup&maumifw, / allumup&maumif&iv/ qif&ly/

## avmu qif&l

t/ avmurñawmh avmuqif&awlvawmh ul/ fxhrclbmwh 'lu0' emqif&awv/ ul/ odelluygw, / ul/ fxhr emjicif? usijcif? ulucjifa&m\*g-a0' em zpdE/ypucif/ t/ g qif&awv trsm;odelluw, / ab; 'gPbi/lyðawmull emusifullchjzpcif? t/ gawv/ odelluw, / lyðawmh avmu&eplylyðawmh pm;p&m aomup&m olpp&m ponr1/2w/ vltwuf rjynlrp/zplyðawmæv/ plva&mu/ Æ&m qif&lyðawmæ&w, / t/ gawv/ odw, / t/ qif&awv/ allumuLw, /

### avmuqif&allumi frsm;

'qif&awf m bmallumih jzpbvq&i? qif&allumifaw&yl txluftav&uftm;zihi ollu'gu  
 txluftav&uftm;zihi a&m\*ga0' emjzpbaw&w&w t&allumifaw&aw& a/2&ni MU&w, / cvlyw&q;w cvkwf  
 w&u&if emww&w, / q;pt;v&2&if emww&w, iqll god&wmh cvkw&aw& q&aw& a/2&ni &w, / usi faw& c&f&aw&  
 us&ni;v&2&if 'lu&2&mu&w, iqll god&w usi faw& c&f&aw& a/2&ni &w, / r&bd qll gavmi faw&w, / a&qll g eply&  
 awmh aow&w, / t&j gav&w&yl a/2&ni E&f&or&a/2&ni &w, / &eb&aw& ab;&eft E&2&m, faw& 'gaw&w&yl' 'lu&2&y;  
 ww&w, iqll&wmh t&j gav&w&yl a/2&ni E&f&or& a/2&ni &w, / t&j viut& ab;&eft E&2&m, f&y&kw&w&w& w&2&p&ine&aw&2&  
 w, / a&ruif ponf&or [ kw&ac&w& usm;w& qif&jri faw& u&E&2&aw&w&yl yg' gay&2&v/ vit E&2&m, f&j&y&kw&w&w&  
 Op&inaw& 'gaw&w&yl viut& 'lu&2&y;ww&w, / ab;&ef jzpbaw&w, / 'gaw&w& a/2&ni MU&w, / v&w&jcif&v&yl  
 v&ql& v&rl&aw&f m ab;&eft E&2&m, f&y&kw&w&w, iqll g t&j gav&w& a/2&ni MU&O&w, / 'g avmubuf&u&aelly& qif&  
 ppf qif&allumifaw& o&jri f&ly&aw&mh 'gaw&w& a/2&ni f&ve&or&aw&w& a/2&ni &e&MU&w, /

### avmu e&A&ef

ly&aw&mh rvly&-ruif r&2&ni&az&yl aev&2& if pm;p&2&m aom&u&p&2&aw&w& o&lp&2&m p&2&2&aw&w& r&y&be&v& t&j gav&  
 qif&2&v&f&f&f, iqll g o&v&w& o&2&aw&mh&yl 'gu rvly&-ruif&yl aer&aw&w&yl y, E&f&or& y, f&ly&aw&mh But&2&pm;tm;x&kw&  
 MU&w, / qif&2&u&2& allumu&2& qif&2&ni&f&atmi&w& qif&2&ni&f&w, iqll&wm bmv&q& i? emusi&f&u&2&ch  
 u&2& f&h&2& r&cb&mr&aw&f&jz&p&yl& ae, i? qif&2&ni&f&aw&w, f&atmi&ar&2&ly? t&v&2&w&Op&inaw& t&2&m&O&w&aw&w&ly&aw&mh  
 j&ny&2&ny&2&p&2&u, fu, O&2& cr&f&om&om& ae&v&2& if 'g qif&2&ni&f&w, M&2&' M&2&yl, iqll&w, / avmue&A&ef  
 qll g t&j gav&w&? avmue&A&ef&avmu&w&f j&ny&2&2&si&w&aw&w&f j&ny&2&2&u, O&2&cr&f&om&ly&aw&mh&ae&v&2& if 'g [ m  
 cr&f&om&2&ni; 'gy/ taumi&f&q&ly&q&ly&aw&mh&avmue&A&ef&w&2&ax&mi&M&2&ur, iqll&yl& au;2&MU&2&ae' gu&f

### avmue&A&e&allumi frsm;

t&j cr&f&omaw& &p&2&mt&allumif&u&v& bma&2&umih &ov&q& if 'U& maw&2&atmi&w& en&f&2&v&f&f&e&f  
 o&But&2&pm;tm;x&kw&2&2&mv&w, / t&v&ly&t&u&2&f&aw&w& But&2&But&2&pm;pm;tm;x&kw&2& v&ly&u&2&f&2& w&w&obi&f&w&ly&nm  
 aw&w& w&w&2&2&2& t&j gav&w& v&2&aw&mh& gav&w&u&2& i, fi, 1/2& 1/2& f uav;ux&2&u p&ly&aw&mh v&avmu&2&u&2&2&ni;  
 cr&f&omatmi&w& [ m tm;x&kw&MU&w, / t&j gavmubuf&aelly&aw&mh&avmu&op&inaw&ay&2&v/ avmu&op&inaw&f

avmuqif&2&q& gav&w& avmuqif&2&aw&w& qif&2&allumif&q&2&gv& avmut&w&f [ kw&f&w&yl/ c&2&cv&kw&w&u&f  
 j&cif q;pt&j&cif [ kw&f&w&? a&2&m\*ga0' em t&pm&tm [ m&aw&w& a&2&m\*ga0' emjz&p&j&cif ab;t&E&2&m, f&y&kw&w&w&w&  
 allumi&ab;&ef&aw&w&jz&p&v&m&j&cif&qll g o&Op&in [ kv&aw&mh [ kv&ae' gy/

w&cg avmut&v&u&f cr&f&om&qll gu&v& y&2&ni&Op&inaw&w& o&lp&2&2&aw&w& t&p&2&t&2&m&2&m j&ny&2&2&u, O&2&ly&aw&mh&ae  
 , if o&cr&f&om' g&v [ kw&f&ve&2&avmu&aw&mh [ kv&ae' gy/ t&j gav&2&atmi&w& tm;x&kw&f&aw&w&v&yl 'g&ap&E&f&w&f  
 v&ly&f&efa&qmi&f&w&aw&w& o&u a&qmi 1/2&u&2&' gu&2& tm;x&kw&w, / t&j o&v [ mv&yl avmut&v&u&f&aw&mh [ kv&ae' gy&yl  
 t&j g avmu&op&inaw&w& t&2&d op&inaw&mh&r [ kw&f&2&/ o&u om&re&ly&2&w&f&aw&w& t&2&sm;p&ly&2&w&f&aw&w& op&inaw&ay&2&  
 'gu awmh y&2&O&2&op&inaw&w& ac:r, iqll if ac:p&2&maumi&f&w&h o&Op&in? [ u& t&2&d m&op&in ac:w&mu&w 'gu y&2&O&2&op&in  
 ac:p&2&maumi&f&2& y&2&O&2&f&ae&2&aw&mh o&v [ maw&w& r&2&2&ae' gy/ v&w&f&v&w&f&f&aj&ym, if em;v&2&w, / 'gu&aw&mh 'g  
 t&us, b&2& aj&ym&2&si&w&f&aj&ym em;v&2&ae' gy/ avmu' lu&2&op&in avmuqif&2&aw&w& avmuqif&2&allumif&aw&w&avmu

qif&2&ni&f&ly&aw&mh cr&f&om' gaw&w& qif&2&ni&f&atmi&w& cr&f&omatmi&w& bmv&ly&f, iqll&mh t&v&ly&-v&ly&f&ef  
 a&qmi&f&w&aw&w&' gaw&w&aw&mh&v&aw&w&em;v&2&ny&gw, / uav;aw&w&u p&ly&aw&mh&f

'gayr, M&2&yl t&j&avmuqif&2&aw&w& t&u&e&f&w&ni&f&ly&aw&mh cr&f&omatmi&f v&ly&2&2&q&2& gavmh aw&mh&aw&mh  
 rv&2& f&2&/ t&j gavmi&f&2&aw&mh&aw&mh&cu&2&aw&w, / t&if&aw&mh&aw&mh&u&2&rv&2& f&2&/ 'gawmi&f&2&f&w&f&tm;x&kw&MU&  
 w, / t&if&w&ef&tm;x&kw&aw&mh t&allumi&f&2&h&w&w&ly&2&w&f&aw&w& t&awmi&f&2&o&2&avmu&yl/ cr&f&om&2&2&w, / 'gv&f  
 aw&mh&2&yl/ t&if&w&f&cr&f&om&2&2&aw&mh&r&2&yg&2&? aw&mh&2&yl/ cr&f&om&2&2&w, /

### qif&t r&f

tckjrw p&b&m; a[ mxm;wlt&d mopmawf uawmh t&d mwl ottywlt r&f&w&m;awfyw 'gawfu  
 'lu@qif&tpptr&faww 'gawfuawmh qif&tpptr&fawf avmubufuaellyd csfomaw&xi&eayr, f  
 v 'D t&d mopm uawmh qif&awf jzplvmw, / avmubufuaellyd cleu ajymclwltwlt pby&:Opm &wem  
 awf jynp&lt; ta&t&awf jynp&lt; o&aqmi p&mawf jynp&lt; csfomaew, ? qll g[ m avmubufuawmh  
 csfomawf 'gayrht&d mopm e, fy, fbuuaellunh i/ 'gawfu vl qif&awf/ olu jzplysufaww 1/2yf  
 emrw&m;awf qif&awf jzpaew, / 'gallumih 'g[ m csfom tpptr&fawf r[ kwlt/ t' avmucsfom&m  
 csfomallumifawf tm;xkwf, fql g pby&:Opm&wemawf jynp&lt; tmif tm;xkfaew, f qlvmawf[ m csfom  
 &m csfomallumifawf avmubufuawmh olu r&ae' gy/ t&d mopme, fy, fuae lunnawmh vl 'gawfu vl  
 tr&fawf r[ kwfyelbt/ 'gawfu vl 'D p&lt;uraumif&awf jzpalumifawf/ 'Dt xh& ygw, / ul f[ mu f  
 csfomatmif&bm vlyawmu ul olu tr&csntyl/ w&m;ojzih csntyl[ m? r[ kwawmh 'p&lt;uzpalumif  
 tubl jzpalumifawf vl 'D ygw, / 'gawfu tr&fawf[ kwlt/ tr&fyl tm;xkwf&awmh ob&mv&w  
 ajrmu&umif r[ kwawmh ol[ mu wcpawmuf csfombly/ tlr&wrf csfombll r[ kwawmh pi ppi csfom  
 b&m r[ kwfyelbt/ csfomallumif tpptr&f[ kwlt/

tj tckjrw p&b&m;a[ mwlt&d mopmw&m; av;yg;uawmh qif&q if qif&tpptr&fawf jzpl  
 ysufaww oc&awf br&ttulevl qif& awmfawmumrs wcgajym&r, / t' jzplysufaww oc&awf qif&awf vl  
 tv& awmifwlyd w& fwmly&aww oabmu olu qif&allumif w&m; ol& xycg xycgy 'qif&awf  
 awf&aw, / 'gawf[ m tr&fawf/ 'D qif&awf Ni&rf' guvl 'qif&awf ul om, m&f&ouf w& fwmly&awmh  
 aewh wP&ni&rf&om;rs b0-topawf 1/2yemrc&emawf jzplye/ w&gnf Ni&rf&awmh tpO&xmO&ni&rf&om;w, /  
 'gel qif&t Ni&rf&tr&f/ t' D qif&t Ni&rf&tr&f&om&mu&allumif jzplvl tusifvrf[ m tusifvrf&fyl/ t' D  
 tusifvrf&f u bmvw ta&Bu&wmu tig ta&Bu&w, / qif&vl odygyl qif&allumif vl odygyl  
 qif&Ni&rfw, fql gvl odygyl 'vl o&erly&ao;bt/ 'Ni&rfw oabmw&m;ul &atmi Ni&rfw oabmw&m;  
 av;a&mu&atmif b, fwmly& tm;xkw&r, fqlw enfvrfuav;ob&m vlmw, / t' l&nfu&lar;  
 w, /

### tusi vrf r\*3/4-8-yg

bu&? &[ efw 'lu&am" \*gry#y' g? qif&N Ni&rf&m e&f&om&mu&allumif tusi jzpaom/  
 t&d mopm t&d mwl otty&om tr&f&w&m;on/ uwrO& tb, fyent/

b, f[ mvlw

t, arO t&d, m t|\*&um ra\*  
 orf dlorou&ayj orfOgpm  
 ao, swd Horf ur&E& orf&tmZ&Og orfOg, marm  
 orfowd orf&om''

t&d, m? jrwaom? t|\*&um? t\*gy&pyg;1/2&om/ t, arO ra\* p tusi vrf yi&wnt/

jrwp&b&m;u qif&Ni&rf&om& a&mu&allumif jzplvltusi vrfu b, f[ mvl&awmh t, arOw t,  
 arO p onlyi&f&wntw

teltyg;rn&wlt&mOw&wclul vuf&x&ly&awmh jyov&qlyul&ly&awmh jyov& jrwp&b&m;u  
 t, arOra\* onfvrf&w 'gygyw 'vl [ mwmul jrwp&b&m;taeelq i&zi 'Dtusi vrfu r&ul f  
 w&vl aw&xm;ly&om? vuf&vuf&f &xm;ly&om;q&awmh p&v&OP&xl t&f&w&xi&1/2&aw, / 'gallumih  
 'gy&ly&awmhjyw, / tjcm; r[ kwfyelbt/ 'D[ mygy/



ouf, if oabmus, if aumifaellu' gcsntfy/ aumif' gawG trsm;BuD'g aygh 'Dpnuawmh tjri f&r, / 'D  
tou r&r, / 'gallumi f' r' r' on' d d r' e' p' n' j' r' i' c' i' f' w' l' b' e' f' B' u' d' r' s' m' ;' u' b' m' o' n' j' y' e' x' m' ;' w' , /

on' d d-5-r&

t- on' d d r' e' p' n' j' r' i' c' i' f' / 'D on' d d u' i' g' ;' r' s' d' 1/2 w' , f' w' l' r' e' p' n' j' r' i' f' g' i' g' ;' r' s' d' 1/2 w' , / ur' e' u' w' m' ' d' d

ur' e' u' w' m' ' d' d

ur' e' u' w' m' on' d d = u' f' u' f' t' u' s' t' u' l' 1/2 w' , M' , M' u' n' i' o' j' r' i' w' h' on' d d a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' v' l' y' u' l' l' v' l' y' , if u' b' l' v' j' z' p' w' , / u' b' l' v' i' u' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' y' ;' w' , / 'D' v' l' M' u' n' i' g' on' d d r' a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' v' l' y' u' l' l' v' l' y' , if t' u' b' l' v' j' z' p' w' , / t' u' b' l' v' i' u' r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' y' ;' w' , / 'g' v' l' , M' u' n' i' g' u' on' d d u' 1/2 w' , / u' f' t' u' s' t' u' l' 1/2 w' , / 'D' v' l' , M' u' n' i' o' j' r' i' f' g' [ m' on' d d t' ] , M' u' n' i' o' j' r' i' w' h' on' d d [ m' ? o' l' u' r' e' u' w' m' on' d d v' l' ]

'D on' d d u' a' w' m' h' o' l' u' a' w' m' h' u' l' f' w' l' f' a' w' j' r' i' f' w' , M' r' [ k' w' i' g' b' t' / 'g' u' a' w' m' h' q' & m' o' r' m' ;' a' w' f' i' n' e' l' l' u' m' ;' a' [ m' j' y' w' l' t' w' i' f' , M' u' n' i' o' j' r' i' w' h' o' ' g' a' 1/2 o' b' ;' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' o' ' g' r' v' l' u' m' q' l' g' o' ' g' a' 1/2 o' b' ;' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' o' l' w' , ? , M' u' n' i' o' a' 1/2 o' b' ;' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' p' o' f' p' m' ;' q' i' j' c' i' M' u' n' i' t' a' l' l' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' w' e' l' q' i' j' c' i' M' u' n' i' w' 1/2 i' f' t' j' g' t' a' l' l' u' m' i' f' 1/2 t' u' s' t' u' l' 1/2 e' a' w' m' h' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' w' e' l' m' a' u' m' i' f' w' l' t' u' s' t' r' a' u' m' i' f' w' l' t' u' s' t' a' w' e' l' m' o' l' t' a' l' l' u' m' i' f' 1/2 m' r' e' f' ? t' j' c' m' ;' t' a' l' l' u' m' i' f' r' [ k' w' b' t' / u' l' y' ? a' u' m' i' f' ' g' v' l' y' , if a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' j' z' p' w' , / r' a' u' m' i' f' w' m' v' l' y' , if r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' j' z' p' w' , / a' v' m' a' v' m' q' , f' r' i' y' l' a' u' m' i' f' ' g' v' l' y' , if a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' v' ;' a' w' j' z' p' v' m' ' g' x' i' 1/2 s' i' ;' w' , / r' a' u' m' i' f' w' l' t' v' l' y' v' l' y' , if r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' j' z' p' v' l' w' p' a' , m' u' l' u' l' o' b' ;' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' q' v' l' u' l' , if t' q' b' & w' l' u' t' j' t' r' e' f' e' c' & r' i' y' l' r' e' f' a' w' m' i' r' , / j' y' e' l' , i' f' l' q' v' l' r' h' r' , / o' r' a' u' m' i' f' ' g' o' b' ;' v' l' y' w' m' u' l' r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' o' & w' , / v' l' w' p' a' , m' u' l' u' l' a' r' w' i' n' a' 1/2 o' b' ;' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' t' u' s' t' u' l' a' q' m' i' 1/2 u' f' a' j' y' m' q' i' c' h' 1/2 i' f' j' y' k' v' l' y' c' h' 1/2 i' f' t' j' y' k' v' l' y' [ m' w' c' g' x' l' a' u' s' ;' z' i' w' i' r' , / M' u' n' i' o' h' , ? o' l' w' w' e' l' l' b' o' r' o' j' y' e' l' y' d' o' u' m' v' a' u' s' ;' z' i' w' i' y' e' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' o' l' w' w' e' l' l' b' a' v' m' u' l' o' a' q' m' i' 1/2 u' l' r' , / t' j' t' u' s' t' u' v' u' l' i' f' & r' , / t' j' g' a' u' m' i' f' w' m' v' l' y' 1/2 i' f' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' [ m' a' v' m' u' w' o' f' v' l' y' ] x' i' 1/2 s' i' ;' w' , / r' a' u' m' i' f' ' g' v' l' y' , if r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' o' l' u' x' i' f' 1/2 s' i' ;' w' , / x' i' 1/2 s' i' ;' a' w' m' h' w' p' a' v' m' u' v' w' r' i' n' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' w' e' l' r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' w' e' l' m' a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' r' i' r' a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' r' e' l' q' l' l' a' e' ' g' y' l' a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' r' i' y' k' , if a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' & ? r' a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' r' i' y' k' , if r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' & ? t' j' M' u' n' i' p' o' f' p' m' ;' q' i' j' c' i' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' l' o' a' b' m' u' s' e' l' l' y' g' w' , / t' j' M' u' n' i' b' a' b' m' u' s' w' o' p' n' [ m' u' r' e' u' w' m' on' d d v' l' ] on' d d o' u' b' u' f' t' r' e' f' e' p' n' j' r' i' f' g' y' l'

t' r' e' f' t' w' i' l' j' r' i' f' g' b' m' j' y' k' v' l' w' e' f' a' u' m' i' f' w' l' t' r' i' r' a' u' m' i' f' w' l' t' r' i' u' l' q' l' g' w' u' , M' l' M' l' 1/2 a' e' ' g' y' l' v' l' w' i' f' v' l' w' i' f' 'D' u' l' t' r' a' w' j' z' p' a' j' r' m' u' b' e' w' , / 'D' u' l' u' a' e' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' y' ;' a' e' ' g' v' l' y' w' u' , f' r' e' a' e' ' g' y' l' r' e' a' e' ' g' a' w' G r' e' a' e' w' l' t' w' i' l' y' l' o' l' , l' q' ' g' u' l' r' b' o' q' & m' o' r' m' ;' a' w' l' u' a' j' y' m' v' l' , l' q' ' g' y' l' z' p' z' p' l' p' m' t' y' i' u' s' t' \* e' a' w' l' u' a' w' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' , M' u' n' i' , l' q' ' g' y' l' z' p' z' p' l' u' l' i' f' [ m' u' l' i' p' o' f' p' m' ;' , M' u' n' i' , l' q' ' g' y' l' z' p' z' p' l' b' m' j' y' z' p' z' p' l' o' l' [ m' t' r' l' u' a' w' m' h' r' e' a' e' ' g' y' l' a' u' m' i' f' r' i' y' k' , if a' u' m' i' f' r' i' u' j' z' p' w' , / a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' r' i' y' k' 1/2 i' f' u' b' l' v' i' u' j' z' p' w' , / u' b' l' v' i' u' l' u' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' y' ;' o' b' ;' , if r' e' a' e' ' g' y' l' r' a' u' m' i' f' a' o' m' t' r' i' y' k' 1/2 i' f' t' u' b' l' v' i' u' j' z' p' w' , / t' u' b' l' v' i' u' l' u' r' a' u' m' i' f' u' s' t' a' y' ;' w' , / t' j' g' r' e' a' e' ' g' y' l' t' j' g' r' e' a' e' w' l' t' w' i' l' t' , l' t' o' d' t' j' r' i' j' z' p' a' o' m' l' u' m' i' h' 'D' v' l' t' o' d' t' j' r' i' f' r' s' t' u' l' o' n' d' d w' l' r' e' p' n' j' r' i' c' i' f' y' l' u' r' e' u' w' m' on' d d 'D' u' r' e' u' w' m' on' d d v' l' t' a' & ;' B' u' d' y' g' w' , /

ur' e' u' w' m' on' d d u' f' u' f' t' u' s' t' u' l' , M' u' n' i' w' h' 'D' on' d d t' , l' t' j' r' i' 1/2 v' l' y' k' v' l' w' a' u' 'g' e' o' l' v' t' p' 1/2 v' l' u' b' l' v' a' u' m' i' f' r' a' w' j' y' M' u' w' , / y' g' P' w' l' y' g' w' t' p' 1/2 o' m' t' u' b' l' v' i' 'p' 1/2 u' f' a' w' G' a' 1/2 n' i' M' u' w' , / t' u' b' l' v' i' p' 1/2 u' f' a' w' G' M' u' o' b' 1/2 n' i' w' i' l' f' , M' u' o' b' 1/2 n' i' w' i' l' f' v' l' t' j' u' b' l' v' i' w' & m' ;' a' w' G' y' h' ;' r' s' m' ;' a' e' w' , / 'g' e' o' l' v' t' p' 1/2 v' l' u' b' l' v' a' u' m' i' f' r' i' a' w' G' j' y' k' w' l' f' j' y' k' w' l' f' v' l' u' b' l' v' i' w' & m' ;' a' w' G' y' h' ;' r' s' m' ;' a' e' w' , / 'D' u' b' l' v' a' u' e' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' v' l' o' u' l' l' y' l' a' y' ;' w' , / v' l' c' r' f' o' m' b' o' u' l' l' y' l' a' y' ;' w' , / e' w' l' b' o' u' l' l' y' l' a' y' ;' w' , / e' w' c' r' f' o' m' b' o' u' l' l' y' l' a' y' ;' w' , / v' c' r' f' o' m' ? e' w' c' r' f' o' m' a' w' G' & o' b' ;' w' , / 'D' u' r' e' u' w' m' on' d d 1/2 v' l' y' k' v' l' w' a' u' o' r' x' b' m' o' e' m' t' v' l' y' a' w' G' t' m' ;' x' l' w' i' , if o' r' x' p' s' m' e' & w' , / 'D' s' m' e' l' u' a' e' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' j' A' [ m' b' o' a' w' G' j' z' p' a' p' e' l' l' i' w' , M' l' , M' u' n' i' w' , / , M' u' n' i' w' h' u' r' e' u' w' m' on' d d u' l' t' a' l' l' u' m' i' f' j' y' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' o' r' x' b' m' o' e' m' a' w' G' y' h' ;' r' s' m' ;' l' y' d' p' s' m' e' & o' b' ;' v' 1/2 i' f' t' j' p' s' m' e' l' u' a' e' l' y' d' a' w' m' h' t' j' A' [ m' b' o' u' l' l' a' m' u' l' o' b' ;' w' , / j' A' [ m' v' l' j' z' p' a' p' e' l' l' i' w' , / 'g' u' a' v' m' u' x' t' r' i' u' l'

tjD urō uw orf' d'ey uH-uH tušduH, NunfwtwūāLumi h Odyó embmOemw&m; tm;xkwf w, / 'guvI uH NunfS tm;xkwEh f g? 'guayr, M uH, NunfwtwūāLumi b, ftm; xkwftrwef? uH, NunfS olu tm;xkwf jzplw, / t-fublvuH tublvuH ½w, / tJublvuH tublvuH uaellyD awmh b0topawG tušday;lyDawmbawh aumif;ušqH ušlawG ay;aw, / 'g, Nunf, / lyDawmh 'DušawG NifapEh wH t&d mr\*fw&m;awG qHvm½w, / tJD t&d mr\*fw&m;awG uH &lyDob;v½š if tublvuH [ br0 awG, fw, / ušvomawG tuelygw, / t-f0ob&mrs vlvajrmulyDawmh ob;w, / 'g, NunfS uH tJm, Nunf gvl urō uwm orf' d'ey/ tJ urō uwm orf' d'šwH yk'š/awG Odyó emw&m; tm; xkwf wmy/

tJ wH a½Sa½Saomb0awG b, lvb0awG jzplv mšf robot/ clb0awmifS rolvwvwt ½G fwH u b, lvttajctae½w, lqHvm jyelyDawmh pOf;pm; if&w, / tublvuHawG qH g ½w, / tob tob ½w, / rolvvHwHtcgwef u tublvu uH qH g ½w' gy/ teeltrsm; qH g ½w, / a½Sa½Saom b0awG qH 'guawmh b, lvb m jzplv mšf robot/ tJD tublvuHawG qH g ½w, / , clb0rñ jyKx m; wH ublv aumifrl awG/ trsm; Bud ½w ygw, / 'ublv aumifrlawG Lumi h 'b0u aowHtcgrñ 'ublv aumifrlawG tušday; b&m rsm; ygw, / ublv aumifrl rsm; rsm; jyKwH yk'š/awG awmawmbav; tm; uH ygw, / tJ vlvb0 jzplv ewlv0 tv½š i vlvewlv0 jzplv b&m eDpylygw, / 'gayr, M uH jyKx m; wH tublv raumifrlawG [ m ½š; 'gy/ tclb0 raumifrl gyly ½š vlvewlv0 ½š gy/ a½Sa½Saomb0awG vlv 'gawG awmh ½š' gy/ tJD awmh tJ raumifrl tublvuHawG tušday; y aerñ [ kwlot/ waelus olw tušday; rñ? tublvuH awG tušday; v½š if b, ftušday; rvbqH if tyg, fav; yg; tušday; wmy/ olv rfe bñ; 'gy/ t-folu rñr\*ac;w, / olv l r\*awmh r\*lygy/ raumifrl jzplv ewlv rñr\*iu? olu rñr' d' u plyDawmh csnlv m wmuH raumifrl \*lvrf? tJ g tyg, fav; yg; i&usob; Ehlw, / w&pñefzplob; Ehlw, / lyD vñ jzplob; Ehlw, / to&um, lb0 a&mubñ; Ehlw, /

vjzplvrvG f

tJg tyg, fav; yg; a&mubñ; v½š i vlyl vlv0 jyelvmb&m w, rvG fbt/ bmjykvwvlef; qH aocg eD rñ ublv pvlvav; eborS of wlv0awG qH g jzplv m/ tJ vlv0 vjzplw, lqH g vG lvG fr [ kwlot/ ck vl jzplv e' gawG tlrwef uH umif vlvzplv e' g/ [ ½š b0u aocgeD rñ ublv vZmuav; eapmlyDawmh ublv uH tm½w av; awG ur'wvft m½w av; awG tJ uH-uH t p'f alumi h x i fay; wH \*wvft m½w av; awG tJ t m½w av; awG x i fay; lyDawmh 'Dt m½w av; awG plyDawmh aovm vlv 'lv0rñ vlv m jzplv e' g/

ublvzplvcl, Of

'awmh i&b0u aowHtcg i&b0wDg [ m i&h awG [ H [ kēlavmi haw, ? 'g Ešaygif; rsm; pñ tMum BuDygy/ tJ i&xēfawG bmawG tršrš EšpulyDawmh nD; yelyDawmbawm/ tJ gawG 'luēlyDawmbawm/ 'Dt cšf rñ ublv pvlvzplv cl, Of Bud [ my/ tJ ublv pvlv b, Eš lvjzplv/ tlrwef lušawG a&mulyD awmbae' gwH ublv pvlvzplv b&m [ ttcg rajymawmh ck vly nāv m urñ awmifS tlrwef cšf qel 'lušawG a&mubawHtcg ublv Eš wD f; b&m tlrwef cl, Of ae' gy/ tlrwef uH cl, Of ae' g/ 'gu b&m; ew&m; e' tck uH uG lqnf; u lyDawmbawmh t cšf tcg umv Bud/ tJ gawmifS rvG lvb/ 'lušawG t Bud tus, fa&muf lyD olvyg; u Ehlw rñ f; xuf t Eš puchae v½š if pvlv aumif, Eš raumif; x m; b&m awmawmcl, Of ygw, / tJ Di&blu tlrwef t Bud tus, f lušawG a&mulyDawmbae' gx lu aob&m tawm uH cl, Of ygw, /

w&pñefawG vlv 'lvly? wpaumif vpaumif owjzwlyDawmh pm; ae' g/ tJ rñ aowHtcg olw aumif aumif rñ rñ aowHtcg awmawm½š; ygw, / olrsm; owlv jzwlv ao' grsm; r, / olrsm; u pm; vlv m; vlv wcd y; pyx a&r, / wpaumif vpaumif owlv upm; lu/ pm; M urš lu? 'lvly/ ae' gy/ tJ Dt cšf rñ aocgeD rñ pvlv aumif Eš raumif; uav; e aoblv cl, Of om; y/ olw 'gev v½š olv vlyl ajmyavm uH t mif ½š, f r [ kwlot/ tif 'jy i ublv awG vly Eš wD f; z&m cl, Of ygw vlv, / olu tJ rñ tJ lu aowHtcg vlyl ublv pvlv aozcl, Of' gy/





psneorff' d d ponf / aemuf psneorff' d d psneorff' d d g psneorff' d d ygw, / psneorff' d d  
ÓPw&m; ynmw&m;qwm ygw, / oluawmh xt:xtax&xG psneorff' d d if xt:xtax&xG od gr½ygbt/  
tbÓPupivytcg omv xt:xtax&xow, / 'ApurttbÓPq ou jriEiw, / 'Aaomwq if  
vyl x&ttow tulev Havonulydawmh Mum;Eiw, / apawmy&d qit oism;pvawwú oEiw, / ylaA&Og  
oqll a½b0a[ mi fawG jyelydawmh pOfpm;v&Eiw, / Nydawmh E'Od' uawmh webt rstrsd zelqifEiw, /  
aemuf tem \*w&wú bmvú ½w, / tem\*wumvawwú arúMunú½ if oEiw, / tJ gawúusawmh  
tp&fow&w½ygw, / tJ gu psneorff' d d ac:w, /

r\*Ópni' d d wú tJ Odyó emorff' d d wú Odyó emorff' d d g? Odyó em½wútcgumv ½w, / awmfawmf  
MumrSajym&r, / Odyó em½wútcg Odyó emÓPftwúf jzplvmyf

r\*Órni' d d wú 'g t&d m r\*ÓPyf / 'guvJawmfawmfMumrS Odyó emef qu&jym&t&r, /

zvorff' d d wú zlvÓPyf 'guvyl r\*uaelyf jzpl&wú;wh tustw&m;/

tJ g ig;cl& guú ur& uwmorff' d d psneorff' d d Odyó em orff' d d r\*Órni' d d zvorff' d d ig;cl  
tu, / zv rxny& rp&ouPm xnh / y&ouPmorff' d d omv ig;cl yf tulevú aygif, / i&awmh  
ajmud&w, /

### orff' d d rnyf

tJ D orff' d d ig;rsú ½ygw, / tJ &e&rni b, Mú muborff' d d ac:ygov&quú jrw&nb&m;u  
tus, b&nydawmha[ mxm;w, /

uwrmp-bú&0 orff' d d

bú&0? &[ efwú orff' d d r&bjricifonlvnf / uwrmp tb, / ygent /

r&bjricifw, / qú g bmvú r&bjricifw orff' d d g bmvú

, Hacg bú&0 'lu°ÓPú 'lu°ork a, ÓPú  
'lu&ma" ÓPú 'lu&m" g, y#y' g, ÓPú  
t, HOpúwú bú&0 orff' d d

bú&0? &[ efwú 'lu°qif&ú / , HacgÓPú tluiftoÓPonkif / 'lu°ork a, ? qif&úMumif  
w&m;ú / , HacgÓPú tluifbÓPonkif? 'lu&ma"? qif&ú r&f&mú / , HacgÓPú tluiftoÓPonf  
úif / 'lu&m" \*gr&é m? 'lu°c&nyú r&f&mú a&mutúMumifjzpaom y#y' g, ? tusiú / , HacgÓPú tluif  
toÓPonkif / twú ½w / bú&0? &[ efwú t, / ptoÓPúborff' d d orff' d d lí / orff' d d  
r&f&bjricif [ lí / Opúwú ac:qúty&ú /

orff' d d g tJ gywú r&bjricifw, / qú g 'lu&ú jrifgonff' d d ork, / ul jrif g orff' d d e&m" ul  
jrif g orff' d d r\*Óú jrif g orff' d d 'lvúwú vlyrSf / [ lu 'lu&m" \*gr&é#y' gú g tq&cuúw, /  
a½&aw, / ul ul [ Mú &v; (qú t&ú r&f&éú if b&f&úú av&úú&éú tájymú e&sm;w, /

- 1/ 'lu&ú jrif g orff' d d
- 2/ ork, / ul jrif g orff' d d
- 3/ e&m" ul jrif g orff' d d
- 4/ r\*Óú jrif g orff' d d

'gu tv&ú wúrs&atmifú 'gopnav;yg; jrif gygyf





cmcm jri&ovly/ 'gawmifS jri&'g u&eygao;w, / jri&wDwkuwjcm;? uli luwjcm;? u&eygao;w, /  
tJ eAhef ul rsufarſu&awDwltcgqll 'geAhef Oif&mutly&awmtoſ;ovll ol[ m ½yemrfoc& Ni ſf;w&abmxJ  
Oif&mutlyſ tNi ſf;oabmutlaoacmcm xifxi ½ſ;½ſ;:obſ; 'g/

tJg r\*cPrſi orſ' dlu op̄nav;yg; olw, lqll g[ m tJ op̄nav;yg;xlu e&m"op̄nac:wli eAhef  
awmjiſit m½ylyſ rsufarſu&dygw, / u&w op̄nav&awm&awm q&awmh 'lu&ſp̄mutl b, Eſ Mlyf olwllqll  
awmh 'Dtclutw& wlyli&u&awmh 'lu&awmxi&ll lbt/ ork, qif&aw&vl oltm½y/ae&ll ſg r[ kwllbt/  
pOf;pm;qifci&e&ll ſg r[ kwllbt/ r\*c op̄nac:wli r\*½yſyg;w&m;aw&vl pOf;pm;vll jzplvmr[ kwllbt/ 'Dtclutw  
eAhefyl oltm½ylyſ rsufarſu&awDwltſ; 'gy/

'gayr, mll eAhefawD' ge' tJ op̄nav;yg;ulvl ojci fuplyſoſ;ygw, fwl w&lk up&awm/ w&lk  
olhg;aomup&wli/ up&awm? uply&aomtm;jzi h oſ;ygw, / uplyſly&awmtoſw, / b, mly&ovq&awmh  
'lu&ſp̄mutl yll ſjcm;í o&r, / tJg up&awp&ll 'lu&ſp̄mutl ojci fuplyſqll g yll ſjcm;ly&awmh o&r, / olwlu&ſp̄  
qif&t&ae tm;jzi h yll ſjcm;ly&awmh up&oluply/

ork, op̄nu&awmh yg, &r, fwl ork, op̄ny, ſg[ m olwllqll fwluply/

r\*½y&awmh yſ;ap&r, fwl bmo&emup&ayſ;ap' g[ m olwllqll

tat;qll eAhefawD

eAhef ul rsufarſu&awDwlylyſ rſi eAhef ſf;w&abm taumifqll? tat;qll tNi ſf;qll w&m;ul  
awD' g/

jzplysubrll qif& lu&lyll ſjcm;olyl

'ſſi wyg;aomw&m;awll mjzpl, if qif&aw&yl qll g ay:vm' gull

jzplysubrll oc&? 'lu&ſp̄mutl wnf?

beſbu&u aqmilyl ſy;w, / ½yemrf oc& Ni ſf;w&abmu jzplysu&wli oabmr½bt/ jzplciſr½bt?  
ysufciſr½bt? oc&' lu&aw& w&gw nſi ſf;at;ly&awmh a&w&abm/ tJ D Ni ſf;at;w&abm rawlci fwl  
apmapmyll ſu Olyó em ½&ewllt cg jzplvl ſyſu&wli jzplvl ſyſu&wli aw&ae&w, / tJ D jzplysu&e' g  
awll brll m tJ l&J taumif&aw&vl ½ll raumif&'gaw&vl ½lygw, / 'gayr, mll tNi ſf;eAhef E&ll ſp̄mutl wli  
tcgusawmh 'gaw&u rat;Ni ſf;w&abmaw&yl jzplvl ſyſu&wli ſe' gull nſi ſf;bt/

### aeYxlu vmwbljrm

Oyrm;tm;jziH aeYxlu vmwbljrm, muf aEacgiacgiBud aeYxlu vmw, / aeYxl oH;ae& awmh aeYqif&J gaygH olu oHew, / opyi&tmuf BulwBulwl opyi&tmuf&mu&vmw, / aeYx&e& 'gxu&awmh ou&bmw, &umif'gy/ tJl&pyi&tmuf aeY&awmh olxuf t&Y/ftmOgo&umifwH opyi& atmuf w&ga&mu&w, / tJlus, if oY&awmh aumif'gaygH aemuf tirwe&umifwH tirweH {jrwlw&uf Bulaw& m clumv&H tirwe&umifwHw&Bulaw& 1/2&w, / tJl&w&Bulaw&H {jrom, mwh avav;rm;v/ w&ly&awmh&e&x&H&ci&f aumifaumif&el x&ly&awmh ae&v&H& if taumifq&ae&ma&mu&f&H;awmh jyepO&f&pm; v&lu&v&H& if yjru aeYx&H;ae&'g qif&awmh 'gu&awmh apmapmuxlu o&ev& xi&H;v&Sg&ly/ tJaeYxl uaely& opyi&BulwBulwl opyi&tmuf O&f&lu&w, f&H if ou&bm&g&awmh aumifw, M& atmuf&w&g uH 'gayr, M& tJg olx&umifwH opyi&e&mu&vmwHt&cg&us&awmh 'gv&yl w, raumif&ao;bt q&H g xi&H;w, / opyi&tmuf& lu aumifv&ygH t&Y&umifwH opyi&tmuf&ae&awmh aumifv&Sg&ly/ 'gayr, M& t&ajymw&Ht&w&f tirwe&umifwHw&Bulaw& tirweH{jraew&ae&mr&H w&gx& avn&f&uav;e&f ae&x&H&ci&f&umif&umif&el w&cg&wnf x&ly&awmh&ae&w&Ht&cg y&ly&awmh aumifw, / tJgul&aw&om&tm;jziH [ H&S&u&aw&cl&w&H aumifw, f&H& gaw&ae&m raumif'gaw&ae&m t&le&v&H raumif'g&cs&nf;x&yl&w&H q&H g/ xi&H;ae 'gy/

'g bma&umif' H&xi&H;ov&H& if taumifq&ae&ma&v; o&ae&mu&f&H;v&H aumifw&ae&m a&mu&f&H; awmh raumif'gul& odv, / u& lu t&pux&lu raumif'gul&ud& aw&ae&v&H& if taumif&raw&ae&awmh tJl& raumif'gaw&H&H& ebbu&om&g&w&H O&pm&uav;aw&gaumifw, M&yl xi&'gy/ tJgv&yl/

avmux&awmh ow&D&gaw& m taumifq&H&zp&v&H e&A&he&lu raw&ae&ao;bt/ raw&ae&ao;awmh awm&H&H& we&H&umifwH aumif'guav;aw&v&lu aumifw, M& atmuf&w&g, / v&lc&rt&om&aw&g ew&lc&rt&om&aw&g&H g/ tif-pn&f&pm&aw&el jyn&H&oum&v pm;aom&u&v&ae&H&M& aumif'guav;aw&g aeom&xi&om&H&ae' guav; aw&g 'M&tm&H&umif&uav;aw&el taumif&xi&w, / tif olx&umif'gu raw&ae&ao;yl [ mu&H 'gav; aumif&ae'gy/ O&y&ó em&H&w&Ht&cg&um&v&v&H 'M&yl O&y&ó em&H&w&Ht&cg&um&v&H& raumif'gaw&v&lu aw&ae&w, / aumif 'gaw&v&lu aw&ae&w, / Ni&H&H&ou&ou&el o&f&or&ar&ar&o 1/2&v&ly&awmh aumif&ae' guav;aw&g aumifw, M&yl atmuf&w&g, / aumif&v&umif&ae'gygy/ 'gayr, M& aemuf&H& 1/2&em&f&oc&g&H&H&w&H e&A&he&lu& aw&v&lu&w&H t&H&H&f'gw&aw&w&Ht&cg&us&awmh [ H& maw&ae&umifw, f&H& g bmr&f&ajym&av&mu&ao;by&yl wu, Ni&H&ae&w&H o&abmu wu, &umifw, / wu, &umifw&H t&H&f&aw&v&lu&awmh [ H&H&ou aw&w&H& maw&lu t&le&v&H raumif'gaw&g qif&aw&yl M& xi&H;oe&H;w, / tJl&M&oe&H&ygw, M&H

t&H&H&f'gw&e&A&he&lu& rsu&ar&su&lu& M&H&aw&v&lu&f, if o&av&mu&raumif'gaw&f&or&o t&le&v&H [ m bmr&f&aumif'gaw&g qif&aw&yl q&H g o&e&H&ygw, / pm;p&m t&pm&t [ m&aw&ae&w, / awm&H&we&H&H&raumifwH pm;p&maw&v&1/2&w, / raumif'gaw&v&lu 1/2&w, / aumif&umif&f&er&el rpm;e&H&w&yl&w&H&aw&f&H& raumif'gaw&g pm;&m x&lu&ae&ly& awm&H&we&H&H&umif'gav; pm;v&lu&v&H& if t&om&1/2&w, M& xi&'gy/ o&om&v&lu taumifq&H&zp&f w&Ht&om&u&H o&H;pm;rd&v&H& i&awm&H [ m- H&S&upm;ae&w&H t&om&aw&g tvum;yl bmr&f&aumif&ao;bt/ 'H& m&ur&S aumif'gy&q&H g o&w, / op&f&oy&j&zp&zp&f n&e&yl&j&zp&zp&f x&ri&f [ if&yl j&zp&f&ay&g&av/ taumifq&H rpm;bt&ao; w&H taumifq&H o&H;pm;rd&v&H& if a&1/2&su pm;vm&cl&w&D&pm&aw&g m w&cg&wnf t&H&w&f&e&f oluxi&H;w, / tJg v&yl taumifq&H&zp&v&H e&A&he&lu& aw&v&lu&w&H&me&v& a&1/2&su&aw&cl&w&H& maw&g m awm&H&we&H&H& aumif&vmaw&v&lu 'H&H&H& ygw, / tJgaw&g t&le&v&H raumif&w&D&pm&aw&w&H qif&aw&yl q&H g xi&H;oe&H;ygw, M&H j&zp&f&su&f&or&o o&cl&g& -'lu&°op&im&wnf/

'M&H&zp&f&su&f&ae'gaw&g r&f&or&o t&le&v&H qif&aw&cs&nf;x&yl&w&H j&zp&f&lu&f y&su&f&lu&el bmr&f& tm;ru&H&w&H w&m;aw&yl&q&H g O&P&x&H& xi&H;oe&H;ygw, M&H 'gall&umif taumifq&H&zp&v&H e&A&he&lu& tm&H&yl&w&H&D&H&e&f 'lu&° qif&aw&m;u&H&yl&yl&f&cm;ly&awmh o&H;ygw, M&H

### ork , ully, jci fuplyd

ork , ully, jci fuplyd;w, / y|ru taumifqHul raOzeEil ciwHuawmhul raumi fwh qif&aw&v| taumif xiae' guw' taumif xiaeawmh vtsi' gayg/ 'Oyrm tm; jzi h bmvwvHqH if vlvwDwpf a, mu[ m ul ftustn ul Bupnaewh yk'k/wpa, mu? jyvly/bewh yk'k/wpa, muqlygawmh/ ul lu rod bt/ roawmh t| yk'k/ rlvagq&umif xiae, / ul ftusthawul aqmi 1/2ubew, M ul ul B ul tultnd trsm;Bud ay:aew, M ul ul kxi&aw, / xiae, if t| M oltm;ulw, / 'M ul ul item;rn t| hwr f 1/2ae, i&awmh 'M ul ul cifi f w; lvmly/bawmbew, / bmalumi fwh t| yk'k/ & t| jypf olrjim y/ tallumi f tm; av&on b wael usawmh t| yk'k/ ul ftusthawly/bew, ? qllg aoaocsmcm obn;w, qlygawmh obn; w, qllw 1/2 if t| yk'k/ f t| ay:rn a/2su cifi f gr&aw b, 1/2awmh v? rci fi fawmbot? rwg lvmawmbot/ 'D yk'k/ f twul raecsi fawmbot/ t| gvlyw/ ocj&awg qif&awul taumif xiae, i&awmh 'gawg om, mrl jzpbaw, / 'g ocj&qif&awqllg raumif;bt; qllg obn;w wael rñ cifi f w; lvmrlu ol tvM uifon; w, /

ed&m" eAhef qvH ed&m" opm taumif qH awvlu&awmh onhyi[ mawg tulevH jzplysuae' gawg r&orD tulevH raumif;bt/ tm; ul p&m w&m;awf [ kwlot? raumi f wlv&m;awg vM olvlon ES lvyly i euX t| gawgtay:rn cifi f w; lvmwH ork , [ m tvM uifon; wmy/ twg ftwmvHvH wcxj jyw f on;w, / t| g[ m ork , opm ully, jci f uplyd on; wmw/ wri f vum y, ae&wmr [ kwlot/ [ rñ taumif;odvme f raumif' gawg tay:rn cifi f w; lvmrl ol tvM ay sm ubn;w, /

tpwef uawmh t| raumif' gawg ully taumifaw&v| xiaeawmh cifi f w; lvmrl om, mrl 1/2aw, / vtsi f rawm i wrl 1/2aw, / t| dtm 1/2Dwlawe f rce si f ot/ ' dtm 1/2Dwlawe f rsm; rsm; Budaw & avav aumif av xiae' guw' 'M k i&awmh/ trsm; tm; jzi haw B ul h wv wD pm/

### aq;vlyjzwolyrm

Oyrmajmygr, / aq;vly/aomulvmwH ul fpm; wmwH 'B ul [ mawg 1/2v, / ul B ul ul wv wvH tpm t [ m&av;awg 1/2v wlv, / t| gawg a/2su aumif w, M k i&awmh olu pm; aomuae' guw' aemul qH wael usawmh ul [ m ul aemul qH wael olrsm; u ajymv jzpzp/ ' guw' jzwv ul v 1/2 if jzwlydwh t cgusawmh jyel pOf pm; M unlv, / raumif r&obow, / t| gawgtay:rn cifi f w; lvmr 1/2bt/ tpwef uqH if 'aq;vly wH ul f wv ponf ul l u ul wv wvH t pmt [ m&awg 1/2n&az& ' l u aw&amulvmawg rod ot/ t- aemifaumif aumif B ul jyw&awmh t cg jyel pOf pm; v ul wv t cg us r s atmir, f i g qif&awg trsm; Bud Ni dt f on; gy/ [ D pmawg vl ' l u aw&amuae' g/ ck ' gv h ot M i gh gawg taumif r smly d oumv om, mae' gy/ t c jyel pOf pm; v ul wv t cg us r s bmr s om, mp&mr 1/2bt/ tvum; oubouh ul [ m ul zel wdae' g/ bmr s vtsi f ob f E p bou l ob f r 1/2bt; qllg ol [ m o lay:vmw, / t| gvlyli dt f wh eAhecsr f om taumif qH ul wv & awmh jzplysuae' w 1/2k'emr f ocj&awg raumif;bt; qllg odw, / raumif;bt; qllg obavmuf t| ocj&awgtay:rn cifi f w; lvmrl [ m ol tvM Ni dt f on; w, / t| g[ m ork , opm y, jci f uplyd on; wmw/

### r\*%opm yñ;apjci fuplyd

ed&m" opm ul r s ul rñ u y jci f upi t| g obn; r s r\*%opm yñ; apjci f upi w/ r\*%opm yñ; apjci f upi u awmh eAhef ubae' guw r\*%opm y/ t| g rñ b@me l wu, f jzpvH wu, lot g? ' gu yñ; apjci f upi ydae' gy/ orjzpt, if ou l r s ro E il y/ r\*%opm w&m; ul b@me f r jzpt, if eAhef ul aw B ul raw E il l ot/ eAhef awlv, f qllw ul t| r\*%opm rñ b@me f z pae' gy/

Oyrm-qlygawmh rsubu jri f w, qH if jri huav; ul b@me f z pae' gy/ em; u M um; w, qH if M um; rluav; ul b@me f z pae' gy/ t| gvly/ ed&m" opm eAhef r i f w, ? qllw ul jri f wlv&m; av; r\*%opm av; u rñ b@me yñ; apjci f uplyd on; ygw, / t| uplyd aom tm; jzi h upi k y; ul wv, wv t&d mr\* c P rñ-



### tqih5-qijzihojci f

a½\$ t b r f n q l v ½\$ i fawmh

0\*¾ y&ypä o0e "g&P orðey#ä0a'g/ 0\*¾ -oif, lÿðawmhv l o&r, l w l oif, l q l g opm av;yg; w&m;awf u l u s u f r s v i v m a y g h

y&ypäw l teuft"y j, f ar;jref lÿðawmh o&r, l w l

o0e = M u m; e m lÿðawmhv l o&r, l w l

"g&P = a q m i lÿðawmhv l o&r, l w l

orðe = o l o y f r lÿðawmhv l o&r, l w l

i g; r s d i g; q i ½\$ g w, l w l y l r a ½\$ O p f i opmav;yg;w&m;u l o i M u m; & r, l v

1/ ' l u ð p m = q i f & l w & m; ? 2/ o r k , o p m = q i f & l u m i f w & m; ? 3/ e ä & m " o p m = q i f & l i t f & m w & m; ? 4/ r \* ¾ o p m = q i f & l i t f z ä & m u f a l u m i f w & m; / t j g a w f - 0 \* ¾ o i f, lÿðawmhv l o l u o e l l w, l v y & y p ä = t e u f t " y j, f a r; lÿðawmhv l o e l l w, l v E lÿðawmh o0e = M u m; e m lÿðawmhv l o e l l w, l v " g & P = a q m i lÿðawmhv l o e l l w, l v a q m i f x m; w, f a l g u a w m h E l w f u & ' g a v; a w f r s v i o m; ½\$ y g l / t i f - t j g u l l q l g p d w x h f i a q m i f r s v i x m; w m / o r ð e = o l o y f w, l v o l o y f w u a w m j z i h o l u a w m h 0 # o p m a w f o m v o i f o l o y f v l z p f w, l w l

### opm 2 r s d

opm u a v; r s d x h f i E p i r s d u 0 # o p m a w f a c: w, l E p i r s d u a w m h 0 0 y o p m a c: w, l v ' l u e l o r k , u 0 # o p m y l ' g u a w m h v n ä e ' g / o r k , l ½\$ v l ' l u j z p f ' l u f lÿðawmh o r k , j z p f o r k , l ½\$ v l ' l u j z p f ' l u f lÿðawmh o r k , j z p f ' l v l v n ä e ' g ? 0 # o p m a c: w, l v a v m u x h f i x y f c g x y f c g j z p ä e w, l v o l u q i f & l o p m a w f y g y l o l u q i f & l t w f i o i f w l o p m a w f t f ' l u ð p m o r k , o p m q l g y k l v l w l f y k l v l w l f t a y: r f i ½\$ v, l t j g 0 # o p m a w f ä c: w, l v

e ä & m " o p m e l r \* ¾ o p m q l g 0 0 y o p m a c: w, l v 0 # u i f w l o p m a y g a v / 0 # u i f w l o p m ? t v, l u l o b & m v n j c i f u l y s u f a p w w l w l o p m ? o l u a w m h o b & m r v n i b t / t j 0 # u i f w l o p m / t j g u o l u E p i r t j 0 # u i f w l o p m u a w m h o m r e y f r v a w f r i u l y l i O P e l r o e l l y g b t / o l u p e h r, Ó P ä v m u f y l o l v m y l e ä & m " o p m q l g [ m b, l w l m y l v l q l g u s r t \* e ä w f t & t m; j z i f v n f a u m i f ? q & m o r m; a w f ä j y m ' g u l l r s v i o m; a o m t & m t m; j z i f v n f a u m i f ? M u m; e m a o m t & m t m; j z i f v n f a u m i f ? ' ä v m u f y l o & ' g y l

### eÄheq l w m taumi f q l

e ä & m " o p m E | H u E l r e m y l  
r \* ¾ o p m E | H u E l r e m y l

t j l w l q & m o r m; a w f ä j y m v ä [ m v l M u m; & ' g y l w l ' ä v m u l u m; , i f v l lÿðy g w, l w l o l u a w m h ' ä v m u f y l w w e l l f g y l w & m; t m; r x l w c i f t & d m r \* z l i r a & m u ä o; c i f u ' ä x u f y lÿðawmh r o b t / ' ä v m u f o d g y l

e ä & m " o p m e ä & m " - o p m o n l / E | H a u m i f \ / u e l E p f o u f t y N / E | H v l w m; t y N / u e l E p f o u f t y N / r e m y l p l w e s / h u l w l y f i; a p w w l N /

E | H - u e l - r e m y l v l w m; t y l w l w & m; E p f o u f t y l w l w & m; p l w e s / h u l w l y f i; a p w w l w l w & m; j r w e l t y l w l w & m; y l t j v l w m; t y E p f o u f t y j r w e l t y l w l w & m; y l w l e Ä h e q l g [ m



### olyDgomtrsdord tm1/2y/kyl

jrwpb&m;vuixuawmf tcgumvwefu? olyDgomqwm trsdordwpa, mu1/2w, / trsdord avmu"rvmOeftwlf rDz&wlupeyl ofi;lydawlawmh qif&lawGtrsm;BuD a&mu&w, / qif&lawG trsm;BuD a&mu&w, / 1/2w&uf rzh;Eil lawmh tLumBuD qif&lawG'guil 7-Esp? 7-v? 7-&uf lawmh tLumBuDyl 7-Esp? 7-v? 7-&uf ul Debaqmilyoumv rDz&wltcg? 7-&uf 'luaw&mu&w, / tD luaw&a&muil lydawmbeawmh ol b, MES;HOG fobq lawmh jrwpb&m; [ mvly/

orrorla'g Ow aom b\*Og a, m Eró  
'luE ed&m"Ha' aowl

jrwpb&m; [ m orrorla' tvhphomw&m;awG ul yilÓPeY trsetwifodg [ kwlygayw, / bmalumifvq if b&m; [ m 'qif&lawG tulevNi dfw eAheba [ mwmy/ 'qif&lawG m raumifbt/ 'Dy lawG'evl 'qif&lawG aw&w, / 'emr lawG'evl 'qif&lawG aw&w, / ig tckvulif 'luaw&a&muil ae'gv/ 'Dy 1/2w/ 'emr 1/2w/ 1/2wemr 'gr1/2 if 'qif&lawG ra&muEil bt/ tD qif&lawG ni dfw eAhev&m; jrwpb&m; a [ mxm;w, / 'lv&m; [ m tvhphomw&m;awG ul yil lawlydawmh trsetwifodylawmh a [ mxm;wm? [ kwlygayw, / b&m; \*Pawm ul oltm1/2y/kw, /

jrwpb&m; a [ mLum;awmrlw eAhevw&m; qil gv/ wu, faumifgayw, / bmalumifvq if tD eAhevw&m;rñ tclqif&lawG r1/2btw/ 'Dy emr lawG rlyjzpwih qif&lawG'bt/ [ kwlv, / 'luaw&mwitcgrñ pOfpm;vU lawmh ul xrh1/2w 1/2wemr lawG'evl tD galumih 'luaw&a&mu&w'guil 'gomr1/2 if 'D luE, f a&muilrv/ 'luE 1/2Eil bt? 'luE wn&mjzpwih 1/2wemr luv1/2beawmh 'rñ 'luaw&mae'g/ 'lygi lawG aygu&w, / temaygu&w, qil if temaygup&m ae&m1/2w aygu&w? ae&m1/2 if b, ayguilrv/ tD lawmh 'D 1/2wemr luaw&tulevNi ni dfwlv&m;ylw eAhevw&m; [ m aumifgayw, /

jrwpb&m;\wynbom; oCmawmlawG mv/ aumifaomtusi eY jynpilygw, / bmjzpwlvq1/2w, / if 'luaw&mfatmiM olwusi&e'gyw/ wu, hita&BuDwih wu, fraumifwih qif&lawG'fatmif taumifqil tvlyawG olwlybaellu'gyw/ 'lawmh 'Dly&wly&w lawG Orfomp&m tirlweaumif'gayg/ tallumifnhwlv&w'g? 'qif&lawG' dfwih tusi luusi&du? utaumifv&v ul usi&g? ul fraumifwih yk&w lawG rusi Eil bt/ usi lb&m tcl hita&w; ul r&Eil bt/ wcd 'Dlyusi lb&m w&m; MUm;awmrlMum;&bt? o&wmif ro&bt/ 'guil fraumifv wcd MUm;awmh MUm;&yg&w/ o&omlvyl rusi Eil bt/ usi Eil lb&m tcl hita&w; r&Eil bt/ wentenfel olu ta&Eil hit, luawG jzpaew, / w, luhumifwih yk&w lawG'w usi &w, / 'lawmh 'qif&lawG' fatmiM usi lawmh jrwpb&m; wynbom;awG mv/ tirlweul aumifaomtusi lawG usi&e'gyw/ b&m; \*Pf w&m; \*Pf oCm\*Pf tm1/2y/kw, / oltm1/2y/kw lawG taumifom;yl ol [ m 1/2 f 1/2 fav;yl bmrSculbt/

jrwpb&m;u 'Dy emr qif&lawG' fatmiM a [ m'g [ m? ol trsetwifodw a [ mEil p gy/ orrorla' jrwpb&m; rlygayw, / b&m; a [ mwih eAhefñ 'Dly qif&lawG 1/2wemr rlyjzpwih qif&lawG'bt/ tif -'qif&lawG' df'g [ m aumifwlv&m;yl 'eAhef [ m? lydawmh 'qif&lawG' dfwih eAhevw&m;&atmiM usi lawmh yk&w lawG mv/ aumifaomtusi lawG usi&e'gyw/ tirlweaumifwih tusi lawG usi baellu&'gy/ 'Dly tm1/2y/kw 'g-'g b&m; \*Pf-w&m; \*Pf oCm\*Pf tm1/2y/kw vlyenty/ ol [ m tD rlygw, / tD rñsv/ qif&lawG' dfwih eAheul ul lwl rawlayr, Mly qif&lawG' dfwih eAheqil g aumifw, qil g oEil p gayg/ rawba;ayr, Mly aumifw, qil g oEil w, / r&f qumh if 'qif&lawG tulevNi ni dfw; aumif' gy/

### qif&Ni dfaLumi f t usi h

tjD qif&Ni dfa' gu tvum;awmh Ni dfrsr [ kwbt/ qif&Ni dfa&ma&mu&B&m tusi luvl ½&tHrsuW  
tj Bawmh qif&Ni dfa&mwu, b&mu&wht usi f [ mvjy] aumi f wht usi f yqll g 'go&rsuW 'dqif&awG wcgwnf  
tjrpjyw/ wcgwnf Ni dfr, / usi f wLuf BuHwLuf tm;xkwLuf wLuf if wcgwnf Ni dfo&rs, / 'Dt usi f [ m  
taumi f qH aygH

vLavmursi cleuajymwH avmuqif&awG Ni dfa tmi f wL t vlyft uH awG vly&w, / wpa&w&uif0  
csrf;csrf omomeY pm;aomu&exH EH fatmi f wL wcgxJ waeV w&u&yr f lyD tm;xkwLuf vly&w, / 'ba& wpa&uif  
twLuf vly&wLuf wL eujze&g pm;b&omu&B&w, / eujze&g usawmh wcg tm;xkwLuf yef obut&g b&qH  
'g/ a&e&H pmawG a&e&H ob&e&H vly&w, / Bu&Bu&H pm;pm; vly&w, / tem;rae&bt/ t&irwe&uH tm;xkw  
&w, / ol&rs w&uH tou&ab; tE&H, f p&w&rs&w&e&ma&w&awmif o&rs;&'gy? p&e&H pm;lyD omv o&rs;&w, /  
t&irwe&uH yif yif yef yef lyD tm;xkw&w, / tj D wL tm;xkw&rs wpa&e&pm; b&H&w, / tj gawmif rs rv&G  
ruif omawmh vly&ao;'gy/ Or&ajrmu Or&omeY wcgxJ w&uH ob&si fawmif qH Bawmh tm;xkw&e& vly&ao;  
wmy/ lyBawmh t&ck wpa&e&mvH E&yp&u&lyBawm&awH 'dqif&awG t&ue&V Ni dfo&rs, / 'D Ni dfa pwwwH  
tusi f yqll g t&irwe&uH aumi f wht usi f aygH 'Dpm? 'Bawmh

### r\*opH E | HuEH remyH

r\*opH r\*opm on/ 'geA&he&mu&f&Lumi f t usi f y/ eA&he&mu&f&Lumi f t usi f [ m- E | wL t vly&styf  
wL w&mywL vLwL f vLwL f t vly&sty&om? t vly&bi w, / t vly&rs, f w&m; Ogoemryg&bt qH Bawmh rvL  
csi B&rv&w&m; w&uH ½&w, / Ogoemryg&bt wL w&m; tm;xkwLuf B&H/ rod& aygH b, ES Ogoem ryg&rv/ ol  
[ m qif&Ni dfa B&H vly&ef y? taumi f Bu&H [ m b, ES Ogoemryg&eY b, jzprv/ vLavmursi pm;a&  
aomu&f&; aea&; xH b&; t vly&awG Ogoemryg&bt qH rvly&ae/ b, ES f p&ys; Op&H b, B&awmif v/ pm;p&H  
vL ½&rs [ kwbt/ Ogoemryg&v rjzpb&H/ olu wu, f t vly&rs&w&m;/

E&yp&u&tywH w&m;wL wu, f uH E&yp&u&tywH w&m;? wu, E&yp&ou&Luf w&H&? rE&yp&ou&bi ly&eY  
E&yp&ou&e' g r [ kwbt/ t&if-tx&ir&rs;lyD rE&yp&ou&eY wu, f uH E&yp&ou&Luf w&H& y/ [ kwL, / qif&Ni dfa  
wL w&my/ b, ES f rE&yp&ou&rs w&H? E&yp&ou&rs, f w&m;/ remyH p&wES&H uH y&H: a&tywH jr w&H t ywH w&my/  
wL wu, f uH tjr w&H x&m; tywH w&m;/

'D wL a&stz&L u e&H&H&? op&eA&he&w&m;? r\*op&H t&d mr\*fw&m;/ tj D w&m;awG [ m aumi f w, f uH qll g  
ok&m;&r, / tj go&e M&um;em&ic&f&ji f 'g&P a&qm&f&x&m; j&ic&f&ji f v&B&f&awmh o&e qH i f wL yD' gygy/ "g&P  
qll g r&S&ir&e' g? 'B&vm&awmh tx&aq&mi&e&pm&v/ rvly&g&bt/ tj B&vm&u&um;em&x&m; b&H& vly&gw, f wL

eA&he&qll g aumi f w, / t&d mr\*fw&m; qll g aumi f w, qll g awm&awm&u&by&f&v&mw&H t&g usawmh  
'gav;awG M&um;&o&e' guH w&m; tm;xkwLuf w&awG [ m 'D wL tm;xkwLuf w&uH rod& b, f tm;xkwLuf  
rw&H? eA&he&f& aumi f w, / eA&he&mu&f&wht usi f aumi f w, qll g 'D wL tm;xkwLuf w&uH, /

### O#fopmullrsvftm;xkvl

tjguu tjeAnew&m; t&d mr\*fw&m;aw&atmiV tm;xkvwawmh bmtm;xkvl&rvqawmh O#fopm  
Epyg; tm;xkvlw, wv

Oa¥ urfmembedOaom a[ mvdOa¥ ewt tbedOaom/

Oa¥? O#fopmEpyg;ü/ urfmembedOaom? urfmeVESVHof ttm;xkvcifon/ a[ mvd jzp\ /Oa¥?  
O#uif&mjzpaom opmEpyg;ü/ tbedOaom? ESVHof ttm;xkvcifon/ ewt r½

w&m;tm;xkvlwvfw[ m O#fopmEpyg;ü/ ½lyðtm;xkvl&w, / O0¥jzplwv ed&m" opmw&m;?r\*opm  
w&m;awfawmh ½tm;xkvl&'g r[ kwbtwll [ kwvm;? eAheuttm½lyð tm;xkvl&wm r[ kwbt/ r\*opmull  
tm½lyð tm;xkvl&wm r[ kwbt qw, / wctu t½lyð mawg rodawmh wcgwnf w&m;tm;xkvlwm  
eAheuttm½lyð tm;xkvl&r, qlyð wctu [ majymae'g ½g gaygr 'gu A [ bkw r½lyðmajymae'gy/ wu, f'½lyð  
vly&'gr [ kwbt? a&muirsa&muao;y/ a&muirsa&muaygr apmapuae tm½lyðxm;vll rzpbt/ r\*opmqll g  
vl ut b@merf r½ao;yel tm½lyðvll b, jzprv/ 'g' mll tm;xkvlw jzplwvr [ kwbt/ plvlnv½lyðy/ plv  
n½lyð aumi fw, qll golyðawmh plvlnv½lyðy/ vlv, /

### ttrftlyrm tveallumup&m

t½vll guawmh O#fopmEpyg;rs 'lu@pme' ork , opm-' guawmh vllfvllfvllfow, / b, brqll  
' guawmh ½gyl 'lu@ll g½e' gy/ jzplysuforl ½lyemrfoç&awq m 'lu@pm w&m;awyl cPrpjzplysubewh  
½lyemrfoç&awg rsupu jriwll em;u Mum;vll Efiacgifu efvll vlu t&om pm;vll ut lu  
awlxvll plvll; pOfpm;vll aufvll qevll vly½ly;vll ½lyemræwç rjwvzpaew, / rjwvll  
ysubew, / t½lyemræwç m 'lu@pmawyl 'g 'lu@wvll 'gawluawmh crfomvll  
atmularæ' gaygav/ jri&' gvl aumi fae' gy/ Mum;&' gvl aumi f? e&' gvaumi f? pm;&' gvl aumi f? awlx&  
' gvl aumi f? plvll; pOfpm;vll bupn&' gvl aumi f? ofi;& vm& xll & x& 'gawvl aumi f? oll m tulevll  
aumi faew, Mll xilw, / usefusermrme' aygdyg;yg;e' ae&wllcgumvawvll 'gawlu aumi faew, /  
' gawvtaumi faewyl aym&maumi fae' gy/ 'Mll xilw, / t½lyemrfoç&awg cPrpl jzplysubewm  
awll olu rodo;bl [ mu ll tjprjriao;vll træuawmh 'Dpmaw&ll oabmtræawvll if cPrpl jzpl  
ysubæ' g' 'gawq m bmrEpioup&m om, mp&mr½lyð? tirweallumup&maumi' gawv

bmelwll qllv½ly if lyllvlyçgeð ttrbuðxll Oiaæ&' gel wlv, / lyllvlyçgeð wllubudawç [ kwvm;?  
½lyæav;½lyawmh, / ebav; vlyvll, if lyllawmhvll [ r½ t½lyvllubudawçll rOidll? b, DiOllvllr½lywll?  
ab;em;uawmh r½lyawmhvll, / yllawmhvllvll rpl&trvll t½lyDi lyðawmh aeawmh, qll  
vll if 'lu@ygr olu allumup&m tirweaumi fw, / olu Oiaewll Oidifçif lyllvlyçgeð, / t½lygvl?  
rllwll o@merf½lyewh ½lyemr w&m;awvll bmrçil belw&m;awç r [ kwbtwll tallumi frnhvllwllcgumv  
awfawmh '½lyemr w&m;awvll m aumi fovll xilw' gaygav/ tallumi frnhvllwllcgumv usawmh '½lyemr  
w&m;awç jzpcsi fll f jzplysuci fll f ysubæ' g/ jyllyllvll oylr&bt/ wu, lysufmlyðawmh bmrç rwwll  
Ellbt/ jyllyllvll r&bt/ tirweallumup&maumi fw&m;awv

### t ar̄n̄i ES ft vi fyrm ½ yemr Ešjzm

t|gtallumif r̄n̄h̄w̄r̄n̄ūv| b, ftc̄f̄ r̄n̄h̄w̄r̄, M̄ rajym̄Ēl̄l̄b|/ r̄n̄h̄w̄r̄s̄ī cP̄j̄c̄īf̄v| r̄n̄D  
 n̄w̄Ēl̄f̄gy| ½ yemr̄aw̄f̄ m̄ tv̄ē̄r̄w̄&m; tajym̄īft̄v| jrēb̄e' gaw̄Ḡ rot̄w̄y| t̄x̄l̄t̄m; j̄z̄īh̄ x̄ī ½ s̄i; w̄h̄ Oym  
 ajym̄&r, b̄q̄ ī! n̄tc̄gumv tar̄n̄īē̄t̄v̄īf̄ ½ yaw̄aj̄ym̄īf̄ȳl̄ aj̄ym̄īf̄ȳl̄ m̄ t̄īr̄w̄ēx̄ī ½ s̄i; w, / v̄ t̄v̄īf̄ūav;  
 v̄m̄v̄l̄ūv̄m̄ēl̄ tar̄n̄īā̄w̄Ḡ t̄ūl̄ē̄ȳm̄ūl̄ōb̄; w, / v̄ t̄v̄īf̄aȳm̄ūl̄w̄m̄ēl̄ tar̄n̄īā̄w̄Ḡ ȳēh̄& m̄ūl̄v̄m̄w, / v̄ cs̄uj̄c̄īf̄ȳl̄  
 ōl̄f̄ m̄ t̄v̄īf̄ūv̄l̄ īĀH̄ūēl̄ w̄c̄ḡx̄l̄ t̄v̄īf̄aw̄f̄ȳēl̄ȳD̄ t̄īt̄m; ½ ōav̄m̄ūl̄ j̄ȳēl̄ōb̄; w, / r̄l̄c̄p̄l̄ūav; c̄p̄l̄v̄l̄ūv̄l̄  
 ½ s̄ īf̄ r̄l̄c̄p̄l̄q̄l̄t̄v̄l̄ ūaȳḡl̄v̄/ ōl̄ū t̄v̄īf̄" ḡw̄l̄ūav; [ m̄ zā& m̄īf̄w̄l̄ īq̄l̄ īf̄ zā& m̄īf̄w̄l̄ ft̄v̄l̄ūl̄ "ḡw̄l̄r̄b̄q̄l̄ īf̄  
 v̄l̄ "ḡw̄l̄r̄b̄t̄v̄l̄ūf̄ t̄v̄īf̄aw̄Ḡ w̄c̄ḡx̄l̄ ĀK̄w̄c̄ēb̄q̄l̄ j̄ȳēl̄v̄m̄w, / t̄ūs, B̄ūb̄ j̄ȳēl̄v̄m̄w, / ōl̄ī t̄f̄v̄l̄ūv̄m̄ēl̄v̄l̄  
 w̄c̄ḡw̄n̄f̄ tar̄n̄īf̄w̄c̄ḡw̄n̄f̄ j̄ȳēl̄ȳD̄ t̄l̄ȳv̄m̄w, / v̄ cs̄uj̄c̄īf̄ȳl̄ ōl̄Ōp̄n̄ t̄v̄īf̄ē̄t̄ar̄n̄ī ½ yaw̄Ḡ aj̄ym̄īf̄v̄j̄ā̄w̄Ḡ  
 t̄īr̄w̄ēl̄j̄r̄ēf̄ g/

t|gv̄w̄ȳ/ ūl̄ f̄x̄l̄ū ½ yaw̄w̄l̄ 'D̄w̄l̄ t̄j̄r̄ēB̄ūb̄ aj̄ym̄īf̄v̄ā̄e' g? rot̄w̄l̄ ōl̄Ōp̄n̄ cP̄r̄p̄l̄ w̄ūl̄ M̄h̄r̄s̄ī  
 top̄f̄t̄a [ m̄īf̄aw̄Ḡ t̄h̄w̄r̄f̄ aj̄ym̄īf̄v̄ā̄e' g? t|D̄w̄l̄ aj̄ym̄īf̄v̄ā̄eaw̄m̄h̄ t̄a [ m̄īf̄aw̄Ḡ ays̄m̄ūl̄w̄l̄t̄c̄ḡ top̄ā̄w̄l̄ū  
 aum̄īf̄w̄h̄ ½ yaw̄Ḡ j̄z̄p̄l̄v̄m, īf̄ t|D̄r̄s̄ī cs̄uj̄c̄īf̄' l̄ūā̄& m̄ūĒl̄f̄ g/ t|gys̄ūp̄ōb̄; Ēl̄f̄ gy| 'gall̄um̄īr̄n̄l̄ 'l̄c̄Ēm̄ūl̄ D̄ēf̄  
 B̄ūb̄ [ m̄ t̄īf̄t̄t̄- t̄īf̄ā̄q̄B̄ūb̄r̄s̄m; Ōīf̄ȳā̄w̄m̄h̄ aē& ōv̄l̄w̄ȳl̄ c̄Ēm̄ūl̄ ā̄um̄īB̄ūb̄ūl̄ l̄ȳl̄ īḡaum̄īf̄- ōā̄um̄īf̄- ōw̄ā̄D̄g  
 aum̄īf̄ȳl̄ȳD̄ aē& 'g/ t̄īr̄w̄ēl̄ ā̄l̄l̄ūm̄ūp̄& m̄aum̄īf̄ȳḡw, f̄w̄l̄

'l̄ūP̄ b, a|e? b, a|e- ā̄l̄l̄ūm̄ūp̄& m̄aum̄īf̄ā̄om̄ t̄eub̄ā̄b̄m̄ā̄l̄um̄īf̄ 'l̄ūP̄ q̄īf̄& ȳ/ ā̄l̄l̄ūm̄ūp̄& m̄  
 aum̄īf̄w̄h̄w̄& m; aw̄f̄ t|D̄ l̄ūō̄p̄n̄w̄& m; aw̄f̄ m̄ r̄n̄h̄w̄b̄@ m̄ēr̄s̄ī ½ s̄i; w, / t|D̄w̄& m; aw̄f̄ ūl̄ ōā̄t̄m̄īf̄l̄ t̄m; x̄l̄w̄&  
 'g/ 'D̄ l̄ūā̄w̄l̄ūl̄ 'l̄ūv̄l̄ r̄x̄īā̄w̄m̄h̄ūl̄ or̄k, ū om, m̄rl̄ūv̄l̄ ½ s̄i; w, / 'ḡ aum̄īf̄w, M̄l̄ x̄īf̄w, / t|D̄  
 om, m̄rl̄ or̄k, op̄n̄ūl̄v̄j̄l̄ ½ s̄i; w, f̄w̄l̄ om, m̄r̄ā̄v̄; aw̄f̄v̄l̄ ōā̄b̄ā̄m̄t̄r̄ē̄f̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ ōā̄t̄m̄īf̄l̄ ½ s̄i; w, /  
 'gall̄um̄īr̄n̄l̄

Oāy? O#op̄n̄Ešjy; ü/ ur̄f̄m̄e b̄ē̄ā̄Oaom? ur̄f̄m̄e f̄ūl̄ ES̄v̄h̄ōḡ f̄j̄c̄īf̄on̄/ a [ m̄w̄l̄ j̄z̄p̄l̄v̄/

### ' l̄ūō̄p̄n̄ ōz̄l̄t̄ a&

ur̄f̄m̄e f̄w̄& m; t̄m; x̄l̄w̄f̄, īf̄ O#op̄n̄Ešjy; t̄m; x̄l̄w̄& ' gy| O#op̄n̄Ešjy; r̄s̄īv̄l̄ t̄x̄l̄t̄m; j̄z̄īā̄w̄m̄h̄ 'l̄ū<sup>o</sup>  
 op̄n̄w̄& m; aw̄f̄- r̄s̄m; r̄s̄m; ½ ā̄e& ' gygy| or̄k, op̄n̄w̄& m; ū & t̄g- & t̄g r̄s̄ī j̄z̄p̄ā̄y; w, / v̄ j̄z̄p̄ā̄y; w̄l̄t̄c̄ḡ ½ s̄i; w, / g/

t|f̄- 'l̄ūP̄ȳ& ā̄n, ā̄ 'l̄ūP̄ 'l̄ūō̄p̄n̄w̄& m; ūl̄ ȳ& ā̄n, ā̄ ȳl̄f̄j̄c̄m; ī ō& m̄\ / or̄k, ā̄ or̄k, op̄n̄w̄& m;  
 ūl̄ y [ m̄x̄ā̄l̄ y, f̄tȳN /

'l̄ūō̄p̄n̄w̄& m; q̄l̄ḡ ȳl̄f̄j̄c̄m; ō& w, / or̄k, op̄n̄ū y, & w, / ēā̄& m̄ā̄" ḡōp̄l̄ūm̄w̄ā̄h̄? ēā̄& m̄" ū  
 ā̄w̄m̄h̄ r̄s̄ūā̄r̄s̄ī ūf̄ȳ& w, / r̄ā̄\* ḡ b̄m̄ā̄Ōw̄ā̄h̄? r̄\* op̄n̄ū ȳl̄; r̄s̄m; & w, /

t|f̄- ā̄w̄m̄h̄ 'l̄ūō̄p̄n̄w̄& m; ōā̄t̄m̄īf̄ [ m̄ ā̄l̄s̄Ōp̄n̄ 'l̄ūō̄p̄n̄ w̄& m; aw̄f̄ ½ s̄i; w, / ḡūl̄ t|D̄ 'l̄ūō̄p̄n̄w̄& m; aw̄f̄v̄l̄  
 ā̄l̄s̄Ōp̄n̄ ōīl̄l̄ūm̄; & t̄h̄r, f̄w̄l̄

### 0\*3 = oif, Jcif ponf

0\*3 = oif, &r, fwl 'lu@pīaw&m;awG oif, &r, V 'lv&m; 'lv&m;awG m 'lu@pīay? qif&w&m; awy&qlg o&r, V tusOfc&yftm;jzih ½&yf&m;? emrf&m;aw&y&gav/ ½&yemrf&wG m-'lu@pīn-qif&lavG csnfxj&qlg 'lv&muīawmh o&'guī w&m;t;xkwf, if'gvl o&y&gw, V apmapmu rodawmf ur@metOif cge&lavmf q&morm;u ajym'gel' ½&yemrf&wG m 'lu&snfxj/ qif&csnfxj/ 'go&r, V

tusOf tm;jzih jz&p&wī tus, ftm;jzih jz&p&wī oac&ye-oac&yawmOg-Olv&m&awmOg-tusOf tm; jz&jz&p&wī? tus, ftm;jz&jz&p&wī-oif, &r, fwl tusOf vyl llyb'gygy/ tus, loicsi vl oī&y&g/ tus, loif , i vl llyb'gy/ t l cEmi g;yg:w&m;awG ½&yemrf&w&awG tusOf ql if ½&yemrf&w& tusOf qly/ ½&yES lemE&ck y/ tus, loī i&awmū t l ½&yemrf&wū tus, fclly&lavmh cEmi g;yg? cEmi g;yg;rsivl emrf&Emu av;yg? ½&yf cEm wpyg? emrf&Eaw&qlvm a0'em onm oc&g OOP? a0'em qll g b, M m? onmqll g b, M m? oc&g&qlvm b, lv&m; b, lv&m;awG ponf&jz&y&gav/ t l gaw&uawmhū cEm"r&Elyó emyī fu tus, Bū a [ mchly/ t l gaw&ū oif, &r, fwl tusOf tm;jz&jz&p&wī? tus, ftm;jz&jz&p&wī? tusOf oif, i vl llyb'gygy/

t l g oif, lly&lavmh aemūql t vly&ly&wī t c&usawmh or@e=oloy&r, fwl 0\*3 = oif, lv, ? y&y&pin=qlvm ar;jrefw, V t"y&g, lem;rvnf, if ar;&'gay&gav/ em;vnf, i vl lly&a&m? oabmusae, i vl lly&a&m? ck ur@metq&maw& ar;jrefpp&q;ly&lavmh aewī mawG 'gaw& av&u&tsi fvmav&u? ar;csi fvm ar;Eī lv, ? 'g ar;jref'gaw&bmy? 0\*3 y&y&pin? oOe=em;axmi lv, fwl Mm;emwīt c&aw& "g&P=aqmi rsv&xm;w, fwl uī Mm;or&av; uī rsv&Eī for&av;aw& rsv&xm;w, V 'gaw&uawmh ol m y&d u&e, f y, ½&y&gao;w, V 'gaw&ū olwr, OPb, fvmū&ao;w, V olwr, p&Ehr, ? bmOem r [ kv&ao;bt; oluawmh 0\*3 = oif, lv, loīlv m bmOem r [ kv&ao;bt? y&y&pin-teuft "y&g, ar;jrefw, loīlv m bmOem r [ kv&ao;bt/ oOe-Mm;emw, loīlv m mvl bmOem r [ kv&ao;bt/ bmOem tppra&mu&ao;bt/ olf, if avmh bmOem&lavmh xnh M&w, V 'gayr, M tppr [ kv&ao;bt/ "g&P=aqmi rsv&xm;w, loīlv m mvl bmOem r [ kv&ao;bt/

bmOem uawmh or@e-oloylv, ? qlvm uawmh ½' gy? oluawmh t l g [ m bmOemy/ t l ½&wīt c&us awmh b, lv&rv&ql if 'g ow&y/meokw ponf&ES ft n&y&gav? 'g&ajcmufy; jz&lv&½&yemrf&wG ½&r&f? ½&yf&w&awG xi ½&f; , if ½&yf&w&½&-emrf&w&x i ½&f; , if emrf&w& ½' gaw&½&r, V

### 'lu&ES hork ,

rsup&u jri&wīt-jri&wīt ½&yemrf&wG xi ½&f;jz&p&aw, V t l D ½&yemrf&w&awG m 'lu@pīaw&y/ 'lu@ opīaw& rsup&ly 'lu@pīaw&m;y/ jri&wīt qif? 'lu@pīaw&m;? jri&wīt&emr? 'lu@pīaw&m;y/ 'lt x&hī ta&Bū&wmuawmh rsup&ly&Eī jri&od guawmh yīta&Bū&'gay&gī jri&wīt qif uawmh uī lo@metu vl ½&lv, V ob@met&svl ½&lv, V uī lo@met& i&awmh orsm; 'lu@pīay? uī f&ody&r&ql&bt/ wīt-wīt f- a&smūcl ajr&Bū& claw&f&iq if b, lo&ES r&sr&ql&bt/ ol m ol obmOw&m;aw&csnfy/ t l rsup&Eī jri&odlv m uawmh uī lo@metu ½&e'guī rsup&lv uī lo@metu? jri&od guvl uī lo@metu? ol m 'lu@pī aw&m;y/

'D lu@pīaw&u b, fu v&mov&ql if ork , opīu v&wv m? a½&sbO u ub&lv&uī jly&pOf t c&umv rui&f&ao;wīt wP&f&lv, V t clbO vlv m lly&lavmh jz&p&w m [ m a½&sbO u ub&lv&uī jz&p&'g/ 'gev m; olv v m; b, f [ mvl&lavmh rajymw&wīt/ wpc&cl&Mūmī jz&lv, V t l a½&sbO u 'ge ol&aw&y&pOf t c&umv wēt u wP&f&ruif&cl&wīt wyrūl om, mrl wP&f&ruif&cl&bt? cl&wīt jri&ae&w&aw& Mm;ae&w&aw& e&ae&? pm; ae&? aw&lx&ae&'gaw& olh;v&ae&? vly&uī&ae&'gaw& vlt jz&p&ae&'gaw& ewīt jz&p&ae&'gaw& a, mu&f; t jz&p& r&f&rt jz&p&ae&'gaw& t m ½&ajcmufy; c&pm;ly&lavmh ae&w&aw& t l D pīaw&ū om, mrl rui&f&ao;bt wīt rui&f&bt? t&cl tv&f' geaw&ly&wīt y&f&w&aw& Mm;ly&gr&ay&gī rui&f&vm; uif&vm;v rui&fy&g&bt? [ kv&fm;? tv&f' gev&ly&wīt y&f&w&aw&vl rui&f&bt? olv aqmu&w&w&ly&w&aw&vl rui&f&bt? y&x&Z&aw&ql rui&f&bt?



auoyk/wawq/ rui fygb? ol[ m uifwmu & [ EhrS uifwm? ol[ m ciriwG fwmruav;awG ½ae wmy/

wG fwmruav;awG ½awmy/ ul[ kEmuav;awGpylyd ciriwG fwmrv;awG jzpaew, / wcd ciriwG fwmrsm; aemiob&mb0 r[ kwlot/ dk avmavmq, rhuul \*Pyumoeawpylyd ciriwG f wmrhawGjzpaew, / tJ lVg fwmrawGg[ m ork , opnyw/

tJ D ork , opnawpylydawmaev/ aocgedrñ tm/ptvrtlydawmh aooñ; 'gawG cb0 vjzpvmmv/ vjzpvmmv tJ lVcEmv/c.&wñ ½kytp0xrhñ pul' supqtwñ pul' yom' ½kyu trOrfwifuwlu pnyd awmh tpOrjywjzpvmmv/ tckyl jriwñ jriwñ 'puyom' topftopawG[ m jzpaew/ rjriwñtcg vl ol[ mijzpaē' gygy/ olom jriwñtcgrs ol[ m xi/ñ;w, /

tJ D puyom' rsuplyqtwm b, boblumi jzpwefqñ if wPñruifao;vñ jzpw, / ork , allumi jzpvmmvñ wPñork , ½vñ 'lb0wpcvñ wpb0vñ jzpvmmv, / jriwñ xñtwy/ tJ a½b0 u tJ brk , uav; tallumif&ifcñydb0 jriwñ topjzpvmm&' g? 'gallumifork , allumifjzpvmm/

ork , opñt&ifcñydawmh jriwñtcgumv rsuplyjzpw, / jriwñ jzpw, / tJ g 'lu@pnw&m; awG? jriwñ jzpwñ lUdawmh jriwñ gull ½mlUwñtcgusawmh 'guawmh rswñolbm0em jzpvmmv, / tJ lbm0em u yAbm\* taef lUñvñ ½ñ iawmh olu r\*opñlxn&ygw, / oluawmh r\*opñlxn&ygw, /

r\*opñuawmh 'lau@PH qñwñtwñ 'lu@v&m; ul[ olu olwñ jriwñ lU@pnw&m;av; ul[ olu olw, / jriw, Mñswñ lUwñtcg rsuplyel jriwñtcqifel jriwñ pñvav;el oltdultwelebl jzpay;vmñ oabmw&m;uav;awG rsupel tqifu½y/ tmñrodwñvñw&m;? jriwñ gu tmñbñwñwñ w&m;? ½yemrEpicl tJ ½yemrEpyg;awG oltdultwelebljzplyd, if aysuobñ; , if/ tJ gnñvñbabm/ tJ gull yñ fjcm;lydawmh olw, /

] lufy&ñ, ð 'luP' lu@pnwñ y&ñ, ð yñ fjcm; i odtyñ qñwñtwñ ½wñ ½wñ tJ D 'lu@pn w&m; yñ fjcm;lydobe' gy/ jriw, / jriw, Mñ rswñ lUwñtwñ yñ fjcm;lyd 'lu@pnobe'w, / xñtwñlUw; w, / rswñtwñ 'lu@pnw&m;awG? ul[ xññ tawñtxñuav;wcdqlygawmh [ kwñm;? tawñtxñuav; wcd tJ gav;rñvæ x&muaelyd xñw, ð xñw, Mñswñ x&mXmejzpwñ um, yom' ½y/ x&mXmeuav; x&wñtmñUav; tawñtxñuav;ylwmjzpzp/ at;wmjzpzp/ aEñwmjzpzp/ acññulwmjzpzp/ Mñrfwñ 'gjzpzp/ tJ dtawñtxñv; awñx&wñbabmav; azg|Ahññ awñxñydawmh obñ;wñbabmav;? xñbñwñ oabmav;½ñw, / tJ g um, awñx&mXme&, / awñx&wñ tmñ½ñ, ð xñbñwñ oabmav;&, ð tJ godw, / olw, Mñ rswñtwñ-rswñtwñ 'Mñkiñ;aw, / 'lu@pnw&m;awG? ½yñw&m; emñv&m;awG? jzplyuñawñ w&m;awG? 'lu@pnw&m;awG½wñtwñ ½wñtwñ 'gyñ fjcm;lydawmh obe' gy/

a0' emqlygawmh a0' emu anmifwmjzpzp/ ywmjzpzp/ bnjzpzp/ wpcclul ywm? emvm? emav; qñ ygawmh rswñ lU? wpaē&mu emwñbabmav;jzpvmmvñ emw, / rswñ lUdawmh tJ ðmwñvav;[ m olu a0' emy/ emvm[ m a0' em? 'ðmwñ a0' em[ m bñwñqñ 'lu@pnw&m;y/ 'lu@pnw&m;? oltdultwelebl jzplyd aysuobñ;wmy/ emlyd, if aysuobñ; , if? emlyd, if aysuobñ; , if? 'lu@pnw&m; yñ fjcm;obe' gwñ 'lau@Pny/ olu 'lau@qif&li/ ÓPH, HaccÓPH tñuiftoÓPññ/ twñ ½ñ/

'lu@ul rswñtwñ rswñtwñ yñ fjcm;lyd olw, / ork , Eñpouom, mrv; jzpvmmñtcgusawmh tJ D Eñpouw, / om, mw, / vñsiw, / 'grswñ lU, if olw ork , vl yñ fjcm;lydobe'wmy/ wentm; jziñ 'lu@ul rswñtwñ rswñtwñ 'jriwñ? lUw;wm/ eñwñ? pm;wm? awñxñwñ? auñwñ? qefwmrpylydawmlygav? rswñtwñ-rswñtwñ tJ dtmñDwñeplyd 'bm, mñwPñ[ m uifñññw, /



jri fwl f-llum;wll f 'g&ajcmuylg;u ay:wll f ay:wll fawg ½rSwlyð 'luðpinull yll fjc;odæyð' luðpin  
ull rSwll f rSwll f yll fjc;od ork , opnull yll fjc;od eð&m"r\*¼eð&m"opnull w' \*ftm;jzi h yll fjc;od  
r\*ðpinxl avmull \*ðpinawg ½wll f ½wll f rnb@mei yð;rm;lyðawmh odv, / tll vl odæwm/ 'gyAðom\*r\*f  
awg yð;æwm/

tll vl yð;æ&mu tizpftysufawg od if od ifel aemuðklawmh eAðeulð awð&rðuð oçg&ni d f wll  
eAðeulð a&muðob;w, / jzplvm-yufvmav; ½, if ½, ifel jzkvcebqll ½kyemrfoçg&ni d f wll eAðeð&muðob;  
w, / tll eAðeulð rsuðrðuðawðob;w, / tll gu eð&m"opnull t&d mr\*ÓPef wll vl ut m/½jlyðawmh  
ob;w, fwl

tll vl tpOf twll f rlv r\*¼fuaelyð yð;rm;awmh yAðom\*r\*¼jzpl yAðom\*r\*¼fuae yð;rm;wll tçg  
t&d mr\*¼fjzplyð oumv eAðeulð ajy;Oib;ygw, fwl ul-ul' gav;qðr f yg tll

rlv yAð t&d oðo r\*¼jrwll  
jzplyð;apvðif þr\*¼f ajy;OieAðeul' gwll

orðuoyll \*¼f ponlvjzpl

tll dtwll f orðuð d r\*¼fuplyð yð;rm;vluf, if orðuð d r\*¼fyð;rm;wmeð orðuoyll qll gvll ygvmyg  
w, / 'gawðu aemuðælawðusrð ajym&r, / orðuð d jzpl, if orðuð d d wpcx;jzpaewm r [ kvlob;/ orðuoyll  
awel wðvðujzpaewm/ wpcx;jzplw, fvlv½ob;/ ou twvlvl twvlvljzpaewm/ tll g orðuð d  
wpcx em;vnlyðawmh xm;, i fulyð vlavmuðæygyll orðuð d d 'æuÓPð' luðpinull d g? 'luðpin b, fyll  
b, fefoð&r v! apmapmu oif, lyðawmh l oðr, / 'luðpinqlvm b, fvl jzplysubewll ½kyemr f w&m;awg  
y! jzplysubrð oçg& 'luðpinwnf;}}vl' vl twvlvlvav;od i vl lyðwmygyll

tl-opnāv;yg:w&m;awg 'luðpin? ork , opn? eð&m"opn? r\*ðpinawg a½stzluawmh usulrsvl  
lyðawmh oðr, / ar;jreflyðawmh oðr, / llum;emlyðawmh oðr, / aqmi f rSwlyðawmh oðr, / 'gu okvr, -  
e, fy, lu odvm? ull fvl obawmh r [ kvfo;bl/

aemuftzll wu, f w&m;tm;xkvlwll tçg usawmh 'luðpinel ork , opn w&m;awg rnb@mei jzplvl  
w&m;awg ½&wmuð orðe oðoylyðawmh oðr, / rsuðu jri fwl f oðoylyðawmh oðr, / em;u llum;  
wll f? Eðacgiftu elwll f? vðnu t&om pm;odvll f? ull fu awðxvlwll f? pðvlut pOfpm;Buðn f jzplwll f 'g&  
ajcmuylg;u jzplvl 'luðpin w&m;awg jzplwll f-jzplwll f ½&r, / ork , opn w&m; Eðlouom, mrl jzpl, i vl  
ollvl jzplwll f jzplwll f ½&r, / tll vl ½aomtm;jzi h' luðpinull y, fw, /

w' \*eð&m"vlyð ½wll f-½wll f wçgxl qluð&muðw, / avmull \*ðpinqlvm Olyó em? r\*ðpinull yll  
yð;rm;æw, / rSwll f-rSwll f wpcgrsvl, if orðuð d vlpcg jzplwmy? orðuð d vlvcg jzpl, if orðuoyll  
tp½vl w&m;awg vl ygvmvmyll wçgrsvl, if r\*¼½pyg;jzplvm, if wçgrsvl, if r\*¼½pyg;jzplwmy/rSwll f  
-rSwll f r\*¼½pyg;w&m;awg yð;æw, /

tll vl yð;rm;aomtm;jzi ð r\*ðpin w&m;awg vl odæw, fwl tif tll g a½stbll uod g? tll vl obawmh  
aemuðk usawmh t&d r\*ðpin jzplvmw, / t&d r\*ðpin jzplwll tçg eAðeulð wçgwnfawðob;w, / eAðeulð  
ull wð aomtm;jzi h usewðpin olyg;vl uplyðob;ygw, / tll vl d g bmwef qll if orðuð d y? orðuð d r\*¼f  
y! uaeawmh tçevl awmawmh ulob;lyð awmull tlrð? aemuðwif usyl qullyðawmh a [ m&r, /

þorðuð d tll pðom r\*¼½pyg;w&m;awg ull rnb@mei? yð;rm;tm;xkvlwll vl? qil f &cyloft  
ni d f & mjzpaom eAðeulð r f omjrwll vsi jrefð qluð&muðf rsuðrðuð yll vl uygapuleðwnf/ /

om''k om''k om''k

# r\*3/4 opw&m;awmf

1323-cE? wyw&vqef-8-&uæf

a[ mUm;onf

r\*3/4er\*3/4

waelu owyXmeblwu t&d opnyllfrn r\*3/4opityllful a&mullyðawmh oñ;w, / r\*3/4opirñv/ r\*3/4f-8-yg; w&m;xlu orñf' Kt\*3/4ftallumif waelu ajymlyðoñ;lyl 'luæf orñouyðt\*3/4uplyð a[ m&r, / r\*3/4qlvm r\*3/4 tplwtyllf? r\*3/4f-r\*3/4 avmurñ r\*3/4qll if vrfaw&? um;aw& &xm;aw& oñ;æwlvrf? vl oñ;æwlvrf 'lvrf 'lvrfaw& m r\*3/4bc:wmayðf ygvlvll 'lvrfaw&u oelquob& lxm;wll t&yfaw&u a&muell fwlvrfaw&? 'lvrfaw&u avñub&ñ;vll& if b&m;el quob& æwlvrf avñub&ñ;, if b&m; a&muoñ;wmyl apsel quob& æwlvrf avñub&ñ;vll& if aps;a&muw, / jrpqlyf quob& æwlvrf oñ;vll& if jrpqlyf a&muoñ;w, / 1/2ñelquob& lxm;wlvrf avñub&ñ;, if 1/2ña&muoñ;w, / awmel quob& lxm;wlvrf avñub&ñ;, if awma&muoñ;w, / tl ob&ll &m qll &mt&yfa' oaw&u a&muoñ; w, /

tlgvll? r\*3/4qlvm[ m qll &mqll &m t&yXmeaw&a&muðpwwvllw&m;ywll 'lvlyl r\*3/4qlvm a&muif apwwvllw&m? a&mujcifw&m;yf vrfqlvmvll a&mujcifyf v&mt&yfa&muuallumif 'lvvll ob&ll &m qll &muuall a&muuallumifw&m;yf

r\*3/42-r3/4

tl r\*3/4u orñf\*3/4vll 1/2w, / rðñr\*3/4vll 1/2w, / orñf\*3/4aumiwlvrf? r&wlvrf? rðñr\*3/4raumif wlvrf? rñ;wlvrf? rðñr\*3/4rñ;wlvrf? raumifwlvrfu tubllw&m;aw&yl rðñ' Kll rðñouyð rðñOgcm? rðñur& rðñ tmZD? rðñOg, m? rðñowll rðñorm'd qlwll t\*3/4g-8-yg; w&m;aw& ob&ll tplwtyllf 1/2pck& w, / tl gaw&u rñ;wlvrfaw& raumifwlvrfaw&

avmurñvll raumifwlvrf&ñ;vll& if raumif&muu a&muoñ;w, / raumifw&e&mw&e? Oym 1/2ll&u&ll usifc&ll quob& lxm;wlvrf avñub&ñ;, if awmfawmllumawmh tl usifaw& c&ll faw&xl 1/2ll&u&ll a&muoñ;wmyl raumifw&e&muu a&muoñ;w, / tlgvll rðñr\*3/4v&m;aw& yñ;rsn;oñ;vll& , if raumifw&meaw& a&muoñ;w, / b, l&e&mXmeaw& a&muoñ;vll& if tyg, f-4-yg;ull a&muif w, llwll i&jzp&llw, llwll i&lvrf? w&pnefzp&llw, llwll w&pnefvr? llwll&jzp&llw, llwll llwll&lvrf? to&um, jzp&llw, llwll to&um, lvrf? v&jzpye&ll ob&ll&jzp&llw, llwll ew&jzpye&ll ewftn&pm? ew&qif&aw& jzp&llw, llwll 'lvrfaw& 1/2v&muu? tlgu raumifwlvrfaw&yl tl g rðñr\*3/4 rñ;wlvrf? raumifwlvrfaw&yl a&mullyðawmh oñ;wm/

**orñf\*3/4** r&wlvrf? aumifwlvrf&llmuawmh ubllw&m;aw&yl tck 'Dt&d r\*3/4opw&m;x&ñr ygwll r\*3/4qlvm&aw&uawmh 'gaumifwlvrfaw& 'lvñ &n1/2& csuf& a[ m' guawmh e&ll&e&a&muðpwwvll vrfy/ 'gayñ e&ll&e&a&muðo;cif vlbo ewlbo aumif&mb0aw&bu&u a&muðpwwvll, / aumif&u&ll c&llomaw&u&ll a&muðpwwvll, / tl g[ m r\*3/4v&m;aw&ylwll tl r\*3/4v&m;aw& tplwtyllful r\*3/4lv&bc: w, /

r\*3/4r\*3/4qlvm[ mvlyl twlwygyf tm;vllaygifvllvll& if r\*3/4c:w, / w&jcif? w&jcifqll if ]r\*3/4} tplwtyllf vll ac:w, / v&ñf&v&ñf\ tplwtyllf rsn;vll b&w&jcif&llun& Oiv&llun& v&ñf&ollun& pon&jzi h oltplwtyllf av&aw& w&ll w&jcif x&llvllun&vll& if v&ñf\ tplwtyllf yf v&ñf[r w&ao;bl/ tl gaw&u o&e&me&ll tqibih atmu&ll wyqif&xm;vllwll t&cgumv usawmh v&ñf&ub& jzp&llw;wmu&ll/ v&ñf&tplwtyllf aw& aygifvllwll&t&cg v&ñf&ub& jzp&llw;w, / tplwtyllf aw& w&cp& x&llvllun&ll, lqll if /

'gvšfr[ kwz? ol[ m tptwtyll/ t'gvll/ r\*%qllvmaw[ m ol aygllpymluf, il r\*%opyl r\*%ul  
tptwftplv cmlulvll if r\*%jzplwmyl/ t'lavmh r\*%elr\*%qllvm twlvgyy/ eAhe&mutapwwvl r\*  
w&m;? eAhe&mutapwwvl r\*%w&m;aw[ twlvgyy/ t'lDr\*%w&m;xlu waelu -8-yg; %lvmxrh onf  
'Kqlvmullajymlyofn;yglyl

### orffoulyES hr\*%f-3-yg

, ael orffoulylu pllylavmhajm&r, f-

uwarp blu&0 orffoulyj  
a, m acg blu&0 aeuf@oulyj tAsmyg'  
oulyj tO[ b oulyj t, Opivd  
orffoulyj/

blu&0-wll orffoulyj orffoulyonl orffoulyj? amifp&buycif w&m;onl uwarp?  
tb, fygent/ blu&0? wll a, maeuf@oulyj tluifumrrs xlvajrmu&om Bupnjcilonl/ a, m  
tAsmyg' oulyj? tluifAsmyg' rszucqjicifrs xlvajrmu&om tBultpnbnl/ a, mO[ boulyj? tluif  
nD;qjicifrs xlvajrmu&om tBultpnbnl twll %N? blu&0wll t, H-p tBultpnf-3-rduil orffouf  
ayg/ orffouly[ l/ / Opivd qltyl/

t'lg orffoulyf-3-yg; %lv, / amifaom Bupnjcif? r&fue&om Bupnjcif? 3-yg; %lv, wll

### aeuf@oulyj

a[ m'rh aeuf@oulyj aeuf@qllvm xlvajrmujcif? b, rs xlvajrmu&obvqll if umrw&m;aw[  
xlvajrmufw, wll umr\*%Pftm%aw[ vtsi Espoulylavmaweww&m;? umru&vomawac:w, / umrqll  
wm vtsi fwwvlw&m;vl umrac:w, / vtsi p&maw[vl/ umrvlac:w, / vtsi p&mw&m;aw[vl vtsi f  
wwvlw[ m umrw&m;ac:w, / vtsi qllvm[ mvyll tulevll qll wlpum;aygav/ vtsi fvmxrh Espouf  
wm? om, mwv? w[ fvmwv? oabmwvwm 'gaw[ tulevll umrawgyy/ t' Espoum[tsi cifiw[ fvm  
wwvlw oabmw&m;ull umrac:w, / Espouf&m vtsi p&m w[ fvmw&maumifw, fvl xil&wll tm%Ow[rsd  
aw[vl t'gvj umrvlac:wmyl/ olul umr\*%Pmvl ac:lluw, / umr\*%Pw&m;aw[ umr\*%Pw&m;aw[vl  
vllm;Espoulylavmh aewDpn[ m umrw&m; t'l umr\*%Pw&m;aw[ vllm;Espoujicifrs ajymi fjeqllavmh  
rvllm;wlabm umr\*%Pw&m;aw[vl rvtsi wlabm? umr\*%Pftm%Ow[aw[vl rw[ fvmwlabm? rwyf  
ruwlabm? wyrujicif\ w[ fvmjicif\ qellusi boujzplwll oabm/ t'lg[ m aeuf@ywl umr\*%Pf umr  
w&m;aw[rs xlvajrmufwlabmw&m;ywll

t'l xlvajrmu&wll oabmw&m;uvl trsm;BuD%ygw, / 'De&mršawmull Bupnrlywll t'l lavmh xlv  
ajrmu&wll t'ae tm;jizih umr tm%Ow[aw[vl rvtsi wll t'ae tm;jizih umr tm%Ow[aw[vl pelyplwll t'ae tm;jizih  
umr tm%Ow[aw[rs uifaO;apvll t'ae tm;jizih plwll; pOfpm; Bupnrlav[ m 'g aeuf@oulyjwll

t'l aeuf@oulyjlv? waelu ajymclwll wll f ]rvyAAtd ? owo r\*%jrw}qllwll wll f, oluvyl  
3-rd%ygw, / usrl\*%aw[rlavmh yAbm\*%el t&d mr\*%Epcyl c&m;w, / tclavmh belfBudrsm; %S fatmiM  
3 ck c&m;w, / rv t'ajccluv;uvblu wršly/ t&d mr\*%el olu aO;ao;w, / yAbm\*%qllvmuawmh  
t&d r\*%b%yl f'av;y/ t&d mr\*%el vmw, / t'l Olyó eme, fxl Olyó eme, fra&mutcif tw[ f[ m aw[  
awmh olu t'ajcclavmufyl %ao;w, / t&d mr\*%el awmlawmaO;ygaO;w, / olu 'gallumi h rvr\*%fvl 3  
rd%lv, / rvr\*%lu waelu ajymclwll/ onf'Kql if ul-ul\ tudul, Munlyowll onf'Kql ur@  
uwm onf'Kql g olu rvr\*%fvl t&d mr\*%fvl lavmh tqilitwef rjiaO;bl/ t&d mr\*%el vlore  
ao;bl/



olvaqmuíwnfyew, / xltwyl olvaqmuíwnfyel umr\*Pftm/áwáemufuul vlupm;aer, f  
 qll if jzpláwmh jzplávmaygr/ olu txltm;ziqll if a[ m ½þyq;olvylyðawmh xi½ð;w, / ig;yg;olvv/  
 xi½ð;oavmuáawmh xi½ð;wmygy? ig;yg; olvv? ygPmwygw? t' Eg' ge wll qlvmuawmh Murfwr;vll  
 xm;yg tlawmll olu umarolpápm&awg' Mll umr\*Pftm/áwáemuf vlupm;wmawyl/ ríomOg' uvl 'Mll  
 wmyl/ umr\*Pftm/áwáepyllyðawmh vlcsi fwpwáw ½ðvmyl/ o&mar&, qlvmvl umr\*Pftm/áwáyl/ tJ gawg  
 ull pélvíwlyðawmh olv tusi ll usi &wmu ll ½þyq;olv aqmuíwníwllt cgusawmh tJA[ þ&d olumyl áwé  
 OlumvabmZeoulyl? epí \*lw Og' áwawé Opáio, e r[ mo, eawé tJll mawg umr\*Pcpm;ráwé tufé  
 vl pélvíwlyðawmh 'g olvaqmuíwn&w, / tJ rívl umr\*Páwé pélvíwíwll plviut; Bupntráwé ygae  
 wmyl/ olv aqmuíwníwllf aqmuíwníwllf ol[ m ygae, / tJ g aeuféoulyáwyl/ 'gumr\*Pfrs xául  
 ajrmuwl, /

aoaocmcm pOfpm;Munh if ull fusi áewll mawg tírweí Oríomp&m aumífw, / 'g tírweí  
 jzpláwíw&awg 'r\*áw&awjzpláew, / r\*áw&awg ygré&, Mll wcláwawmh robot;aygav/ 'rín  
 'Mll usi &r, qlmll ubll&r, qlmll usi áelluwmyl/ 'gawll m c&rflyðawmh/ w, robot/ tlv mav;  
 pOfpm;Munh if olu r\*áw&aw&áwé rín ygae, / aeuféoulyáwé jzpláew, / olvaqmuíwníwll f jzpláe  
 vm aqmuíwníwllf jzpláew, / tJ g omrelublláumírlull jykwl f jykwl f [ mjzi h if umr\*Pftm/áwáw  
 ull vulláwíwll pélvíwíwll ol[ kw&rllm/áwíwll pélvíwíwll ol[ kwí plviut; pOfpm;Bupnlyðawmh  
 cpm;áewll tmláwíwll pélvíwíwll tJ Mll pélvíwlyðawmh ublláumírláwé qlvm yín;&w, ? ES;hog f&w, ?  
 Bupn&w, ? tm;xkw&w, / 'gallumí h tJ áwí ublláumírlull yín;wll yín;wll f bmuláw jzpláwíwll  
 aumírlull vlywll f vlywll f aeuféoulyáwé 'áwé tvláw ygoí áew, / 'g[ m oríoulyáwé \*áwé 'g  
 bmr\*áwíwll if rvr\*áwíwll vlc:w, /

**yAbm\*r\*áwíwll** t&d mr\*áwé? t&d mr\*áwé;a&muáew, qlmll r\*áwíwll [ m Olyó emÓPéll, áwíwlyðawmh  
 jzpláwíwlyáwé oluawmull umr\*Píu xául, f pélvíwíwll, / 'áwíwlyðawmh pélvíwíwll r[ kwlygbl/ 'D  
 umr\*Pftm/áwáwll oláqmí cpm;jcí f om, mEpboujci f&llajymí fíyef qellusi flltáetm;zi h olu 'Mll jzpláwíwll/  
 'gallumí h olu oarll [ Oáem' eí tbd'rí tXuxmu zí áwé;wm ríwóm;p&m aumífw, /

wwá, m\*gOp a&m umrOlvwíó y"-\*g" Pwll  
 Olyó embmaOaEh Olyó euáP? umrOg  
 wuú umrOlvwíy' \*gwly' apá ll ua&maEh Olyáwíwll /

wwá xll-3-yg;aomoulyáwíwll / a, m\*gOpa&m? a, m\*áwíwll/ umrOlvwíó? \ / y' \*g" Pwll  
 tjrpt&ífu ll y, lówíci fíll / Olyó eí bmoemul bmaOaEh? yín;rm;on/áwíwll / Olyó euáPm? Olyó em  
 cPü/ Olyó emorí áwíwll? Olyó emES h áwíwll/ aeuféoulyáwíwll? aeuféoulyáwíwll / w' \*Daoe'w' \*ly[ mef  
 \ tprftm;zi h umrOlvwíwll umrOlvwíwll y' apá ll tjrpt&ífu, jzwíci fu ll y' \*gwly' apá ll tjrpt&ífu  
 y, jzwíci fu ll ua&maEh ykvsu? Olyáwíwll jzpláwíwll /

tJ Olyó em/áwíwllt cgumvrín Olyó em/áwíwll f ½wll f aeuféoulyáwíwll jzpláw, f ½&wllt m/áwíwll; qlmll plwOð  
 wélllyðawmh olv;wllabm[ m aeuféoulyáwíwll/ oluawmh wrífwum áwéBuláe&wmuawmh r[ kwllol/ 'gejyK  
 wllt cgumvrínvl vðwmyl/ 'rín áwéBupOfpm;ae&wm r[ kwáwíwllol/ olvaqmuíwníwllt cgumvrínvl / 'D  
 olv tusi áwíwll usi &wmyl/ wrífwum áwéBuláe&wm r[ kwllol/ 'gayrll tJ rín oulyáwé ygae, /

ck 'rínvl 'Mll yyl/ Olyó em/áwíwll f ½wll f [ m Olyó emÓPéll, áwíwll oulyáwíwll; ygw, lwl ríwíwll f-  
 ríwíwll f ½áwíwll; emíw&av;áwíwll yll fcm;lyðawmh olv ríwíwll / Kí Olyó emÓPáw;aygr/ tJ oléwlyðawmh  
 oríoulyáwíwll; ygw, / azgífw, ? ríwíwll, if azgífwll Prín? azgífwíwll mwl ½lyíuav; jzpláw; vmwmu ll  
 olv, / yéáw, Mll ríwíwllt cg yéáwíwll; wll ½lyíuav; jzpláw; vmwmu ll olv, / 'Mll ríwíwll áwéBuláe  
 yuwlwll f ull ftaumífxnBuláwíwll 'Mll áwéwmyl/ 'gulyl yk'áwíwll; ygwíwll; tou½s lwl  
 taumíwll xi áwéwll / ES;hog fwpwíwll ES;hog fwl f pOfpm;wll f pOfpm;wll f tou½s áwéwll taumí  
 ywll 'Mll kí áew, /



tck ½MlUwltcgusawmh orm"ÓPí awmfawmf;amif;vm, if xi½ñ;vmw, / tm;raumifao; b;qt iawmh rx i½ñ;ao;bt/ t½ ½wltf;½wltf;[ m azgifw, fq&if azgifw½y;uav;? oluwjcm;y/ azgif w, M olwltwptw emruav;u wjcm;y/ yeŵw, f qđ if yeŵw½y;uav;u olu wjcm;y/ yeŵw, M olwltwptw emruav;u wjcm;y/ aemuf tm;amif;vmwltcgusawmh ršwltf;-ršwltf;[ m oltyl;fav; ebl (jzpfay;lyđ, if aymuobñ; , if-2) t½g azgifw mav;y/ jzplyđ aymuobñ;? ršwltw mav;v/ jzplyđ aymuobñ;? yeŵw mav;v/ ay;lyđ aymuobñ; / ršwltw mav;v/ ršwlyđ aymuobñ; rñrñw&m;y;M ½&i f ½&i f 'Ŧ[ m olw mw, / t½ M b d w m a w Ŧ[ m Ođyó emorñ K&wly/

t½ Ođyó emorñ K&wly wlyðawmh aeuf&buyl; ygw, fwl; aeuf&buyl; umr\*Prš xŁubajrmufw wli amifaom tBuhtpnāv; ygw, / 'g wriwumawBubawmawmh r[ kwbt/ olwptw uav; tm½ b d u l O b w e f l y d a w m h w u o b ñ ; w l a b m / o u l y d l w m t m r P m b e d & m y e v u P m ½ w , f w l t m ½ b d u l o r , k w w & m ; a w Ŧ u l x i f a y ; j c i f ? ½ w l t f ½ w l t f [ m p d w l w i r u y e l p d w e l , Ŧ a b m i , Ŧ b u f z p l w i a p w o l u e w t r s m ; B u b y g w , / o e l , Ŧ a b m i , Ŧ b u f z p l w i a p w o l u e m r i w & m ; a w Ŧ t r s m ; B u b y g w , / t½ d o r , k w l w & m ; a w Ŧ u l t m ½ h a y : q u l w l w i f a y ; w m y l v m l u u g v l y u g M u n l u Ŧ ' D p i u ' g u ½ k w & m ; y l t m ½ h j y k w w l o t ? a z g i f w u l v m w m [ m ? y e ŵ u o b ñ ; w m [ m o l v b m r s r o d w w l o t ? ½ w l h r š w l w i p d w i u a v ; u a w m h w & m ; a v ; o l u r š w & m t m ½ b d u l a j y ; a j y ; o b ñ ; w l w & m ; ? t m ½ b d u l i n f w l w w l w & m ; y l

lyðawmh 'gav;awŦ u v l rñwñawm r [ kwbt/ olu tck jzpfvmw, / t v s i f u r ½ ñ o ; b l ? t c r z p l v m w , l t o p y l t c k j z p l y d a w m h t c k y a y m u o b ñ ; j y e l y d r i r ñ w l w & m ; y l a z g i f w m v j z p l y d a y m u o b ñ ; w m y l r i r ñ b l ? y e ŵ w m v j z p l y d a y m u o b ñ ; w m y l r i r ñ b l ? r š w l w m v j z p l y d a y m u o b ñ ; w m y l r i r ñ b l ? j r i f v m ? M u m ; w m a w Ŧ a & m t u l e v l w w a y g a v / u w m v š f w m c s w m a w Ŧ p d w i u t ; p o f ; p m ; B u b r ñ f m a w Ŧ e m u s i f v m ? u l u c l w m a w Ŧ t u l e v l w y l r š w p & m t m ½ h a w & m r š w o l w p d w a w Ŧ l y d a w m h o l t c l u t w e l o j z p l y d a w m h a y m u o b ñ ; v l r i r ñ w l w & m ; a w B u b x j y M l q l w m o l u a z : l y d a w m h j y a e o v l y /

'rñ a½SOð w e f o b ñ ; w l p d w i u a v ; u r š w l w l t r š w l w l t a z g i f w l t m ½ b d O b w e f w u o b ñ ; v l u l w , / y e ŵ w l t m ½ b d O b w e f w u o b ñ ; v l u l w , / j r i & M u m ; & w l q d O b w e f w u o b ñ ; v l u l w , / u w m v š f w m c s w m a w Ŧ q d O b w e f w u o b ñ ; w , / a u Ŧ w m q e l w m a w Ŧ p d w i u t ; p o f ; p m ; B u b r ñ f m a w Ŧ q d O b w e f l y d a w m h w u o b ñ ; w , / t½ M l w u o b ñ ; w l t o b ñ ; w l t o l [ m o r ñ o u l y d a w Ŧ ' g o d w u y l w l o r , k w l w & m ; a w Ŧ q d l y d a w m h w i f v m r i f w l v l v m l u t l u Ŧ w l a c : l y d a w m h j y a e o v l y /

Oyrm tm; jzi h b m w e f q d i f w l u B u b w c k l u a e l y d a w m h v l w p l x l h a e w , / w a , m u l u j y l w i f a y g u l u a e l y d a w m h M u n h a e w , / v r f u v l a w Ŧ o b ñ ; w m v m v m l u n h a e w , / ' j y i f a w l u x l h a e w , / t½ t a j y m a u m i f e l [ l u j y l w i f a y g u l u a e l y d a w m h a j y m a e w , / a [ t l u b , b o l b , b a w Ŧ v m a e w , h [ ñ b m v l h a e w , / [ r ñ [ m b o l b o l b , l u b , b o ñ ; a e w , / b m a w l a j y m a e w , M l x l h a e w l a w l u a w m h b , j r i f v l a v / t½ o l u a e l y d a j y m w m e l x l h a e w l a w l u o b a j y m w m u l p o f ; p m ; & w , / o b a j y m v m a w Ŧ M l u l y d p o f ; p m ; a w m h p o b a j y m w l t m ½ b d p d w a & m u l w , /

t x l t m ; j z i h i f t c a e o d x i ½ ñ ; y g w , / O y r m a & ' d l u a e l y d a w m h t o l h m a e w , / a & ' d l u a e l y d a w m h w c g w c g o l w l w l u ½ l u ½ w l t p n f ; t a o ; B u b b m B u b a w Ŧ w c l u a e l y d v l y i e f a q m i f v m a w Ŧ o l w l b , b l b , b l v m w , / b , b l u b , h a e m r ñ x l j y e l y g l y b , b l u b m a j y m w , / a j y m r , M l j y i f a e y g w , l p o n j z i h a y g a v / o b a j y m w , / o b a j y m w l t w l t [ l u e m ; a x m i f w d a w l u p d w l x l h i x i f o b ñ ; & w , / x l h a e y h a w Ŧ v m a e y h a w Ŧ a j y m a e y h a w Ŧ p d w l x l i & w , / ' g [ m v l w & m e m ; a x m i f , i f v l w & m t u l e l o b a j y m w l t m ½ l u l p d w i u a & m u & w , / v l w a x m i f e m ; a x m i f , i f v l w a x m i f l p d w i u a & m u & w , / j r i f v l j r i f w m r w l o t /

t½ g v l j c k O d w u l q l w h o r ñ o u l y d l w l w & m ; u a e l y d a w m h o l u a z g i f & m q u l w u o b ñ ; v l u l y e Ŧ m q d u l w u o b ñ ; v l u l y a z g i f w m a v ; [ m t m ½ r o d w w l w l ½ k w & m ; y l y e Ŧ w m a v ; [ m t m ½ l u l r o d w w l w l ½ k w & m ; y l ½ k w & m ; t a e t m ; j z i h o l u w u o b ñ ; w , / a z g i f w m y e Ŧ w m a v ; a w Ŧ [ m o l t c l u t w e l o j z p l y d a y m u i y u s u f o b ñ ; w l r i r ñ w l w & m ; y l t½ M l t a e t m ; j z i h o l u a ½ d u w u o b ñ ; a w m h o h e m u i u o r ñ k w l w & m ; a w Ŧ ½ k w & m ; a w Ŧ p d w a p w o l u l w & m ; a w Ŧ u l ' M l y l v l u l y d o & w , / ½ k w & m ; y l t m ½ r o d w w l w l w & m ; y l t c z p l t c k y u l

ofn;wlv&m;y/ rlrwlv&m;y/ 'l[ mu tm/2q;ofn;wlv&m;y/ emrhw&m;y/ olvj/ dzpf dlysof;vll rlrwlv  
w&m;y/v t], Oboujzplv plvapwolv&m;awf tulevllvllvlybawmh o&w, / t]g[ m Odvufac:wlv  
orhoufylv&m;u tm/2ay: wlfy;awmvw/ 'gallumi h rsvwlvf-rsvwlvf Obweflybawmh wufwlvofn;wlv  
oabmav;? orhoufylv rsvwlvf-rsvwlvf Odyo emOPeWlybawmjzplw, / 'gallumi f

Odyo eu&P? Odyo em/2qj cPü/ Odyo emor; lawin? Odyo emOPES h, Obaom/ aeuPoulayf?  
aeuPoufyon/ (Og) umr\*IPf&ubajmuaom tbuttpnlobamon/ umrOlvuü ul' y' \*gx m y' apa H  
tjrpft&f jwlvonfu uwh jyk / Oyzvü \ /

t] umrOlvuütrstjyw/ olu wcgwnf jwlvlybawmhjzplvmwvwl wcgwnf aemuü, lawmhS rzpf  
bt/ 'lvawmh r[ kwlvaygav/ olu w' \*fy[ meylvw/ 'lu tm/2frn /2yly/ emry/ tepö 'lu°tewy/ od i?  
t] dtm/2wclaygav/ rodvltm/2awelrqllbt/ rodvltm/2awel pylybawmh t] rpinoufylljzplygbtw

orhoufylljriw, lqlygawmh Odyo em r/2hd if jri&wltm/2av;ull plvxl puseae&pfrfnul odw, /  
pluseybaemuf jyepOfpm:wlvf-pOfpm:wlvf vtsi p&mav;taetm;jzi h plvxljyefxifw, / jyepOfpm:wlvf-  
pOfpm:wlvf vtsi Espouf om, mrijzplw, / Mum;vmawg elvmawg pm;vmawg awlxlv mawg tulevll t] plv  
xay:vmwlv tm/2av;awg jyepOfpm:wlvf pOfpm:wlvf Espoup&m om, mp&m taetm;jzi h xifw, / tck  
aw&wltm/2awu raumifayr, M tvm;wjzplv h taumifawg arlvivawmiw' gav;awg aemuelyy  
awmhjzpaew, / t]g umroufyawfzpeüfw, /

tdawmull ay:wlvf-ay:wlvfawgull /2awmh /2wlvf /2wlvf bawwxiævbawmh /2yfv&m; emrhw&m;y/  
/2w, / yk&lowOgr/2bt? cpm;wlvlyk&v r/2bt? cpm;awlv tm/2Dwk r/2bt? jzpay:ly&f aymubn;wlv  
oabmyl/2w, / lrvnæwmr/2bt/ cstrfom&, M ac:avmuülv&m; r/2bt/ yk&lowOg&, M r/2bt/  
t] tepö 'lu°tewawgull /2wlvf- /2wlvf oæyglyw/ 'g odvwl yk&v ajymvm? cP ptm;xlvwcp yk&v  
uawmh 'lavmuüx&tmi rroo;bt/ t] M /2wlvf- /2wlvf /2sfuel /2sfuel (jzpay:ly), if aymubn;  
, if<sup>2</sup>) rlrwlv&m;csnylvbae, if t] lvb&wltm/2av;rn umr\*IPftm/2taetm;jzi h vtsi p&m Espoup&m  
oxifygtlrvm;? rxifawmbt? olu jri& Mum;& aw&wlvuü jzply aymubn;vll rlrwlv&m;y/ bmrS  
raumifbt tolvrusbt? tlvrvwlvbt? vtsi p&m Espoup&m r[ kwlv;qlv m olydom;y/ aemi jyepOfpm;v/  
yl t] dtwlvfjzplvmy/ vtsi p&m Espoup&m ray:vmawmbt? vtsi p&m Espoup&m ray:ovlv/ plvqlp&m  
awg rlvpm;p&mawv/ ray:bt? p;plvlybawmh rsvæv/2s if rsvrvlv tm/2wlvf-tm/2wlvf;rn umroufyawg  
uifaew, wlv

umroufybmr[ kwlvbt? tulevll uifwmygy/ udvomu uifygw, / 'gayr, M chæuPoufyll  
ull a[ mwltcgravmh obqellusi bouüü, lybawmh ajymæ&w, / umroufyüfw, wlv umroufylljzpf  
Eülawmbt;wlv t]g-yg' \*gxH y' apa H tjrpft&f;uælybawmh jzwlvluvmwlv opyi&f tjrpuaelyv wlvzkl  
lyv Ewlypvlvüv/2s if 'Dtyirayguawmbt/ [ twlvf tzm;av;aw&v f clvüv/2s if awmawmMum tncf  
tanhuawg ayguüvMOr, / tyift&f;uælyv lzlvsvlvüv/2s ifawmh 'DtyirayguEülawmbt? t] gvly?  
'g&-6-yg;u ay:vmwlv/2yemræv/2 pylybawmh umr\*IPftm/2awg om, mlybawmæwlv umroufyawg jzpeüf  
w, / 'lvjzpaellvmy/

**vtsi fljzp&mrsm;**

tck vlvlf vlvlf umrtm/2awg vtsi Espoufv, lqlv m b, luvmwefvll vlvlybawmh ppaq;  
Mun&r, / jri&muülvvmw, / tcdtm/2Dwkvll jri&mu rjrlbt/ ao;wmull ofn;jriülvüv/2s if vtsi f  
vmllyd rlvmbt/ ao;wm Mum;v/2s if oabmusvmllyd Mum;csi vmllyv t] M [ mawg trsm;buü /2ygw, / t]  
jri&muülvjzplw, / Mum;&muæ jzplw, ? e&m? pm;&m? awlx&muæ jzplw, / plvut; pOfpm;butnlyd&mu  
vljzplw, /

### jzpwll f 1/2rSvae

tJgawG tcl g&-6-yg;uae jzpwll f jzpwll f 1/2rSvae w a, m\*Drn 1/2wll f 1/2wll f vJ jzpay:vmvlluf  
 aymuobn;vlluf jzpay:vmlyb&if aymuobn;&if 'lltaeomlybaeclvlls if 'guawmh waekllawmh rwnf  
 ao;blaemf [ kwlm;? trswaumi;wlltcgrn wcll waekllrswaers av;ig;csuawmi rS jzpcsi rSjprn? pump  
 ykllawawmh rjzpa;bl/ aemuEilvmwlltcgusawmh jzplygw, / Eilvmwlltcgusawmh taocmp;pluf  
 rswaevlls if wem&llswf, if wem&llvllvlygy/ trswraumi;fwawG w, r1/2ygbtav/ wp0llwefxJ  
 oñ;aewmyl aumi;fygw, / tJgvJ tawmaumi;vmrjzpvmrn? rsw&mrn tJmll 'g&-6-yg;u jzpwll f-  
 jzpwll f tm1/2v;awll m (jzpay:lyb, if aymuobn;, it?) rllwllbabm? qif&wllbabm ykllawawmh  
 rllwllbabm tewllbabmyll qllwm 1/2, if rswf, ifel wcxJ yllfjcm;lybawmh oñw, / tJmll oñtmll  
 a1/2aqmi hawm [ m aeu@oulyllwll

tJl aeu@oulyll jzpwll wll wll tepè 'lu@tewllwll Olyó emÓPllvJ jzp&w, llwll olu a1/2  
 aqmllay;wml tJmll bawll wll 'rll&-llum;&awll wll tm1/2eplyllawmh umr\*Plltmll aumi;wlltae  
 tm;jzll om, mwlltaetm;jzll om, mrEplourllawG ray:Eilawmll;wll jyp0f;pm;lybawmh [ ll mawG aumi;f  
 vlllygbawmh vllslygbawmh Eploup&maumi;fygbawmh vllslygbawmhv, llwll plwrllawG rjzpeilawmh  
 bl/ tJD tllupnllrllawG rjzpeilawmll;wll 'gu ll qllwm? umr0llwll umr0llwll y' \*gwll y'apá ll  
 tjrpl&lljzwlollu ll uwllyk? Olyllaw jzplygw, llwll aeu@oulyll jzpaew, / 'grswll f-rswll f jzpaew  
 wll wum wumrawG tJgawG aeu@oulyll \*1/2y ll 'g Olyó emr\*1/2y/

tJmll jzpa&mu Olyó emÓP&ll wlltcgusawmh t&d mr\*1/2jzplvmw, / eAheftm1/2lyll jzplvmw, /  
 tJll rllvJ eAheftm1/2lyll? tJllupnll awllawma&wml rll wllbl/ eAheftmll Ollweflyb wllobn;wllbabmy/  
 'gorlloulyll tJD orlloulyll jzpwll tcgusawmh umr0llwll vllp ll om umr0llwllawll tjrpl&llwcxJ  
 jzwloll;w, llwll orllapá Ollae-orllapá yll meftm;jzll ll aemull rll;obn;atmll y, jzwllybawmh oñ;ygw, /  
 wll

aemu@eu@oulyll llawmh tAsnyg' tOll ob oulyllawll 'llwllfygy/ aemu r\*1/2awll 'llwllfyll  
 oñ;rnly/ ck' ll tcllyllnllp ll ajymx;w, /

ull f tJgawG yxru umrllm1/2wll y, plllwlltaetm;jzll jzplybawmh vmwllupnllawG [ kwlm;  
 wll w&m;emobn;jcif? aumi;rlublllyllwllm llupnllcif/ tJgawll pllybawmh aeu@oulyllawG jzpaew, /  
 'gu rlv r\*1/2? 'ge-oll-ullwllawmi;rawG jyllwllfyllwll f olygaew, / orx llm0emawG yll;rm;awll f  
 olygaew, /

Olyó em llm0em1/2wll tcgumv usawmh tJ Olyó emÓP&ll wlllybawmh 1/2yemrll tepè 'lu@tewllawll  
 ollw, / llawmh tJll rll aeu@oulyll jzplw, / tJguawmh yAbm\*r\*1/2? aemuqll usawmh 1/2yemrll ocllyll rll  
 wll eAheftm1/2q ll aly;Oll obn;wlltcgumv Ollweflyb us&muobn;w, / tJg t&d mr\*1/2? ll\*1/2ollyg; tpollwll f  
 wllobn;w, /

llrv-yAA t&d ? ollO r\*1/2rllwll tpollwll f yll;rm;&w, / ull qllrlygtllawmh 'Dpnl/

llrv yAA t&d ollOr\*1/2rllwll (qll-3 acgu)  
 jzplyll;apvll ? llpr\*1/2? aly;Oll eAheft'gwll (qll-3 acgu)  
 llrv yAA t&d ollOr\*1/2rllwll  
 jzplyll;apvll ? llpr\*1/2? aly;Oll eAheft'gwll wll

'gu r\*¼w&m;awmfñ tuletñ 'Dt"yç, ÆwG em;vn&ñ? 'gu tusOfcsyuav;? auẽuẽuẽyñ  
umrtm½ñs xÇujrmuãom tBuHtpñ xÇujrmuãom tBuHtpñ? umrw&m;awfũ pẽVñwñtaetm;zi h  
jzplwñ tBuHtpñ tçg w&m;emb&m ublvãumifñ jvkvñwñtçẽuplyñawmñ 'ge-õv-ublvãumifñ  
awGyñ;wñf yñ;wñf tç [ m auẽuẽuẽyñrñwñr\*¼awGyñ;w, /

aemuf Odyó em ½wñtçgusawmñ Odyó em½wñf, ½wñf, ½yemrñ ocç&awG tepõ 'luª tewãwG  
õwñf, õwñf tç bõrẽwñyñawmñ Oõwefwubñ;wñ auẽuẽuẽyñawG jzpwaw, / 'guvñ umroufyñawũ  
w' \*y [ meftm;zi h jzplwñ f jzplwñ f y, Æaw, /

aemuf qñus ½yemrñ ocç&ñi rñ&m eAñeulñ toÓPav; aiy;Oibñ;awmñ olu a½SOpñ Oõwefñyñ  
awmñwubñ;w, / eAñeulñ qñuñ ½yemrñ ocç&ñi rñwñ qñuñ a½Spñ Oõwefñyñ wubñ;w, / tç [ m oluvñ  
t&d mr\*¼ñ yçOifwñ auẽuẽuẽyñ? olu umrõwufñ tçpçzwftm;zi h tvñkly, ñyñawmñ jzplbñ;w, /  
tvñkly, bñ;w, / umroufyñawG aemuf rjzpeñ Æawmñbñ;/

'gvñ olñqifñt wefel ayçav/ aomwmywñ \*qñ i Æawmñ tyg, f 4-yç;usavmuñwñ umroufyñ rjzpl  
wmayçñ umr\*PñtmñawG olu vñwñawmñry, ñbñ? umr&m\*ñs ruiñao;yñ ou'g\*grñ \*M] xñtwyñ/  
tem\*grñ \*usvñ½ñ if umrtmñawG epyñyñawmñ BuñññawG oçzpuñ rjzpeñ Æawmñbñ? t& [ wñ \*usawmñ tç  
½y&m\*? t½y&m\* qñ Æm tmñawG epyñyñawmñ Buññññ rjzpeñ Æawmñbñ;/ tuletñ ñoñyñawmñ õñ;w, / ol  
ñqifñt wefel ayçav/

### tAsmyg' tOç ñ oufyñ

tAsmyg' oufyñ Asmyg' \ qelusi ñouf Asmyg' rñ xÇujrmuñAsmyg' qñwñ aoyçap jwñyçapvñ qñwñ  
apwemrñ [ m Asmyg' ac:w, / ouñwñtaetm;zi h qñ if aopvñwñtaerñdeñ õbuññw, / touññ  
Owñtaetm;zi Æawmñ ysupñapvñwñ taetm;zi h olu Buñññw, / Oç ñ oufyñ tOç ñ oufyñ tOç ñ  
oufyñwñ rñOç qñwñtaetm;zi Buñññw Oç ñ oufyñ nñqñwñtaetm;zi 'guawmñ touññowDgawG  
eyñ qñw, / touññawmñ olu nñqñ&mtallumifññbñ? touññowDgawG epyñyñawmñ nñqñbñ  
uñ fñrñ Ewñtrñzi h nñqñbñ Buñññwñtçgumvññ Oç ñ oufyñ jzpwaw, / tOç ñ oufyñwñmu  
awmñ tç nñqñbñ qelusi ñoufyçav/ oem;aomtaetm;zi h olujzplw, / rñOç qñwñwñwñ tç gu  
awmñ arwñuñ½Pmawçyçyñ

tAsmyg' raorysufapvñwñtaetm;zi h olwçyç;uñ aopysufapvñ Buññññ qelusi ñouf aymñ fçyef  
ayçav/ tç ñs xÇujrmuñyñawmñ raoçp rysufapvñwñ taetm;zi h jzplw, wñ 'gu arwñeñwñjzplwñ?  
çrñf;omyçapvñ olwçyç;awG çrñf;omyçap? vñ 'M] jzplw, / owDgawG çrñf;omapvñwñ taetm;zi h vñwD  
wa, muñjzplw? trñm; jzplw? tm;vñ jzplw çrñf;omapvñwñ taetm;zi h jzplwñ tBuHtpñ [ m tAsmyg' oufyñ  
ac:w, / oem;ñyñõumv qif&ñs vñapçsi w, / rçqif&apvñwñ taetm;zi h qif&awwñ \*ñwñawG qif&ñs  
vñwçyçapvñ oem;wñtaetm;zi h tç M] tBuHtpññawG jzplwñ½ñ if tOç ñ oufyñawG

tç bufyñawfñvñ xñtwyñ? omñ õñpñwñvñwmyñ omreftaetm;zi h owDgawG uñ çrñf;omapbñ  
arwñyñ;ñyñawmñaw, / owDgawG uñ oem;ñyñ uñ½Pmyñ;ñyñ uñ½Pmijzplyñawmñaw, / 'gu rñvñ \*ñyñ  
Odyó em ½qçPññ ½yemrñ tepõ luãwG trñftwñ fõawmñ tç ñbñwñ Odyó em pñvñwñyñawmñ jzplwñ oufyñ  
av;? deñvñ? Oõwefñyñ wubñ;wñbabm? çOpñav;awçyçyñ/ twñwmyñ/

deuvñ tç D Odyó em½wñ pñwñyñ? tçvñ twñwmyñ çajymvñ de umroufyñ epyñyñawmñ aymñ fçyef  
ajymw, / tçawmñ Asmyg' wñ Oõwñwñ ayymñ fçyef taetm;zi h ajymvññr, / w&m;uñ Æawmñ wçxçyçyñ/ de  
azçifwñ rñwñwñf 'Dt rñvñxç yçõñ;wmyñ/ wçxçyñ tç [ mu wçm; r [ wñbñ/ de azçifwñ rñwñwñyñawmñ tçzpl  
tysubw, / ½yemrñow, / tepõ 'luª tewãow, qñwñ auẽuẽuẽyñwñwñ ayymçw, / tç Asmyg'  
oufyñ tOç ñ oufyñ usawmñwñ [ ñ myçyñ/ wçm; [ m r [ wñyçbñ/ olu emrññwñyñ ay;wmyñ/ 'Dt rñvñxçñ  
yçOifwñw&m;yñ/ rñwñwñf rñwñwñf [ m ½yemrñ tepõ 'luª tewãowDgawmñ 'Dt mñ epyñyñawmñ aoyçap? ysuf  
yçapvñ BuññññawG rjzpeñ ñbñ? tç Epyñññqñwñwñ pñwñrjzpeñ ñbñ? nñqñp&mrñ ½ñs-½ñ? jzplysufawmñ







&wm r[ kwbl? rql/ ESvrog fyel 'lvrcsi p&mtallumifull ray:Ell favmuatmi olu toiflu obh; awmh vrvnfrSMuOba/znifci fupawgnyobh;w, / uplybaomtm;ji hMuOba/znifci f; jzplw, /

tI Oyo emu &ibeynblw t cguawmh eAneftm/ly/bawmh t&d mr\*OPjzplawmh tI &rbawmh tI dtcluftwehryl eAneftm/ly/kvmy/ 'dtcluftwehryl rlbmOg' rS MuOba/znif, M ESvrog fvmw, f r/lygbl/ 'gayr, M eAneftm/ly/bawmh t&d mr\*OPjzplawmh tI aemiull rlbmOg' ajymEll wltajctae rth r/bawmhblw rlbmOg' rS rajymqEll fawmhblw vrvnfrajymqjci frS Opd p/lufrS vlvuiflybawmh obh;w, / 'gu orlapay[ meftm;ji h tui frlyg, bth;w, / Oyo emuawmh 1/2vlu&if 1/2vltm/zhv;avmuif y/ 'lvcg 1/2rwh 1/2yemrav; tepo 'lu<sup>P</sup> tewä obh;, if tI gy/ 'lyiftm/ly/gbl/ 'd tepo 'lu<sup>P</sup> tewä xibh;wltm/zhvlybawmh rlbmOg' rS uifw, / 'gayr, M tI M r/2vltm/zhvlybawmh jzpell w, / 'gallumih' Dpimull w' \*fy[ mevl ac:w, /

z/bOgpmrSMuOba/znifci f

yblPOgpm z/bOgpm z/bom, Ogpm, a0&rPd Murtwrfaom pum;ajymqjci frS MuOba/znifci? ig;yg;olvaqmuwvnlwltcguawmh z/bOgpmu rygbl/ rygayrly/ 'gu usi kll&rDpinygyl rlbmOg' ull MuObvluMv/zh if rlbmOg' e/wlw 'p/lufr trstjci fwmDpimvl usO&rly/ olu tI Murtwrfrwlpum; qb&wlt pum; Butrfqjci? orsm; em;rcbmatmif qb&;Butrfqjci f pum;awfajymvm[ m z/bOgpmac:w, / tI gawfrS MuOba/znif w, lwl

yblPOgpmrSMuOba/znifci f

yblPOgpm ulefwlupum;ull MuOba/znifw, lwl vEpOð Epa, muif wOðullwOð cpciMuninll av;pm;ly/bawmhæwm 'cpciMuninlav;pm;rawg ysuloh;atmif wa, muellwa, muif tqibjyaewmavw tqifrajyatmi? wa, muellwa, muif tm;ullæwmawg tm;ruh&atmi? wa, muellwa, muif xhewmawg r, htmif tI M ulefwlupum;ull ajymqjwmuif 'gu wctlu pum;av;wvtxelvl odw, / tI wvtxelvl wultæ;butwlpum;vhav;wvlt ajymvluwmeyl wcxl orsm;ull rlefobh;w, / jywobh; w, / wa, muif wa, muif wcxl rMuninll? rav;pm;awmhbl? r, hawmhbl/ tI M jzplobh;Ell w, / tI M ulefwlupum;ull ajymvm[ m 'gyblPOgpm 'p/lufr ac:w, / tI D Opd p/lufrS MuOba/znif wDpim[ m 'g orffOgpm? ajymqjæwmawfawmh r[ kwbl? MuOba/znif wmyl

'guawmh tI M ajymp&m qb&mtallumif/zh if rajymqbl;v ESvrog fwpw? aqmuwvnl, iM aqmuwvnlæwltcgumvri jzplw? wu, fajymp&may:wltcguawmh rajymawmhbl;v MuOba/znif wlvh plw? tI g orffOgpm? 'g rlvr\*lywyl

oryblmyrS MuOba/znifci f/ / oryblmy tlyeltzifawg tEplom&nwDpim '@m&Dwfrhlyyglv/ r[ kwu [ kwu [ mawull wu, f[ kwv, itaetm;ji h ajymqhe, if tI g em;axmi wlyk wawlvyl &, f obh;v/zh if tI g oryblmy jzplw, / tI Oyrmtaetm;ji h ajymvmawluawmh 1/2gw, / usrf\*æw&rhnu 1/2w, / wu, f[ kwyl [ kwvlttaetm;ji h ajymq qlywull ajymenf qentawull 'M ajymw, qlybawmh ajymenf qentawull Oyrmay;lybawmh ajymxm;wm 1/2gw, / tI guawmhull em;vntmi M ajymwmyg/ wu, f[ kwvlttaetm;ji h ajymvmr[ kwbl/ 'guawmh tlypr/zhbl/

wu, f[ kwvlttaetm;ji h r[ kwvltteuftxnf' yf r[ kwvltxlylvawg Owkawlull wu, f[ kwvlt taetm;ji h plumywlujajym? Zmwobilyvrfawlbawg cif usi flybawmh uyyawfrh ylvDwlawg vlyZmwv aw&kwlyboumv ajym? r[ kwvmawfajym em;axmi wlyk wawlv wu, ft [ kwvlyk xibew, / tI gorayl vmy jzplw, / Opd p/lufr tI M mawfrS rajymawmhbl;v 'M mawfrS MuOba/znif, M (ESvrog fwl f-2) or[ kw (aqmuwvnlwll f-2) [ m 'brffOgpmjzplwmuif/ tI gu rlvr\*lyyl

Oyo em/2wll f 1/2wll f tepo 'lu<sup>o</sup>tewä obh;v/zh if (odwll f<sup>2</sup>) [ m 'DpimOgpmawfrS MuOba/znif lyð om; jzplobh;w, / 1/2yemri tepo 'lu<sup>o</sup>tewä oæwltm/zh v;eplybawmh vtrfajymEll fob? vtrfajymp&mr/zhbl?



MurfMurfwrifwrf q&:wifxibitallumif r½ob? \*kwilp&m tallumif r½ob? ½yemri tepã'lu@tewa  
awf? bel \*kwilUEllawmriv? t½awmh y½Dwlaww½y/ r[ kwif r[ kwawul½ ajymp&mtallumif r½ob/  
jzplyufaww&m;awg bmr½ajymp&mr½ob/ t½gallumih t½D Opð p½Luav;yg; rjzpeil½avmuatmi½ Ni r½ofn;  
ygw, w½ Olyó em (½wif²) tepã'lu@tewawg(owif²) Ni r½faew, /

azgifiw, M½ r½w½Luivmrifv½l' Dtepiygwmy? Opð p½Luav;yg Ni r½fw, / yelw, M½ r½w½w½y½gwm  
y½ ajcvf½ w½ r½r½uw, / csw, M½ r½w½Lu? t½ r½v½y½g, / vu½wau½? vu½wqeftwif r½v½y½g  
w, / wjri? w½um;r½v½y½g, / tulev½ (r½wif²) Opð p½Luav;yg; MuOb½ñi jci fupõ Ny½awmawg (½  
wif²) ygaew, / tepã'lu@tewawul od if (odtwif²) [ m t½D o&wit m½ep½y½awmh v½fvn½ajymb&m  
r½ob? Murfwrfw½pum;aw½ajymb&m r½ob/ uelwulp&mr½v½b? t½yeltzsi fowlawg r[ kwu [ kwuawg  
Bulzet½m r½ob/ t½ [ mawg Opð p½Luawg tulev½ MuOwm? w' \*r [ meftm;jzi h Ni r½fw, / 'g yAbom\*r\*½f  
ac:w, /

Olyó em Op½ynp½witcgusawmh eA½eftm½k½ ajy;Oifon;w, / (r½wif²-2) t½zptysuav; (od  
, if-2)el wcx½ eA½eftm½k½ a&mu½w, / t½ Dtm½k½&muobn;witcgriñ t&d mr\*el, D½w½ or½Ogpmr\*½f jzpf  
w, w½ r½omOg' g aO&rP½ yb½P½Ogpm aO&rP½ z½bOgpm aO&rP½ or½v½my aO&rP½awg [ m t½ gawg½zpf  
w, /

t½g aO&rP½q½yr, M½ MuO½w½p½wawmh rjzpb½/ eA½eftm½k½wmy/ p½wuav;u w½urfx½ jzkw  
uelzpfvm? or½P½y½awmh ajymaewm/ jzpfvmuawmh w½urfx½y/ t½ r½omOg' r½v½ MuOb½ñi jci fupõ Ny½  
on;w, w½ eA½eftm½k½awmh ow½u½wme½ t½ Dtc½u p½y½awmh olwyg; t½ur½jzpf½pum;awg 'y½k½v½  
[ m rajymEil½awmh½;w½ aomwmyw½\*½u½u w½obn;wm/ 'guawmh z½bOgpm w½ Murfwrfwrifwrf  
pum;aww½v½ rajymEil½awmh½;w½ yb½P½Ogpm w½ uelwulpum;awg rajymEil½awmh½? or½v½myw½ t½yef  
tzi fawg rajymEil½awmh½/ t½ gawg½t½y½suavmu½w½ [ mawg tulev½ uifon;w, / t½y½ry½u½avmu½  
w½ tao;t½v½;aw½awmh 'gawmh useft½r½aygav/ 'guawmh u½ t½ [ w½\*O½P½ur½S tulev½ uelr½-t½  
t½ur½tus, awg½ ijzi h t½y½suavmu½w½maw½zi h tulev½ uifon;w, / t½g or½Ogpm½w½ ]½t, H  
Op½v½ b½u½O or½Ogpm½}}

### or½urE½S r\*½f-3-yg

uwarm p b½u½O or½urE½h? b½u½O-w½ or½urE½h-on/ Og-r½p½y½jci fon/ uwarm-p-  
tb, fgenf [ h½um;/

ygPmw½ygwm aO&rP½ t'Em'gem aO&rP½ umarolr½p½p½m aO&rP½ t, H Op½v½ b½u½O or½  
urE½h/

ygPmw½ygwm? ygPmw½ygr½ Og? ol½oufub½w½jz½w½jci f/ aO&rP½ MuOb½ñi jci fvn½faumif/  
t'Em'gem? t½S iray;aom olwyg;Op½u½l½cl, jci f½r½ aO&rP½ vn½faumif/ umarolr½p½p½m? umr\*½P½w½  
r½n; G½v½el½u½jci f t½u½ir½ aO&rP½ vn½faumif? b½u½O? w½ t, H p-3-yg;u½ or½urE½h? [ r½?  
Op½v½ \ /

ygPmw½ygw pon½r½ MuOb½ñi jci f/ / or½urE½ r½p½y½jci u½ jzi r½el½uep½y½jci f aumi faom  
tr½u½y½jci f r½p½y½jci f q½v½mbv½q½ if ygPmw½ygr½ MuOb½ñi jci fu w½w½ olwyg; tou½w½jz½w½  
jci f½r½ MuOb½ñi jci fu w½cl olwyg; Op½n½cl, jci f½r½ MuOb½ñi jci fu w½cl umr\*½P½r½r½n; G½f½u½;v½el½jci f½r½  
MuOb½ñi jci fu w½cl 3-cl½y½g½w½ t½u½Of½cl½f½m;jzi h 'g-3-cl½y½/ t½ olwyg; tou½u½l½ ow½jz½w½jci f½r½ MuOb½ñi f  
yg\? v½ aqmu½wn½w½t½cgum½ ygPmw½ygwm aO&rP½b½u½f½y' H or½m'd mrd aqmu½wn½w½t½cgum½v½r½  
MuOb½ñi f½w½ oab½jzpf½, / t½g [ m or½urE½ t½D aqmu½wn½x½m;w½t½w½f wu, b½w½p½&mtallumi f  
ay:vmw½ t½cgus½l½rou½b½/ ow½p½&mtallumi f q½v½m ½½v½maygav/ rapmi p½n½fawmh y½k½/awg ow½awewm?  
jci f½w½ Murfy½w½ y½cl½q½v½awg b½maw½r½mawg w½cl½us r½ep½&m aumi f½w½maw½? 'gawg ol½v½u½r½½w½  
y½k½/aw½awmh 'gu ow½jz½w½awewmy/ v½ w½en½el½ jzpeil½w½ en½el½ ow½jz½w½awewm y½r½n; w½p½n½awg



rui fao;bt/ a'govl rui fao;btayg/ 'gallumi h avmb Ešpou p&m om, mp&mawG Ešpou r lawmh jzpEi f  
ao;wmy/ p wicq p&m iš p wicq r lawmh jzpEi fao;wmy/ r ctsi w p w p w p w u avmh jzpEi fao;wmy/  
'gayr, f w owEi avmuatmi? cEi avmuatmi? rw&m;ud;vEi avmuatmi f t f k&tmi f v&v&us;  
ud;awmh ol r jzpawm bt w/ t i f t m; a&m b o i;w, /

bme l w a ew h q lawmh t d b m r e f y u w d w a w f i v l y l w c d y k k w a w u a w m f a w m l o w a u m i f w, / r i u f  
w, / o w d j z w d w, / c h d j w u d w, / w c d y k k w a w f i n o w d j z w d j c h d j w u d j r i š b t / y u w l u l u  
' d j z p a e w, / w c d u a j y m l u w, / y p i n f r i š m i š i b t w, / o s u f w, f w a j y m l u w, / ' m i r [ k w b t?  
y p i n f r i š w i f v j d w m r [ k w b t? c h w w f w m l [ m d w m y / ' j r w l u f w w w l u w l u w m y / w c d y k k w f i š i f  
i w a o w m a o & r, / ' g a l l u m i h w c d u q i f d w i t w i f a e a e w m y / c h E i f w u E i a v m u a t m i ? o l r i p w i u  
r x u b e b t / ' g a w l u i a v m u t a e t m; j z i h a j y m &, i f a w m h o l n h a w d w i a c: & r f i a y g / ' g a y r, f w w & m; b u i u  
a w m h o l [ m o b a w m a u m i f y / o l u r s c s r f o m w m / ' d w k k w a w f s B u D y f i; c s r f o m w m y / c k w & m; t m; x k w f u l u f  
w i t c g u s a w m h t i d w y / t & d m r \* O P i O i f o i; w i t c g e A h e f t m i š k j y l y b a w m h t & d m r \* O P a v; p w i x j w b u r f  
x j z p f u l u w m y / t i r w e f o w a u m i f w, / ' g a v; w b u r j z p a t m i f w l t m; x k w f u l u & w m a w m h r e b t / o l  
O p i n -

' r i n u r x m e f a u s m i f v m t m; x k w a e? j r w p i n b & m; u a w m h O e c k m; w m y / 7 - E š f t m; x k w & r, f w  
' g u t e m \* g r & [ E h j z p t i y g / a o m v m y e a w m h r [ k w y g b t / ' g r s [ k w f, i f v j - 6 - E š f w l 5 - E š f w a v o n h m ? a e m u f  
q i b, f k & t m i f a v o n h w q l a w m h 7 - & u f t m; x k w & r, f w l 7 - & u f t m; x k w f w i š i f ' g j z p E i f w, f w l t b o v i  
j r w p i n b & m; u O e c k m; w, /

t d k t m; x k w w y k k w a w d j 7 - & u a w m h t e n f o l t m; x k w & w, / 7 - & u e l j y n p w y k k w i u a w m i  
a w m i š i; w, / 15 - & u l t & u f - 20 w v p o n i w v a u s m a u s m i ' d w t m; x k w & w m a w u r s m; a e w, / t c d  
t l u m b u d t m; x k w & w m y / t j g p w i u a v; w b u r j z p i b i t m; x k w & w m / a e m u l y d i š k e m r b o c g & n i r f w h t m i š k  
a v; u l j z k w i u e l a & m u b o i; b & m p w i u r b u p n y e l o b b m 0 t w i f w c g x j z p i w i f j z p i w i f ( o l w i f - 4 ) e l  
o l t v l e A h e f t m i š k j a j y; O i f o i; a t m i f ' g a v; v k a e & w, / ' d p w i u a v; t j g a v; a j y; O i f o i; v i š i f ' p w i  
u a v; w b u r j z p i u l u w m e l b, a v m u i w e c h i š w e f q l a w m h o l y g; t o u i u b o w E i a v m u i w p w i l u r f w r f  
w p w a w G r j z p a w m b t w / a ' g o j z p i, i m l a ' g o o m j z p i w, / o w E i a v m u a t m i f r j z p a w m b t / t w i c s i f  
, i m l v l c s i i š k m j z p i w, / c h c s i a v m u a t m i ? v E i a v m u a t m i ? r j z p i b t / u m r \* P i u s; v E i a v m u i  
a t m i f r j z p a w m b t? o m, m r l a w m h i š t k r f i a y g / o l t j g a w G u i f o i; w, / o r l a p a y [ m e f t m; j z i h y, f o i;  
w m w l t j g r l y w i t & d m o l c k w a y g a v /

r l v r \* ſ i u o l v a p m i k r f w i t c g j z p i w, / y l a b m \* r \* ſ i u a w m h O y ó e m i w i t c g r i j z p i w, / t & d m  
r \* ſ i u a w m h e A h e f t m i š k j a j y; O i f w i t c g r i t d l u f t w e l a v; w b u r f x j y g y / o l w b u r f x j u l e m r n a w G t r š r š d  
a y; a e w m / o r f o u y l w u v l y l o l y / o r f o g p m v l o l y / o r f u r e l v l o l y / p w i u a v; w b u r f x e l e m r n a w G  
t r š r š d & a e w m /

orfmZDES hr\*%f-3-yg

orfmZDyif a&muivmly orfmZDyif ofm;MupW

]]uwarm p bU@0-orfmZ@0g}}

bU@0-&[ ef;w orfmZ@0g? rfeuephtouargrl[ lonf uwamp? tb, lygenf [ hlum;/

E" bU@0 t&d omOaum rpinmZDH  
y[ m, orfmZ@0e ZDwHuaylvdt, HOpawd  
bU@0 orfmZ@0g/

bU@0? wW E"? pomoemawmü/ t&d omOaum? t&d momOuon/ rpinmZ@0g? rñ; G f  
aom touargrl rw&:aom touargrlW y[ m, ? y, pef / orfmZ@0e? rfeueaom touargrlzi f  
ZDwH touargrlci uW uaylvdt jyK\ /

bU@0? wW t, H pfeueaom touargrlW orfmZ@0g? [ li? Opawd qhtyK\ /

**ypinf;ñrv /** / t] orfmZDqWvm bmvqWvmh rpinmZD rñ;aomtouargrlW yg, lyBawmh  
rfeaum touargrlW jyKwmygyW 'guawmh 'Bvmuef ray:bt/ rñ;aomtouargrlW ypinf;ñrv  
touargrW, qWvm toufñatmiW argrljyK&wmuW Armu touargrW, Mbc:wmy/ ygVlu  
tmZDwH tmZDqWvmvI toufñamumity/ toufñamumitvly/ Armu touargrypinf;ñrwm? touf  
ñatmiW auKae&w/ 'cEmBu [ m uH litiftm;pf;Ei wltcetu plyBawmh ñazp;omum&w? tpm  
awW&w, / uH tboiavmWtohtaqmiawg a½t&w, / waelu 2-Bur? 3-Bur tpm t [ m& auK&w, /  
a&nKcW;ay&w, / tOwftpm;awW/ oiawmñatmiW Owjyay&w, / ae&mxñci;awG ay&w, / tpp  
t&m&m tqibjyatmiW oluWlyay;ae&w, / ofm;a&? vma&? aea&; xñha&:aum tm;vly/ oltwWu' D  
cEmBu [ m tawmav; allumiHuplyBawmh ay;ae&w/ t] ñaz&wDpmawG touargrawG? toufñs f  
atmi f 'cEmuW Bu ñatmiW vlyay;ae&w, / wñrñwñheatmiW aumi;pm;csrfomly aeatmi f  
vlyjyia&w, / apmiññuæ&w, / t] g touargrawG/

twWkyqH iawmh ypinf;ñrv ypinf;ñrv pm;p&mñ&w, / Owpm ñ&w, / oHp&m ñ&w, / t] y  
ypinf;ñrvawG m touargrawG/ t] D touargruWñawmh b, MlyñvqH if uH tElweñ ñ&wmy/  
pWlul; oubueñvñ r&ygbt/ pWlulaeñb, &rv? pWlulaeñb pm;p&mñ&bt/ Owpmvñ r&Eñbt/  
pWlul;oubueñawmh rjzpEñbt/ 'Dpm? t] Bawmh Elweñajymweñw ajym&w, / t] uH tElmly oumv  
&atmi f, &w, / 'Bly&wmuW

**rpinZDLuOb;ñi /** / Elweñajymwltcg rw&;ojzi h ajymqly &vmwmñ&w, / w&;ojzi h ajymqly  
&wvñ&w, / w&;ojzi h ajymqlywmuawmh olwyg; \ tustñ rjzpapyelaygav/ olvau mi;wltae? uH f  
vl aumi;wltae tm;zi h ajymqlyBawmh &vmwmñ&w, / 'g [ mtjyprñygbt/ 'gu w&;ojzi h touargrw?  
rw&;ojzi h touargrW, qWvmuawmh rw&;wñfe? enfrñy olwyg;awG rustrjzpñatmiWly/ lyD  
awmh suH ftust&wmu [ kwvm;/

rbmOg' vñajymw, / vñajymwltwuf [ Mññ wbuobm;ññ tustñrjzply uH ññawmh &weo  
avmu f &vmññaygñ wusywe&r, ? wq, lwe&r, / w&mw&r, ? ponñzi h vñajymw? 'Mñ tqiqi h  
ñvmaygñ 'Mponñzi h t] vññBawmh ypinf;atmiW ajym&w, / txltm;zi h ta&mito, awG bmawññ  
ññwñw, / 'rbmOg' awñ

ybP0gpm-ule;wluw, wW 'Bv-2-0b 2 a, muwaeorñ umvywvñ i gññ pbyñ;a&;vlyf ef  
rajzmiñbt/ 'Bv-2-0b Epa, muwñry/ 'Bvñ [ Ml uob;ry/ igelyaygi fñBawmh pbyñ;a&;vlyf;Bawmh  
'Bly&ao;wmawW ñvmuW/ t] Mñ [ mawñ



z/b0Gpwmw Murfwraompum;awG ajymw, / t'iguawmh MurfMurfwrtwrt ajymqlybawmh vlyr&n[mawf t' MurfMurfwrtwrtajym&w, ? q&w, ? q&w, ? atm&w, ? aig&w, / t'lvDpim aw&vJ&w, mW

oryvmy tlyeftzsi0wlawuawmh t'lywDwlawG a&lybawmh pbyh;a&vlybawmh a&mif;pm;wh yk&law&w, / ywDwlawG r[ kwu[ kwuawG w&m;awG emaumifatmiMlybawmh t'lv pbyh;&atmi f vll tvlchyd t'ypinf&atmiM 1/2nazaew, / aemuMubemufygawG placqmit t'lvMlybawmh pbyh;a& awGvlybaewmaw&v 1/2lvmygyf

aemuMlyb um, uluawmh orsm;touluul owlybawmh orsm;Opimcllybawmh rw&m;vlyvmaw&vgy w, / t'umr\*IPftm/aw&vJ rw&m; ul wllfus;v&f jzplap? olwyg;ul ul;v&f jzplap? 1/2nrbwmvJ 1/2gy w, / 'Dpimrw&m;ojzi h 1/2nrbawmawgyf t'lv rw&m;ojzi h olwyg; t'lv rw&vll jzplaplybawmh 1/2nrbwmawG [ m rpnrtmZDawgyf c&f&w, / um, ulu olwyg? Oplulu av;yg? tm;vll-7-ck 1/2w, / t'lv-7-cluly, f vllvll 1/2 if orrtmZD jzplvmyf

t'lv um, uloufouf Opluluoufouf 1/2w, / pbyh;a&elrqll yelaygav/ pm;a& aomua&; aea&; xll&a&elrqll yelououf 'Dpim ygpmygyw olwyg;touluul owl, / olwyg;Opimulclw, / vlvajym w, fponjzih'lv mawG 1/2vmul t'lv gawu tmZDelrqll lbt/

touarfnebylybawmh pbyh;Opim&atmiM olwyg;ul ow&w, / cl&w, / vlv&w, / 'lv mawG uawmh rpnrtmZDac:w, / um, ul Opluluwgyf t'lv bawmh um, ul OpluluwG rw&m;ojzi h ypinf;Opim& atmiM 1/2nrbwh um, ul Opluluwcllv rpnrtmZDac:w, lvll

rpnrtmZDrf;aom touarfraw& rw&m;ojzi h touarfraw& rw&m;ojzi h ypinf;1/2nrbaw& t'lv g aw&vll luOba1/2nlybawmhvll w&m;ojzi h aumifa&mif aumif0, mlyullw, lvll 1/2nazaew, lvll w&m;ojzi h ypinf;1/2n? vlvvll vltvluaygav/ &[ efusawmh us, Defvmw, / vluawmh ta&mif;f0, awG tvlyf t'lv law&v pylvmuul pbyh;a&;ebylvmuul

&[ efusawmh olu wrstly/ oluawmh rw&m;ojzi h 1/2nrb&w? olu rawmifoivmaw&vll awmif-pbyh;a&; rlyfoivmaw&vlyf oluvl wrstly/ oluawmh orsm;OpimawG clrsvllurS &, Mlawmh r[ kwllot/ olu olvolumyl law&vpylyb rapmi1/2nlye/ orsm;awG txiltjriBubatmi f r[ kwlvaw&vll [ kwlo a, mifvmbvmbulr&oiy&atmi f t'lv ll rw&m;wlenfaw&v 1/2nrbaw&v 1/2gyw, / &ifEBatmiM wO&v wO&v 'um' umraw&v &ifEBatmiMlybawmh 'lv ypinf;1/2nrbwmvJ 1/2gyw, / t'lv olwyg; t'lv aw&v acqmit 1/2cllybouv ypinf;1/2nraewmvl 1/2gyw, / trsm;Budyf olu &[ efrn ulv' loutaeoeaw&vllvm 1/2w, / rpnrtmZDawGac:w, / oluvl wrstly? t'lv rw&m;wlenfaw&vlypinf;1/2nrbaw&v [ m rpnrtmZDac:w, lvll

t'lv rpnrtmZDawgy, lybawmh rw&m;ojzi h entel'1/2nyel w&m;ojzi h entel vlvvll vltvluul &[ efrnvl &[ efvllul &oi&xlvlypinfaw&vll w&m;ojzi h &atmiMlybawmh touarfaw&vll t'lv g m orrtmZDylwll 'gu tajccllvaygav/ rlvr\*1/2v

t'lv Olyó emr\*1/2rbawmh Olyó em1/2wll f 1/2wll f [ m tepó 'lu@tewaw&v xijrihev 1/2 if t'lv rlvvll rpnrtmZD rw&m;ojzi h touarfraw&vll tvlvly, lybom; jzplob;w, / w' \*y[ meftm;jzi h ll rfaew, / 'gu yAlbm\*r\*1/2v

Olyó emr\*1/2lu &ilbefynlvlltcgusawmh t'lv ptyulaw&v od ifod ifel eAheftm/2kl ajy;Oiboh; w, / teAheftm/2kl ajy;Oiboh;wh plvuav;jzplw, / tcl eajymwh plvuav;yl 'plvuav; wbutjzpl vllwme/ rw&m;ojzi h touarfraw&vll olrvlyawmlot/ rw&m;ojzi h touarfraw&v bmrSjylawmlot/ 'gallumi h wclw&v;tm;xlvlybwh tcgumvuv 1/2 if jylaeusrw&m;ojzi h tvlyaw&vll jylvllvll plvr 1/2 awmlot/ vlvllp&vllwob;w, / bmrSvlyawmlot/ tulobvtraw&v pbyh;1/2nrbaw&v bmrSrvlyawmlot/ t'lv lvpillu, lybouv ob;w, lvll 'gu rlap y[ meftm;jzi h y, boh;wm/ t'lv g m orrtmZDylwll

'g rlvr\*%? yAbm\*r\*%? t&d mr\*%f olck olckw, faem/ tJD olckw olckw [ mu tpOftwll f yb;rsn;&wmy/ yxra%SOpbaawmh rlvr\*%fel yb;rsn;ae&w, / Odyó em r%El baó:cif rlvr\*%ftaeel yb;rsn;& w, / ubl%faumifrlw&m;awG yb;rsn; tm;xkwæe, if tJD rlvr\*%lawGygy/ 'ge olv orx bmOem omref ubl%w&m;awG yb;rsn;wll f yb;rsn;wll f aumifaomtvlyawG (jykvlywll f<sup>2</sup>) rlvr\*%awG jzpaew, / Odyó em%wlltcgusawmh yAbm\*r\*%fi jzplw, / Odyó emOP&ibef jynp%wlltcgusawmh eAheftm%k j yj;Oib;wlltcgrñ t&d mr\*%jzplw, / tJ r\*%w&m;awG tpOftwll f yb;rsn;ob;v% if eAheftm% a&muf ob;w, M%q%w blefBuDu aqmiyl fuav; ay;xm;w, / 'Dwlv%u tirwef tokusw, /

]]rvyAA t&d o%Or\*%jrwf  
jzplyb;apv% f p r\*%f ajy;OieAheft'gwf-wj

ull f 'gav; qly%awmh w&m;ortf%luOp%ll/ aemufem;u awmlawm%usebaó:w, /

rlvyAA (ay) eAheft'gw/

tJ rlvr\*%awG a%Suvl yb;rsn;dlly/ , clw&m;tm;xkwæewh yk%awG [ m omrelubl%faumifrl awG jykwll f jykwll f rlvr\*%awG yb;w, / 'ge-olwawG yb;rsn;wll f jykwll f-jykwll f [ m rlvr\*%awG u yb;vm lluw, / a [ m ck Odyó em%wll f %wll f yAbm\*r\*%fa&muæew, / tqiftwef jri%mw, / wqitxuf wqih wufmw, / av%um; (wxp%st<sup>2</sup>) wufmov%ll rlvr\*%faely%awmh ck yAbm\*r\*%fi t&d mr\*%fi a&muæewmrv% t&d mr\*%q%b;rv% yAbm\*r\*%fa&muæew, /

rswll f-rswll f 'g yAbm\*r\*%fwckwcyb;æew, / azgifwm wgrsv%lu? yAbm\*r\*%fi wcy/ orn% k%lygw, / 'k%h orn%ouly%lygw, / orn%Ogpmvlygw, / orn%ur%lygw, / orn%tmZDygw, / aemuf orn%Og, mr pon%wll ygyao;w, / olu ra [ m&ao;bt/ tJ gawlu cl [ mwll olwif jyepOipm; , if tule%lygaewmy/ orn% k%t&e? 'lau%PH-'lu%ow, q%wm 'lu%w&m;y/ azgifwmav; jzplysuae wm 'lu%w&m;y/ obæewm? obæewmef ork, ulv y, jcif up%ly%awmy/ 'jzplysuaewbabm tay:rsñ om, mly%awmhawh ork, op%vl rzplbt/ y, jcifup%lyw, / 'lu% ork, obæew, / 'lu% ork, obæewh w' \*ftm;jzi h uðvomawG Ni rfaev% w' \*eAheft% a&muæew, / %wll f %wll f vl Odyó em r\*% [ m yb;æew, / orn% k% %luvl yb;rsn;æew, / r\*%op%w&m;u yb;rsn;æew, / tJ r\*%op%w&m;vl o%ly%awmhaw, /

tJ galumi h rswll f-rswll f orn% k% yb;rsn;w, / tJ azgifw, ? yelw, f pon%zih rswll f-rswll f %ly%oabmemr%oabm tepè-'lu%tewà oabmav;awG x%ubonftm;av%mpñ olu obæewmh orn% ouly%awG jzpaew, / tr%ftwll f oabmw&m;av;awG ObwefObwef%ly%awmh wu%ub;awmh orn%ouly% awG jzpaew, / rlv%ouly%awG o%ly%om;jzpaew, / umrtm%aw%ll om, mE%ouly%awmh Bu%vh umr ouly% umrOdwuawG Ni rfaew, / 'galumi r% w&m;tm;xkwæewh%cgumv 'DwluawG awmlawmft%baó æewm? wclawmlawmlav; av%myb;rsn; tm;xkw%w% if umr\*%Pftm%aw%pwll ru;r%tmif plv%ll r%wll wcl%w% [ m [ %awmif xifw, / 'umr uðvomawGsm; uifrsn;æovm;v%awmif wcl%u atmuh w, / tJ g [ m t&d mr\*%f ra&muæao; , iawmh uifawmh rui%ao;bt/ Ni rfaewmhaw, / umrouly%awG Ni rfw, / Amyg'aww%l ysup%apv%ll t%uhtpnr%awG Ni rfaew, / w&m;tm;xkwæewh%k%h% olwyg; t%u%r%jzpatmif olwyg; aoatmif ysuatmif Bu%bn%w%babmr% r%bt? olwyg;n%q%w%h% plv% [ m rzpl bt? Ni rfaew, ? tirwef aumifw, /

tJ %awmh orn%Ogpm orn%ur%ly orn%tmZD q%w% olv r\*%awG%yl %wll f-rswll f 'D%rswll m%k%py% ly%awmh jynp%æewmy/ um, ull p%luawG us;v%w%w%w% rzplbt/ Op%ll 'p%luawG us;v%w%w%w% rzpl bt/ wcl%w%r%sm; yxru cullur%lur%uaevmawmh rawmlvmawG vly%vmv%u pl%ll tJ w&m;tm; xkwæe, if olb, %w%jzplvmw%q%awm [ m 'traumifrawG aemulb, %awmh% rvly%awmhbt;q%w%h% plv%w%g wnf a&mu%mw, / tx%tm;jzi %awmh O', A% OP%qD a&mu%wlltcgumv 'D plv%u jzplw%w, / wcl% tpuaelly%awmh clw, G%vmv%av;awG %æew, / tJ g jyep%baq;Munfw, / igDp%r%r%w%awG 'gawG aemulrvly%awmhbt;q%ly% plv%a&mu%w, / ur%me%q&awG %mawG%yl olw%w%Oe%k%w, / 'æe&ma&mu%w

½§ if pWuav;u ajzmi bñ;wmu/ ajzmi rww babmav;jzplmw, / tpwWuawmh rajzmi bñ;bt;/ w&m;tm;xkwæv½§ if ajzmi fmv½§ if tJDpñ wcgwnf olTjypawG olaz:ajymlyðoumv Oeclwwf w, / tlrwef aumifw, / olu/

tJgallumi h ½wll f½wll f tJD Olyó emr\*¾awG jzplw, / yAAbm\*r\*¾awGyl yñ;rsn;aeWmwW yAAbm\* r\*¾awG u qWbñ;wmeJ aemuqñ pWuav; eAñeXl ajy;Oibñ;wh pWuav;jzplw u m½§ if t&d mr\*¾af a&mufrñ-oluawmh wbutwnf;y/ tJwbuta&muib&m tck tm;xkwæ&wm/

b&m; xDwifcsi fawmh a½S0pñ xDu pwifcsi fWzplwm r[ kwzi? atmufuaelyð tajccñtkwjrpu pñyðawmh jirfawGbmawGqi&ao;w, / tJgawGqil yðawmh rSxðopf wi&w, / cPav; olu rLumbt;/

tJgvly t&d mr\*¾zplb&wawG m yAAbm\*r\*¾eJ rvr\*¾awG u pñyðawmh tajcwnlyð yñ;rsn;vm& wm/ rvr\*¾awG u awmlyñ;ckW awmawmjynpñmuygyl ck yAAbm\*r\*¾awG yñ;ae&w, / awmawmif[ elus oñ;lyð

awmifwumlyk rsm? awmifg;vnávumuf a&muæovlygav/ jyelluniv½§ if ul fitqilav; [ m awmawmjri belyðW atmuar&w, / pWftm;wup&m-Orfomp&m tlrwef aumifw, / 'Mttcseftcg umv tlrwef &cw, / tJg butpm;lyðoumv w&m;tm;xkw b&m vlygw, / aemu r\*¾awG u awmh tqibifwñ olwif;uawmh Sa[ mawmh, /

, aelawmh w&m;orfMu0pW tcefuVJawmawmLumoñ;lyð

p t&d mr\*¾w&m;ul ½bopñ emclSwiom;&aom "rø Oeublvf apwem\ tpñrtmElabmivW alLumi f , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygifwbnf rñw bEñeñ orñ Kd orñoulyl orñOgpm orñurEñ orñ tmZDtp½om t&d mr\*¾w&m;wul rvr\*¾af taetm;jzi fvnfaumif? yAAbm\*r\*¾af taetm;jzi fvnf aumif? yñ;rsn;tm;xkw Eñ Muí? Olyó emÓPftpOjzi h ½kyemrfoç&ñl rfaom eAñeXsrñ;onjrwol vsi jrepñ qñub&mufrñ rñarñufyñEñ Muygapulebwnf/

om''k om''k om''k







waelu armvltf f&muifwbeluygy/ usura&mb&m;? usura&mb&m;qllvm armvltf rfn emrnBud  
 wedcBudbygy/ b&m;zlawg a&mu&muofn;luw, / tJ gel ow/ vlujblefBud a/2suvl a&muft;ygw, /  
 'gayr, fvl b, fsvl ofn;p&mr/2wme/ u/ felygwh yk&vaw/ a&mu&atmi? aemui vrfnsvyl yA/2ausit  
 qlvm Oifsi fvmel bletBud vluofn;w, / b&m;z/lydawmh t/2kyum;awg a&xm;w, / yxrqh lunhul  
 awmh yunhwy/ t/2kyum;awg w, babmusp& aumifw, / w, ae&musw, / 'lum; yunheww, /  
 yluawwyk&v/ yunhewwyk&v/ t/2kyum;Bud a&xm;w, / wbuu t/2kyum;uawmh yuwttw/ faygh  
 av/ ylu aewmvyl riford rifom;awg vsywy wifwifw, fw, fjiqifv uaeluwylaw/ yunhwh  
 yk&vaw/ atmuu vsywy jjiqifv trsdordawg trsdom;awg yuwttw/ faygh vsywy wifwifw, f  
 w, / qf/wdwyk&vawuvyl tJm/yl otjcift&me/ vsywy wifwifw, fw, fy/ wlvhwhwyk&vawu  
 yg yuwtyaw/

wzulu aelydawmh tobonmel urpmetel ESvlog flunh, fqlv/2 if 'lujaewh yk&vaw&am?  
 yunhwh yk&vaw&am? wrlwaewh yk&vaw&am? trspipawmh t/2pawylqy dawmh t/2pawg a&jyxm;  
 w, / tr, folu awmahwif[ efusw, / awmahwifobm0usw, / t/2pawyl ol[ m aocscsm pof;pm;  
 vlu, if vufuav;aufaewm tJgt/2pawyl/ acgifuav;u/ i hew, / Oym armaew, / , of, i hae  
 w, fql if olu t/2ply? wrlwaewh yk&vawuvl olu t/2lawyl yunhewh yk&vawuvl trsdord  
 trsdom;awg tulev/ wplwa0;Bud elwvr [ wlv/ 'gawg t/2pawgtulev/ plydawmh armh dawmh t/2lawg  
 y/ 'yefclum; w, f[ efuswmyv/ aocscsm pof;pm;Munh if owdgawg[ m 'dtw/ fcsnhy? t/2paw/ zpf  
 aew, / tobonm qlvm tJv/yl/

wu, faxatmif 1/2v/2 if oboni vlv/ aymubn;w, / alMumup&awmh aumifao;? 1/2b&m  
 aumifao;w, / umr&m\*awg tulev/ h/ ofn;E/ fw, / tJ gallumih t/2stfmeEmu 0\*brax&u/ tobm  
 , pvlw/ma0[ f-v/ tobonmjzpatmif tobtm/2zpatmif tolb rwhw, zlaygh pulqylbG f 1/2z/2  
 bG jzpatmif oif ESvlog fygw/

ob wifw, fw, / ESvlog faev/ 'g u&vomawg jzpaewmw/ wifw, fvmawg ESvlog fae, i?  
 vlyb@meq/ rsubelrsu/ h/ rsuE/ h/ Efnacgiffae/ tJgawv&v/ u/ly/ tcd/tpm;usvmawg 'v/ESv/2  
 of fae, if Eploup& om, mp&m jzplw, / tJgaw/ u/ tulev/ h/ y/ dawmh ta&u ta&wjcm;? tom;u  
 tom;wjcm;? t/2u t/2wjcm;? tallumu tallumwjcm;? wcp/ wcp/ d/ y/ dawmh lunhul, fql if 'b/ rfn  
 Eploup& om, mp&m bmr/2b/ tJ dawmh tolv ESvlog fygw/ t/2stfmeEmu n&Mum;wh tw/ f ESv/2  
 of vlu dawmh ol/ s/ jzpay; aewh umr&m\*awg Ni ofn;w, / tJ g[ m jzply/ baom u&vomawg u/ y, E/ h/ tmi f  
 v/ tm; xlv/ wmu/ ou/

wcguvyl pmcae, if pmwuhew/ [ efawmwyg;u ol/ rfn u&vomjzptz;wm tallumi f/ y/ y/ dawmh ol  
 w&m; tm; xlv/ ofn; z/2m av/ u/ ofn; awmh wae&ma&muofn;w, / rax&Budwyg; xH a&muofn;w, / rax&Bud  
 wyg; xH a&muofn; awmh t/2s/ f/ b&m; wh wynhawm/ u/ c/ h/ rfn u&vawm/ r/ ygw/ u, hawm/ r/ ygw/ wynhawm/ u/ u/  
 a&m\*gp/ mv/ v/ h/ ' dawmh [ u/ & y/ h/ w, / aumi f/ y/ h/ a&m\*gaq; u/ E/ h/ w/ q& morm; xH a&mu/ v/ mwmy/ q/ y/ dawmh  
 umr&m\* Ni ofn; ap/ E/ h/ w/ urpmetay;w, / urpmetay; awmh urpmetaw&m; tm; xlv/ u/ dawmh umr&m\*aw/ v/  
 Ni ofn; y/ dawmh ofn;w, fw/ t&d mr\*2/ v/ h/ w/ & y/ dawmh ofn;w, fw/ tJ gv/ y/ jzply/ baom tublv/ w&m;awg  
 y, E/ h/ tmi f tm; xlv/ wmy/ u&vomjzptz; v/ aemi f/ v/ u&vomawg b, hawm/ r/ jzpe/ h/ tmi f/ v/ tm; xlv/ &  
 wmu/

w&m; tm; xlv/ w/ y/ k&v/ w/ f/ rfn jzptz; wh tublv/ w&m;aw/ 2/2v, / tJ jzptz; wh tublv/  
 w&m; r/ dawg aemi r/ jzpatmif Ni ofn; atmi f/ v/ tm; xlv/ wmu/ tyg, f/ v; yg; u/ sap/ E/ h/ w/ y/ g/ Pmw/ y/ gw tp  
 1/2bom tublv/ p/ 2/2 u/ awg qlvm[ m te/ t/ rsm; awmh jzptz; w, / tclb0 rjzptz; awmif a/2s/ b0u jzptz; w  
 y/ tJ jzptz; wh tublv/ w&m;awg rjzpatmif wcg/ x/ Ni ofn; atmi f/ u/ u/ w&m; tm; xlv/ wmy/

Olyo emw&m; tm; xlv/ w, fqlvm atmu/ xp/ q/ tJ b/ omwmyw/ h/ a&mu/ atmi f/ u/ u/ tm; xlv/ w, /  
 aomwmyw/ h/ a&mu/ v/ 2/2 if tyg, fu/ sap/ E/ h/ w/ tublv/ awg v/ v/ Ni ofn;w, / tJ g Ni ofn; atmi f/ v/  
 tm; xlv/ w, / tJ d tublv/ awg Ni ofn; v/ 2/2 i/ v/ y/ tyg, f/ v; yg; b, hawm/ r/ rusawm/ b/ / 'lb0u

ao, if vjzpcsi jzpr, ? ewjzpcsi jzpr, ? aemuāemufub0awūuvyl 'lvly/ vāomlvntaumi f?ewāomf vntaumi f jzprfny? aumif&mb00byl jzpfōn;rny? eAheā&muōnf b0wūātmi f aumif&mb00byljzplyū eAheā&mutzyl ½āwmhw, / i&lw&pnelyūwv tyg, āv;yg; rusēl āwmbōt/ tīD tyg, āv;yg; usapwwvwl tubōlvf raumifriūāwūg jzplyūom; tubōlvūāwūv/rjzpf&atmi f m;tm;xkwv, wv

azmitw, ? yēlv, ? xllw, ? xlv, ? auāw, ? qēlv, f ponjzi h (rswūv f<sup>2</sup>) [ m aLumi lūplūrl tm;xkvrāv;ygw, / tī B Lumi lūplūrl tm;xkvrāv; [ mu rntōn jzpfōt;wlt tubōlvf rāwūg yg, &atmi f vll 'gawūvūwv rjzpf&atmi f vll xylūāwmh rjzpf&atmi f vll wcgx l nī rōfōn;atmi f tm;xkwāew, / ' gallumi h ' kvd oryū' gēvl (rswūv f<sup>2</sup>) ygōi āewm? oryū' gēf-2-ck&ōn;lyū

rjzpfāo;aom ubōlvūljzpfātmi f tm;xkwf

]tEkyēnēl ubvmeēl "rēēl Oytū' g, qEh ZaewdOg, rwdO&d Htm&bwdplvūl r\*Pōwdy' [ wv

tEkyēnēl rjzpfūāom/ ubvmeēl rēēl ubōlvw&wvN/ Oytū' g, ? jzpfōfifj/ qEh vlv m;tm; xkwjōifūl Zaewd jzpfāp\ / Og, rwd tm;xkwN/ O&d H vlvūl tm&bwd tm;xkwN/ plvūl plvūl y\*Pōwv cōjārfūN/ y' [ wv Būlpm;tm;xkwN/

rjzpfāo:wūbōlvw&awūg jzpfātmi f vll tm;xkwvwm [ mvl 'gorōyū' gēlvūvūwv 'gu wwd wclv? rjzpfāo:wū ubōlvw&awūg jzpfātmi f vll tm;xkwv, / Oytū' emw&m; tm;rxkwōifūqū if Oytū' em ubōlv [ m rjzpfāo;bōt/ tī rjzpfāo:wū ubōlvw&awūg jzpfātmi f tm;xkw&w, / r\*ubōlvāwūqūwv rjzpfāo;bōt/ tī rjzpfāo:wū ubōlvw&awūg jzpfātmi f tm;xkwv, / Oytū' emubōlvāwūg jzpfātmi f t&d m r\*ubōlvāwūjzpfātmi f w&m;tm;xkw&wūl w&m;tm;xkwv, lqūwū ' &n½ tsūūāwmh ygaewmy/

' gallumi h azgīfw, ? yēlv, ? xllw, ? xlv, ? ponjzi h ½wūl f rswūv f ' rjzpfāo:wū ubōlv w&awūjzpfātmi f tm;xkvrāwūg (tcsūūv f-2) ygaew, / emr½lyūl yūljcm;ōlvū emr½ly y&āpā ŌPyl fū ubōlvāwū tāLumi f tūūl yūljcm;ōlvūpō ŌPyl fū ubōlvāwū tepō 'lu' tewā olōyōgīōifū orōēōPyl fū ubōlvāwū Ō', Aā ŌPyl fū tjzpfōtysūūl jriūubōlvāwū aemuf b\*ŌPyl f? b, ŌPyl f? tm' ēo? eAā g rplvū rswm? y#ōcōj ocōjlyūū ŌPyl fū ubōlvāwū aemuf tEāvmrā\*g lūv? aemūlyūāwmh aemūqūūsv½ if t&d mr\*ā&mu&rūūl aomwmywī\* f aomwmywī\*ubōlvāwū aemūlvqūlyūāwmh ou' grī\* f tem\*grī\*? t& [ wī\* f ubōlvāwū ½ygw, / ' gaynūl ' D aemūqūūtae e' x m;ygawm/ tī wūātmi f atmūxplqūtm;jzi h aomwmywī\*ubōlvūātmi f Oytū' em tqi lqī l t&d mr\*ubōlv? tī lūbōlvw&awūg rjzpfāo;zl wv w&m;tm;rxkwōifū wclv rjzpfāo;bōt/ tī D rjzpfāo;w mawūjzpfātmi f vll ckt m;xkw&w? tm;xkwvūūwū o jzpfāwūvmy/

azmitw, vll wcg rswūvūl, if a [ m-Oytū' emubōlvjzpfōn;lyū tpu bmr f jzpfāo;bōt/ ckt cg jzpfōn;lyū yēlv, ? wcg rswūvūl, if a [ mvcg jzpfōn;lyū a [ m tpwēfū rjzpfāo;wv? ckwcg Epcg jzpfōn;lyū azgīfw, f-yēlv, ? 'lv rswūvūl f-rswūvūl f rōn rjzpfāo:wū ubōlvāwū jzpfāewmy/ t v s i l u rjzpfāo:wū topāwūg jzpfāewmy/ emr½ly y&āpā ŌPā&mutlyūāwmh wcg ypō y&ā\* ŌPyl fū ubōlv āwū aemūxylūlyūāwmh jzpfvmw, / tī lū lyūāwmh orōēōPyl fū ubōlvāwū jzpfvmjyēlv, / wlv m wmy? Ō', Aā ŌPyl fū ubōlvāwū jzpfvmw, / wlv m wmy? tpōftwū f aygāv/ b\* f b, tm' ēo- rplvū rswm? y#ōcōj ocōjlyūū tEāvmr wūātmi f Oytū' em ŌPāwūg tpōftwū f wlvūāwmjzpfvmw, / tī gawūjzpfātmi f tm;xkw&w, / aemūqū t&d mr\*ubōlvjzi h eAheūl rsūārūūāwūōn;w, / tī D t&d mr\*jzpfōnūlātmi f atmūxplqūtm;jzi h w&m;tm;xkw&w, /

Oytū' em tm;xkwv, lqūwū tīrweāumifw, / tī g rjzpfāo:wūubōlvāwūg jzpfātmi f tm;xkwvwm wv azgīfw, ? yēlv, f ponjzi h (rswūv f<sup>2</sup>) [ m tī D trswūvūv;wcljzpfātmi f aLumi lūplūāewmāv; [ m 'gav; tīrweftbūwēlv, / O&d āwū' D O&d t p f t e l e A h e ā & m u & w m ? r j z p f ā o ; w ū O y t ū ' e m u b ū l f t q i h q i ā w ū ' D O & d t p f t e l j z p f w m / t i t & d m r \* u b ū l v ā w ū ' D O & d t p f t e l j z p f w m / t i g [ m o r y ū ' g e l v w v

### jzplyð ublvuðwnlwl; rsm;atmif tm;xkwf

OyÉneH ubvmeH"rñeH Xldvd m toarñ[ m,  
bð, smbmOg, aOykv, bmOem, yg&dy/&d m  
qEH ZaewdOg, rwdO&d H tm&bwdplwly\*Pñwly' [ w&

OyÉneH jzplyðlyðom/ ubvmeH"rñeH ublvw&m;wN/ Xldvd m? wnlwejcifið/ toarñ[ m, ?  
rarlavmjciifið/ bð, smbmOg, ? véþñjzpcifið/ aOykv, ? jyelyñjciifið? bmOem, yg&dy/&d m? yñ; rsm;rN  
jynþjciifið/ qEH vlvw; jciif tm;xkwjciifu\ Zaewd jzppap\ / Og, rwd tm;xkwN/ O&d H vlvu\ tm&  
bwd tm;xkwN/ plw plwlu\ y\*Pñwð cðajñuN/ y' [ wð Bultpm; tm;xkwN/

jzplyðom ublvw&m;aw&w, / t jzplyðom ublvw&m;aw& wnlwðebll rqlw, kwbl wnl  
wðebll aymuifysulyðoumv roñ;b\ 'guawmh Odyó em yxr½lumprñ t j D&d r&ao;bl/ t j' kvd  
tBurlyðlyðawmh &oñ;w, / yxrtBurly rswlyðwæmuf 'kvd tBurly plyðjzplb;wll Odyó emrðawg  
rqlw, kw&atmif tm;xkwæw/ ravsm&atmif aemuðemurðvcsuðawfñ rswlyf-rswlyf[ m azgif  
w, fyelw, ? xllw, ? xlv, ? auðw, ? qelw, þonjzihi a½a½su jzplb;wll rswtoOdyó emublv  
rdawg xycg;ycg jzpaew, / t j xycg;ycg jzpaewDpm/ 'gu rqlw, kwlyel wnlwðewDpmly/ a½ð  
rwdawmif s' ðvñfwnlwðew, / t j wnlwðeatmif aymuifysulyðawmh qlw, kwroñ;atmifv\ tm;xkw  
w, lwl

'gwðif r[ kwbl;w\ bð, smbmOg, véþñjzplyñ;blw\ tpuxuf wlvulyðoumv jzpaatmifv\  
tm;xkw&w, / wlatmifv\ tm;xkwæ&w, / wlv\ wlaewmy/ t j ½rsvlygrsm;vmwltcgusawmh eme  
r½y y&ðpð -emr½ylyfjcm; o&muælyðawmh ypð y&ð\* talmufel tustav;ull auðw, lq\ if auðcsif  
wlvuav;yg oðmlyð auðcsifw, ? auðw\ auðwltwif auð ½lyuav;awg tqiqijzpaewmow, /  
talmufav;aw&wawmh tustav;awg jzplvmwmodw, / tm½&w\ toluav;awg jzplvmwmodw, / Esv\  
oñ;f½v\ plvuav;awg toptopjzplvmw odw, / ol'talmufel tustav;awg quobG ðyðawmh  
jzplvmwmodw, if rsv, if ylyfjcm;lyðawmh odw, ? wlvvmwmodw

t j olxufwlvulyð quifuftm;xkwæv\ if jzpay:lyð aymuðñ;v\ rñb;qlvm oðmawmh  
rñwlvw&aw&csnylyðawmh oðtmif tm;xkw&w, / wlvvmw, ? awmawmllumv\ if rokoyf rqiçsif  
awmlyel t jzplysueçsnlxyl/ rswlyf-rswlyf[ m (p-ay:vlu? qllvuf) tpeftqçsnlxyl ylyfjcm;lyð  
odw, / O', Að ÓPflublvw&wlyðawmh jzplvmw, / awmawmllum b\*ÓPflusawmh tysueçsnlxyl  
xiçmw, / ulubelq\ aymuaymsueçsnlxyl/ txñj' yawf½lyel tuleaymvlwæwaw& awm  
awmllum b, ÓPfl alump&xiçmw, / tm' ðou t jypjzplvmw, / eAd gu Ni ðailvmw, / rplwlu  
rswmu v&wajrmu\ wabaw&w jzplvmw, / y#bcjy v&wajrmuðtmif Bultpm; tm;xkwvmawg jzplvm  
w, / ocj&ayufu allumiurplulyel vspv½lyðawmh ½El lwl t i rwebumi fwl Odyó emÓPawg jzplvm  
w, / t j gawf[ m bð, smbmOð véþñ jzplvmly/

t j m\ véþñ wlvulyð oumv jzplvmatmifv\ tm;xkwæ&wm? aOykv, ? jyebjymoñ;atmifv\  
bmOem, yg&dy/&d m? bmOem jynþb;atmif bmOemyñ; rsm;rlublvw&m;awg yñ; rsm;rl[ m jynþb;atmif  
b, lusr s jynþlvb;awmh t&[ w\\*f t&[ w\ lusr jynþlv, / t j ð&muðtmifv\ tm;xkwæ&wmy/  
atmuxpql taetm; jizq\ if aomwmyw\\*zlvaygav/ t j ð&muðs yxrwgijynþlv, / t j ð yx  
wgijynþatmifv\ a½ðpñ tm;xkw&w, / pmoi&wmyly/ twef (wwefcsif<sup>2</sup>)ygy/ wwefatmiflyðs  
wwefwu&ov\ (wgijciif<sup>2</sup>) yxrwgijynþb;atmifv\ tm;xkwæw, / tpyxru w&m;r&ao;w\  
y\ w&m;rjynþo;w\ y\ lusr awmh yxrtqih aomwmyw\\*zlvÓP&muðlyðawmh yñ; rsm;rjynþ  
atmif tm;xkw&w, / t j a&muðñ;wltcgusawmh jynþb;wmy/

t|Dtqib&mulybwh yk&v| m quilybawmh ½rswæv½ if ou'g\*grt\*zk|ftxd jynpbñ;r, /  
lybawmh t|u quirsí, if tem\*grt\*zk| t|u wuirswí, if t&[ wí\*zk| aemubq|tqifit|ñ jynpbñ  
oñ;rñu| t| m jynpbñ;onfw|átmif ublv&m;awg jzplyñ;oñ;atmif tm;xlvæw, lw| t|gu  
oryñ|gefvck|/

tck w&m;tm;xlvæw|k&vawfñ t|Dtwhfygy| pum;p ppjicf tm;xlvæwpuawmh rjzpáo;wh  
ublv&w jzpatmif tm;xlv&w, / aemifusawmh jzplyñom;ublv&w&w| wñw|heatmif wlvwuf  
oñ;atmif jynpbñ;atmif tm;xlv&w, / rjzpáo;wublv&w| ½o;wmy| rjzpáo;wublv&w  
aemuftquftqui Odyó emr\*ublv&w|w, / t|gaww| rjzpjzpatmif tm;xlvæ&w, / 'gallumi h  
(rswíw|f-2) jzplyñom; ublv&w&w wñw|átmif wlvubñ;atmif tm;xlvælybawmh ae&w, lw|  
oryñ|gefáv;yg;ygw, / tck w&m;tm;xlvæw omrnr[ kw|ot/ ck| m ajmawmh om azgifw, ? yefw, ?  
wcsuixñ oryñ|gefáv;yg;v|l ygaew, / u|ul oryñ|gefáv;yg;av; q|u|t|p&w|/

rjzpáo;aom tublv&w&w|u| rjzpp&eftm;xlvjci f? oryñ|gefvyg; (3-Burt)

jzplyñom tublv&w&w|u|ly, Eñ| &ef tm;xlvjci f? oryñ|gefvyg; (3-Burt)

rjzpáo;aom ublv&w&w|u| rjzpp&ef tm;xlvjci f? oryñ|gefvyg; (3-Burt)

jzplyñom ublv&w&w|u| wñw|wlyñ; jynpbñ;atmif tm;xlvjci f/ oryñ|gefvyg; (3-Burt)

t| oryñ|gefáv;yg;y| tm;v|tw|ky|uawmh rjzpáo;wh tublv&w&w|u| rjzpp&ef tm;xlv  
w, /

jzplyñom; tublv&w|u|ly, Eñ|átmif tm;xlvw, / 'g tublvbu|u|/

lybawmh jzplyñomublv&w|u| wñw|wlyñ; jynpbñ;atmif tm;xlvw, /v|k|fawmh jynpbñ;atmif  
tm;xlv&w|fygy| 'gayñ|jynpbñ;atmif ra&muao;, i|v|wlyñ;atmif rlyñ;awmif r|y| wñw|heatmif ou  
oñ;ck&w, / X|v|d m? wñw|jci f? bñ, smbmOg, aOyv', s=v|ep|jzpcif jye|ajmici f? bmOem, yg&v|&d m?  
bmOemjynpbñ;atmif w| ou tqi|b|qi|w, / ublv&w&w|u|;rsm;&wm[ m? tv|p| jynpbñ;  
atmif yñ;rsm;tm;xlv&w, / tv|p|jynpbñ;ci fawmh wlvubñ;atmif wlvubñ;atmif rlvw|u|Eñ|ao;  
w|t|cgr|v| r|q|w|, w|y| wñw|heatmif q| i|awm|ao;wmy| t|q|w|, kw|ot;, i|awmh raumif b|;ayñ| 'g  
oñ;qi|w, /

t|gallumi h rjzpáo;wh tublv&w&w|u| rjzpáo;bl? olrsm; jzpb|w, / t|Dt tublv&w&w;  
aw| m tyg, fáv;yg;u|l ypcswwlv, / ob&mu|v| ½ñfvsm;apwwlv, / 'gallumi h 'Dtublv&w&w|u|  
rjzpatmif tm;xlvw, b|ly| w&m;tm;xlvw, / tm;xlvw|f;tm;xlvw|f 'br|yñ|geD&d u ygaew, /

jzplyñom; tublv&w&w|u| y, Eñ|átmif rñb|Eñ|ñ| a|s|u jzpb|w, / t|gr|w|awg aemufx|y|  
jzpatmif tm;xlv&w, / w&m;tm;xlvæ, if avmb-a'go-arm[ aw|zpv|v, if 'g|r|swly| y, &wm  
y| rjzpb|wh tublv&w&w|u| t| m| mawg rswíw|u|, if aysubñ;wmy| (ay;vm&if rswíw|u|if aysmuf  
oñ;v|u|) rswíwly| oumv y, &w, / y, Eñ|átmif tm;xlv&w, /

rjzpáo;aom ublv&w&w|u| jzpatmif q|gu w&m;tm;xlvw, b|u|wñ|u| 'rjzpáo;aom  
ublv&w&w|u| jzpatmif tm;xlvæ&wm? jzplyñom ublv&w&w|u| wñw|heatmif wlvubñ;atmif  
jynpbñ;atmif tm;xlvw, b|lv| m w&m;tm;xlvæw|k&vawfñ tm;xlvw|f; tm;xlvw|f 'B|  
wñw|heatmif tm;xlv&wmy| wñw|w|f r[ kw|ot/ wlvubñ;atmif tm;xlv&w, / wlvubñ;atmif  
r[ kw|ot? jynpbñ;atmif tm;xlvæ&w, / 'b|y| jynpbñ;atmif, / eufzefum jynpbñ;atmif, / obucg jynpbñ  
atmif, / n|umcif jynpbñ;atmif t| jynpbñ;atmif &n|r|y| tm;xlv&w, / oryñ|geD&d aw|w|  
t|g rswíw|f-rswíw|f 'br|yñ|geD&d ygw, / azgifw, ? yefw, ? xlvw, ? xlvw, ? b, |f muly| ½oni

jzplāp ½wlf;-½wlf 'br̥yŋ'geO&d av;yg; ygw, / tm;xkwrl rygye! 'br̥yŋ'geO&d u-rjzpEli lbt? 'g or̥fOg, mr r\*½ylwlf

]]t, HOpīvd bU&O or̥fOg, marm}}

bU&O? wlf t, H-p tm;xkwrlwlf or̥fOg, marm? or̥fOg, mr [ lī? (Og) rēp̥tm;xkwjci [ lī / Opīvd qtt̥yN/

tr̥ftwlf tm;xkwlf, qllg 'gy! rjzpāo;aomtublv&m;awg rjzplzll tm;xkwlf, if tr̥ftm; xkwlfmyl/ ul̥ lū& ul̥ p̥yŋ;wu, jzplātmif tm;xkwāewmyl 'gtm;xkwlfwlf tm;xkwlfwlf wu, l̥ tvkylol

r̥p̥āOg, mrE& or̥fOg, mr/ / rjzpāo;wlltublv&m;awg rjzpāo;atmifll tm;xkwāewm [ m tlgawmh or̥fOg, mr r [ kwlbt/ r̥p̥āOg, mr? ul̥ l̥rjzpāo;btwlf or̥sm; jzplāewlltublv&awg ul̥ l̥rjzpl atmf tm;xkwāew, / w, āe&mrusbt/ 'gr̥p̥āOg, mryl jzplyāom tublv&m;awgy, E&atmf tm; xkwlfwtcgr̥ or̥fOg, mr? jzplyāom tublv&m;awgy, lyel̥ vuctlyāwmh qucquc jzplātmifll wuwlyŋ;rs;atmf wlyŋ;atmf wllwūatmf vlyāew, / tlg r̥p̥āOg, mryl 'Dp̥ūawmh 'gaw&½& w, / tck w&m;tm;rxkwlyel̥ tvlvāewlyk̥lv&awg tr̥sm;tm;zihi 'Dtwwlfjzplāewmyl/ tlgDtwwlfjzplāew, / or̥sm;awf̥ā avmb a'go arm [ awg jzplūw, / tlgawg twj̥rif twwbiq̥lv̥m̥v̥yl wllwlf 'Mjzpl, if aumif̥r̥yq̥lyāwmh aumifw, &ilyāwmāyglv/

Oyrm or̥sm;u yllunb̥;w, / ul̥ luawmh ro&bt/ igvl o&: tlr̥yq̥lyāwmh yb̥;llunh vilūw, / or̥sm;jzplwll tublv&awg ul̥ l̥rjzpāo;bt/ tlgul̥ l̥jzplātmif tm;xkwlfmyl/ 'lv̥ll̥ mawg tr̥sm;Budygy/ ajymraumifwaw&vl̥ tr̥sm;Budygy/ or̥sm; jzplzlwawg or̥sm; [ mawg taumif̥r̥m̥lyāwmhlyl or̥sm;vāe, if aumif̥r̥yq̥lyāwmh 'lv̥ll̥tmuf̥r̥lyāwmh v̥l̥aq̥m̥ay;w, / tlgll̥ jyk̥lyftm;xkwlfwlf [ m rjzplbtwll tublv&m;awgjzplv, / tlg [ m r̥p̥āOg, mrav̥

tr̥ftūawmh tlgll̥ rjzplbtwll tublv&awg or̥sm;jzplāewmawg ul̥ l̥rjzpāo;bt/ tlgawg [ m aemif rjzplātmifll b, āwm̥r̥s rjzplē&atmf Bultpm; tm;xkw&w, ? Bultpm;tm;xkwql̥ l̥ 'ly̥l̥entēāwmh rv̥g f bt/ Olyó emēftm;xkwrl̥yl̥ N̥rl̥t̥Eliw, / tlgll̥ mawg wcd̥tublv&awg ul̥ l̥jzplāew, / jzpl̥ft̥awmhlyl o&e wmyl/ o&yr̥h̥ 'Dtublv&jzplāe&wm oabmusāew, / avmbjzplāe&wm oabmusw, / pl̥wq̥l̥āewlyk̥lv̥/ ul̥ l̥ a'gojzplāe&wm oabmusw, / ry, l̥si l̥bt? xycg̥xycg̥ wlyŋ;atmfll̥ quiquilyāwmh pO;pm;ae w, / avmbjzplāumif? a'gojzplāumif̥tm;½awg quily̥pO;pm;ae, / ab;u ajr̥f̥ūay;v̥l̥& if tlg ajr̥f̥ūay;wmyl oabmusāew, / tlgll̥ mawg&lv̥, / tlgawg jzplyāom; tublv&awg yŋ;atmflyāewm/ tlg r̥p̥āOg, mryl/ tlgawg rv̥ly&bt/

rjzpāo;aom ublv&m;awgjzplātmif tm;xkw&w, l̥q̥l̥awmh jzplylyl/ 'ge olv ublv&aw&lygyg w, / 'l̥r̥āwmh Olyó emy"mejlyāwmh a [ maew, / tlgawgjzplātmif tm;xkw&w, / tlg or̥fOg, mryl/

'gawgjzplātmif tm;rxkwlbt/ rjzpāo;wllublv&awg rjzplātmiflyl/ wrl̥f̥ā/š̥ilyāwmh aeaew, / 'gejy̥p̥&mtallumif̥½& if rjy̥l̥bt? ol̥vaq̥m̥ul̥wnp̥&mtallumif̥½& if raq̥m̥ul̥wnl̥bt/ w&m;emp̥&mtallumif̥ ½& if w&m;rem̥bt/ b̥&m;½&lp̥&mtallumif̥½&ll̥om;el̥ b̥&m;½&cl̥bt? zb̥l̥š̥ilyāwmāew, / ul̥ l̥jzplp̥& m vly̥l̥efawēyl̥ pyv̥l̥& if or̥sm;u wllūwēlv̥rl̥, l̥rv̥ly̥el̥ wrl̥f̥ā/š̥iāew, / rjzpāo;wllublv&awg rjzpl atmfll̥ ol̥vlyāewm? r̥p̥āOg, mryl/

tlgjzplyāom; ublv&awg wrl̥w̥atmfll̥ tm;xkwlf, if or̥fOg, mryll̥ jzplyāom; ublv&awg ul̥ l̥ wrl̥w̥atmf tm;rxkwlbt/ rv̥u 'geublv̥ ol̥vublv&awg jyk̥lylyāwmāewm? awml̥awmll̥um awmh 'gawgz̥sul̥yp̥vl̥ūw, / 'ublv&awg aemur̥vlyāwm̥l̥bt? rv̥u b̥&m;½&cl̥wll̥ ublv&awg z̥sul̥yp̥ vl̥ūw, / rv̥u w&m;aypmemw, / w&m;ES/ll̥og̥fw, / tlgaw;awg az̥sul̥yp̥vl̥ūw, / tlg r̥p̥āOg, mr ac:w, /







bt/ tJ D&d u rjwfuH wcxJ aemufwef;ay;aeovH tm;ay;rl O&d av;yg&r, lW 'D O&d av;[ m de oryH geO&d ygy/

tif-rjzpa;wh tublvawG rjzpa&tmi jzplyaom tublvawG y, E l&tmi rjzpa;aom ublvawG jzpa&tmi? jzplyaom ublvawG wnlwlvlyH; jynpbH;atmi/ tJ tm;xkwlvly? tJ D oryH geO&d el jynpb&r, lW 'D O&d awG w&m; tm;xkwlvawG wltcg xilzH;w, /

tm;xkwlvly? wlvawG uH lmvawG wcgwcgus xubelw, / xuixubebeH tm;xkwlv, / wcg wcgus a&mlawmly? awmlawmly a&mlw, / awmlawm&mlbH;w, / awmlawm&mlbH;awmh em;vltHrSyJ qlyawmh em;vltHyea&m/ tJ awmiH wcd u tJ vlvawG;w, / tJ a&mlawm&awmh w&m;u rwtbt/ rvtawmh urfmet tppctwltcgusawmh ajymp&mrzbt/ ajymp&mrzawmh urfmetq&mu &yfH;w, / w&m; tm;rxwlv;v avsmaw, / tJ tm;xkwlvawG avsmawmawG oawmh urfmetq&mu tm;xkwlv&atmi w&m;a[ m&w, / tJ tavmh oylrsm;wlv&vawmh cPcP a[ m&w, / urfmetq&m 'lu&muw, / tm;ay;w&m;a[ m&w, / vlvO&d awG wlvwlvmatmiH Butpm;lyawmh a[ m&w, / rjwvrl tJ tm;xkw&r, lW

**aomPoaX;om; yrm/**

/tmwmyH vlvO&d aumiH ae&mr&awmh aomPoaX;om; jrwpbH&m; vlxubawmlyaygH emrntaumifqlygy/ oluawmh oO&d v&aeH avsmawmif& ao;w, / aomP oaX;om;qlvw tirwecsfomu, DvbaX;om;ygy/ b, avmucsfom u, DvqH if arguwluaelyH ajrBuday;reifbtwH ol[ muawmh ajrBuday; reifbt/ rbawG txe&awG vlxH aylylyawmh t&ay: r&yl oH;vmvz& if uwlygawG aum&ZmawG tirweH E;nlwH maw&ay;rH tJ Dly, maw&ay;rH aevmvm uH aevmawmh oajcaxmuawG ajczOg;awfsm; tirweH E&ew, / olrsm; ajczrtaw&vmubom tar& ayguvwm? oluawmh ajczOg;aw&awmif tar&ayguv, / ajczrtom;avmuly ajczOg;u E&ew, ?nlurfbt? ajczOg;rH tar&aw&aygu&ew, / tawmEkwmy? tar&uvl ayguvlt&rt& ayguvbm;awmh robt/tawm xltqefw, / tJ avmuf E;nlb&rt&lyawm&ew, /

tJ M E;nlb&rt&awmh aomPoaX;om;[ m tcgwy;jrwpbH&m;xH talumiftm;avmpH a&muH vmw, / wlv&jym&r, lqH if a&muHvawmh jrwpbH&m;u w&m;a[ mawmh tJ v&aw&awG ESvHogiflyawmh 'lv&uawmh rvG lbtwH (plvvlf<sup>2</sup>) pillu, &tmiH tm;xkw&wlv&ym 'lv&u plvuav; wcd rnpE&fap&bt/ aemuqH plvvl&tmiH Oym waeVH tm;xlv&ew, lqH if waeVH pillu, &tmiH tm;xlv&e&w, / (aemuHvaeV) 'vl pillu, &tmiH tm;xlv& ae&wmy? aemuqH bO&ajymr, lqH if plvd plvvl&tmiH w&m;tpO&ajymr, / qlvz& if t&d mr\*fteHtyg;wH&tmiH (plvvlf<sup>2</sup>) pillu, &tmiH tm;xlv&e&wmy/ (wplvlyH wplv<sup>2</sup>) (wplvfcif<sup>2</sup>) qucquc jzpaew, / tJ plvuav;awG (plvvlf<sup>2</sup>) pillu, &eatmiH avmb a'go tnpftE&fawG 'lxJ usrvmatmiH tm;xlv&e&w, /

ck 'lv&tm;xlv&wvH 'Dt wly? ck a, m\*lv&abmayguvmaygH ck a, m\*lv& rsvl&ml b&fBudrsm; 'lu ajym, if w&m;emlydom; yk&v[ m 'lvly oabmuswmy? (plvvlf<sup>2</sup>) vlv&e&wmy? wcd rem;&bt? pOfpm;jyef, if pOfpm;wml rsv&O&r, / But iVJ Butvmsv&O&r, / ul lu , m; iVJ, m;vm rsv&O&r, / jyef, if yvmrsv&O&r, / au&csi q&csi jyef au&csi q&csi lvm rsv&O&r, / b, fuseawmh w&f tuleVH vlvlyawmh rsv&e&w, / avmb a'goawG rus&atmi? tJ plvut; pOfpm; Butnfvw ylv emvm , m;vm au&csi lvm q&csi lvm au&w q&lvmeptylyawmh 'lv&vomawG rjzpa&tmiH aemuH tpO&lv&e&w, / aemuH tpOrjyw vlv&e&w, / tJ M tm;xlv&w, /

'gawG obabmayguv, / 'lv&muHlvom pillu, &tmiH tm;xlv&wlv&uawmh vlvO&v avmurs&elyawmh tm;xlv&lvawmh rvG lbt [ lW, / rsm;aomtm;jzih rvG lygbt/ vlvmutaeel tm;xlv&lvawmh t&f&wH&elyH tm;xlv&lv qlvmuawmh avmlawmly rvG lygbt/ tJ vlvO vlvmutaeel urfmetausmifvlyH w&m;tm;xlv 'lvly 'lvHtm;xlvwltcgusawmhV &[ efrsm;ul b, lW yv&Am"awG bmawjzplyawmh tm;xlv&w, / o&omV avmlyg&lv 'lv&awmhly avmlyg&lv olu tJ yv&Am" z&tmiHtm;xlv&v&wmy? wcdawmhly plvjwlv&lv&lvawGlvawmh t&f&wH&wcd tm;xlv&w, / w, &awm



blefBudrsm; qy/cerñ ur<sup>o</sup>metjycgpcu 'umbudwa, mu<sup>1</sup>aw, / ou tlrjywtm;xkwæwmu<sup>1</sup>  
 ouawmh v<sup>1</sup>VO&d aumifaew, / ou w&m;jynp<sup>1</sup>lywæmu<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;xkwæwmy<sup>1</sup> / ouawmh tlrjywt  
 ausnifv<sup>1</sup>mwltcgv<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;xkw<sup>1</sup> tlrñiv<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;xkw<sup>1</sup> nrñiv<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;xkw<sup>1</sup> aelñiv<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;xkw<sup>1</sup> 'jyif[ m bmrsv<sup>1</sup>ly  
 bt/ t<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup> iuv<sup>1</sup> awm<sup>1</sup>awm<sup>1</sup>bu<sup>1</sup>lyg<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;xkwæw<sup>1</sup> bmr<sup>1</sup>s allumi<sup>1</sup>lu&r<sup>1</sup>et yye&r<sup>1</sup>et bmr<sup>1</sup>sodot? [ w<sup>1</sup>lefu  
 \*syæaw<sup>1</sup>u a&mutc<sup>1</sup>gpcu<sup>1</sup> \*syæaw<sup>1</sup>a&mutc<sup>1</sup>gpc<sup>1</sup>awmh yxrw<sup>1</sup>luq<sup>1</sup> txu<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>lrñ w<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>yaw<sup>1</sup>g b<sup>1</sup>maw<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> q<sup>1</sup>  
 awm<sup>1</sup>awm<sup>1</sup>av;ar<sup>1</sup>iw, / awm<sup>1</sup>awm<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> E<sup>1</sup>yp<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>iw, / [ w<sup>1</sup>lac: 'w<sup>1</sup>lac:el \*syæaw<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> [ w<sup>1</sup>lac:? 'w<sup>1</sup>lac:el awm<sup>1</sup>  
 awm<sup>1</sup>taE<sup>1</sup>ñuft, ſ<sup>1</sup>ay;w, / t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>awmh 'jyif<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup>awmh y<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup>yellu<sup>1</sup>wmayg<sup>1</sup>av/ 'lu<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>a&mu<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> y<sup>1</sup>li<sup>1</sup>lu  
 ajym<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> ni<sup>1</sup>bw<sup>1</sup>ñ;lu<sup>1</sup> 'gaw<sup>1</sup>g v<sup>1</sup>ky<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup>w, / t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>d' umbudu<sup>1</sup> ou w&m;t<sup>1</sup>m;xkwæwmu<sup>1</sup> 'D<sup>1</sup>avmuta<sup>1</sup>lumi<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>t&m  
 ajym<sup>1</sup>ob<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> Mum;vl<sup>1</sup> Mum; r [ kw<sup>1</sup>lyg<sup>1</sup>bt/ Mum;vl<sup>1</sup> \*<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>pl<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>r, r [ kw<sup>1</sup>lyg<sup>1</sup>bt/ ojzi<sup>1</sup>h bmr<sup>1</sup>st<sup>1</sup>ni<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ji<sup>1</sup>lr<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>bt/  
 'umbudawmh ae&musw<sup>1</sup>my<sup>1</sup> / u<sup>1</sup>avom yye<sup>1</sup>ap<sup>1</sup>ww<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> ory<sup>1</sup>ge<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>g o<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>æw<sup>1</sup>mu<sup>1</sup> ou tlrjywt<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;  
 xkwæawmh olrñ u<sup>1</sup>avomaw<sup>1</sup>ur<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>awmh nrñp&m<sup>1</sup>lp&m<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ysup&m<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>irvmb<sup>1</sup>bt/ o<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> elusw, f  
 ou/ t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> rjywr<sup>1</sup>ptm;xkwæw<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>VO&d [ m u<sup>1</sup>avomu<sup>1</sup>lye<sup>1</sup>ap<sup>1</sup>ww<sup>1</sup>ly, w<sup>1</sup>ly u<sup>1</sup>avom yavmi<sup>1</sup>ao<sup>1</sup>  
 ajcm<sup>1</sup>uf u<sup>1</sup>ifay<sup>1</sup>mu<sup>1</sup>ap<sup>1</sup>ww<sup>1</sup>ly, w<sup>1</sup>ly a&rsm;u<sup>1</sup>bt u<sup>1</sup>avom ajcm<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>ao<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> aym<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>sub<sup>1</sup>ñ;ap<sup>1</sup>ww<sup>1</sup>lygw, w<sup>1</sup>ly t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>d  
 ory<sup>1</sup>ge<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>VO&d el jynp<sup>1</sup>r, w<sup>1</sup>ly 'g jrwp<sup>1</sup>ñb&m;u v<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>eu<sup>1</sup>ay;wmaem<sup>1</sup> de<sup>1</sup>u y<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> op<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup>  
 'w<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>eu<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmh rc<sup>1</sup>E<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>bt/ v<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>D<sup>1</sup>g;apmi<sup>1</sup>ckw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> rjy<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>E<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>bt;q<sup>1</sup>awmh "g;w<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> ayg<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> tult<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>d  
 el jzw<sup>1</sup>&ov<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> 'z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> Budu tlrwr<sup>1</sup> wn<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>aw, / lr<sup>1</sup>aw, w<sup>1</sup>ly xia<sup>1</sup>æ&w, / c<sup>1</sup>rfomw, ? v<sup>1</sup>syw, f  
 w<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> w, w<sup>1</sup>ly xia<sup>1</sup>æ&w, / y<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ow<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>ia<sup>1</sup>æ&w, / t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> tep<sup>1</sup> 'u<sup>1</sup>o<sup>1</sup> tew<sup>1</sup>x<sup>1</sup>il<sup>1</sup>o<sup>1</sup>m  
 cl, O<sup>1</sup>faewmayg<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>rc<sup>1</sup>, O<sup>1</sup>f&atmi<sup>1</sup>lrwp<sup>1</sup>ñb&m;u 'lrñ v<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>eu<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ay;wm/

t<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>wmy<sup>1</sup>-u<sup>1</sup>avomu<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>ep<sup>1</sup>ñ yye<sup>1</sup>ap<sup>1</sup>ww<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> ory<sup>1</sup>ge<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>VO&d z<sup>1</sup>on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r / t<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>wmy<sup>1</sup>-u<sup>1</sup>avomu<sup>1</sup>  
 v<sup>1</sup>ep<sup>1</sup>ñ aol<sup>1</sup>ajcm<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>ifay<sup>1</sup>mu<sup>1</sup>ap<sup>1</sup>E<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>ao<sup>1</sup> ory<sup>1</sup>ge<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>VO&d E<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>jynp<sup>1</sup>on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r / rjywr<sup>1</sup>ptm;xkw&r, w<sup>1</sup>ly  
 q<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>gw, / z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>c<sup>1</sup>Em<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> Budu rjywr<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> jyi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ix<sup>1</sup>ex<sup>1</sup>el t<sup>1</sup>m;xkw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> (w<sup>1</sup>rs<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>rs<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>) jyi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ix<sup>1</sup>ex<sup>1</sup>el  
 r<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>E<sup>1</sup>ñ<sup>1</sup>atmi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>ael<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>VO&d el tlrwr<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;ay;ae&r, w<sup>1</sup>ly

**t<sup>1</sup>m;xkwæv<sup>1</sup> rar<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>m/** / ow<sup>1</sup>lr<sup>1</sup>m-tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>ow<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r? v<sup>1</sup>VO&d el allumi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>pl<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmh tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>&  
 a&mayg<sup>1</sup> w&m;t<sup>1</sup>m;xkw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>lrñ tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>&w, / tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>fw, / rar<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>m v<sup>1</sup>VO&d awmi<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>  
 ou t<sup>1</sup>m;xkwæv<sup>1</sup> ou t<sup>1</sup>m;rxkw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ltcgr<sup>1</sup>ñ ar<sup>1</sup>ñ;ñ;ly<sup>1</sup>? t<sup>1</sup>m;rxkw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ltcgr<sup>1</sup> tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>r&awm<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>? tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>&, f  
 b<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>el;q<sup>1</sup> if tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>&w<sup>1</sup>ltm<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> pl<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>wn<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>un<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>orm<sup>1</sup>"d<sup>1</sup> jz<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ñ;wmy<sup>1</sup>/ t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>d<sup>1</sup>orm<sup>1</sup>"awmh 'lrñ jr<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ñ;  
 w, /

**orm<sup>1</sup>"&awmh to<sup>1</sup>OP<sup>1</sup>/** / ow<sup>1</sup>lr<sup>1</sup>m-ow<sup>1</sup>E<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>jynp<sup>1</sup>on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>&on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r? tr<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>&v<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ltcgr  
 orm<sup>1</sup>"y<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ñ;ly<sup>1</sup> ð<sup>1</sup>orm<sup>1</sup>"d<sup>1</sup> &vmw, / orm<sup>1</sup>"&awmh orm<sup>1</sup>"&w<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;z<sup>1</sup>pl<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>wn<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>un<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;ay;ñ; 'Dt<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>;  
 y<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>cm;ow<sup>1</sup>OP<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>awmh<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>

or<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>maem-aumi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r? r<sup>1</sup>ep<sup>1</sup>ñon<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>D<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>; pl<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>wn<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>  
 un<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>m;aw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>; ob<sup>1</sup>ñ;w<sup>1</sup>mu<sup>1</sup> or<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>maem? tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r? uma, -z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ay<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> u<sup>1</sup>;  
 um, m<sup>1</sup>E<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ó<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>nr<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>if&pt<sup>1</sup>r& tw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> [ kw<sup>1</sup>awm? z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ay<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>fr<sup>1</sup>o<sup>1</sup> [ k<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>on<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r? O<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup> &w<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ae<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>/

**tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>od<sup>1</sup> if u<sup>1</sup>avom<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>r/** / t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>æ&r, w<sup>1</sup>ly az<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w, ? ye<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w, ? x<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w, ? x<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w, ?  
 au<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w, ? qe<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w, f pon<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>h 'v<sup>1</sup>py<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmh aewmy<sup>1</sup>/ 'z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>lu<sup>1</sup> Bud<sup>1</sup> wck<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> rlr<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>maw<sup>1</sup>g (ty<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>) av;aw<sup>1</sup>g  
 o<sup>1</sup>lt<sup>1</sup>cl<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>el<sup>1</sup>ol<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> aym<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>sub<sup>1</sup>ñ;awmh rlr<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>maw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>atmi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>sw<sup>1</sup>æ&w, / z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>sub<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmhæv<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> q<sup>1</sup>if&ly<sup>1</sup>/  
 E<sup>1</sup>sp<sup>1</sup>ou<sup>1</sup>bm, mp&m<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> bmr<sup>1</sup>s aumi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ab<sup>1</sup>maw<sup>1</sup>g r [ kw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>bt/ t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>od<sup>1</sup>atmi<sup>1</sup>? ly<sup>1</sup>awmh<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ow<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>gr [ kw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>  
 bt? c<sup>1</sup>Pr<sup>1</sup>pl<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>lt<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> [ mol<sup>1</sup> y<sup>1</sup>sub<sup>1</sup>ñ;w<sup>1</sup>ab<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>w&m;rc<sup>1</sup>aw<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>m t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>atmi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>  
 z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>æ&w<sup>1</sup>mu<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>de<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>

u<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> ft<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>maw<sup>1</sup>g az<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>fw<sup>1</sup> ye<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>? x<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>fw<sup>1</sup> x<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>? o<sup>1</sup>ñ;w<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>? au<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup> qe<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>  
 z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>? v<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>? u<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> ft<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>tr<sup>1</sup>æ<sup>1</sup>maw<sup>1</sup>g j<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> [ m<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> if o<sup>1</sup>lt<sup>1</sup>cl<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>tw<sup>1</sup>el<sup>1</sup>ol<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>sub<sup>1</sup>awmh rlr<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>m  
 w&m;ly<sup>1</sup> rlr<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>if&bu<sup>1</sup>x<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>ab<sup>1</sup>mt<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>sub<sup>1</sup>awmh<sup>1</sup>ab<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>w&m;ly<sup>1</sup> 'g y<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ow<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>gr [ kw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>bt/i<sup>1</sup>gaumi<sup>1</sup>f  
 o<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>r [ kw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>bt? tou<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>r [ kw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>bt? u<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> f i<sup>1</sup>gaumi<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>f tou<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>r [ kw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ov<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>?  
 orsm;u<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup> 'm<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>sub<sup>1</sup>awmh<sup>1</sup>o<sup>1</sup>ab<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>w&m;aw<sup>1</sup>g t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>m;awmh i<sup>1</sup>gaumi<sup>1</sup>f o<sup>1</sup>awmi<sup>1</sup>r [ kw<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>ly<sup>1</sup>o<sup>1</sup>ab<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>w&m;



awf/yw/ ½w/ f ½w/ f ½s f/lydawmh odelyq/lygawmh trsvaumifwltcg t/ltw/ f oðewmy? bmrSpmoifæ &wmv/ r[ kw/ot? pmusufæ&wmv/ r[ kw/ot? rsvæwemely? 'gav;[ m cPrpl jzplysubæw/w&m;awf/w/ jzplybaysuobh;v/ rlrhw/w&m;awf/ jzplvulaysumvluel qif&w/w&m;awf/ bmršaumifw/ w&m;awf/ r[ kw/ot;/ jzplvulaf ayumvluel ol[ moljzplysubæw/ oabmw&m;awf/ auġatmif qeġatmif xġġatmif xatmi/lyæw/ iġaumi baumi/ owġaumi&, M/ r½ot/ tou½s æw/taumi/ v/ r½ot/ tvmjzpl ysubæw/ oabmw&m;awf/ y/ tewiw&m;awf/ q/w/ 'M/ oðewmu/ t/ M/ oðeawmh bmjzplv/ b/w/

]]avmau? avmuü/ t/bZina'greó}}v/w/m; Espouitf-ES/kromru/ Oðe, ſ y, fazmuif / O[ &w/ ae\ /

t/ avmb a'go rjzp&awmb/w/ 'Dt m/½epyl/dawmh avmbv/ rjzp&ot/ a'gov/ rjzp&ot/w/ ul fttrit&maew/ yw/boul/dawmh ul lulyw/boul/dawmh/ avmb rjzp&ot/ olrsm;ul felyw/boul/d awmh/ avmb rjzp&ot/w/ bmv/ lvet/ q/ if Elr/bot/q/w/ obðewmu/ cPrpl jzplysubæv/ rlr/bot? jzplysubæv/ aumi/w/w&m; r[ kw/ot;/ rwi/ w, lbt? rvy/bot? yk/w/lowġr[ kw/ot;/ oabmw&m; r/yl q/w/ m/ul oðeawmh avmbjzpp&m b, ½/ v/ avmbjzpp&m r½ot/ a'gov/ jzpp&mr½ot/ plv/q/ p&mv/ r½ot/ ol[ moljzplysubæw/w&m;awf/ t/ dawmh t/ avmb-a'go-arm[ w&m;awf/ ni trfaeygw, w/

r½, iawmh 'gav;awf/ u jzpEl/w, / azgifw/ yelwm tallumi/fyj/dawmh/ jzpEl/w, / auġwm qelwm tallumi/fyj/dawmh/ jzpEl/w, / x/w/ xwm tallumi/fyj/dawmh/ jzpEl/w, / ob;w/m/vmw/ tallumi/fyj/dawmh/ jzpEl/w, / ul fttrit&maew/ v/½/;ly/ aewmaw/ uæelydawmh i gyb/ly/ avmb jzpEl/w, / t/ a'gov/ jzpEl/w/ lydawmh ul ul felyw/boul/d avmb-a'go jzpEl/ov/ olrsm;awf/ lrbv/ t/ gyk/w/lowġ xirS/w/ly/ avmb-a'goawf/jzpEl/w, / t/ M/ avmb-a'goawf[ m rjzpaawmb/w/

t/bZine/ a'greó t/bZin q/w/ avmbgy/ a/½s/½bupn/w/w, / v/ ½si p&m Espou p&m tm/½awġ ul v/½si Espouf wylru/lydawmh a/½s/½bupn/w/w/w&m;u avmb? a'greó q/w/ p/w/ES/ ½ rom, mrl p/w/ ES/ ½ romr/q/w/ a'goelw/ jzpaewmy/ plw/ES/ ½ romrjzplw, lq/ if a'gojzpaawmh/w/ t/ g[ mjzifi a'gou/lyw, w/ t/ D avmb a'goawf[ m r½aw/lt m/½w/ f rš jzpEl/fgw, w/ ½aw/lt m/½ rjzpl/ot/w/ t/ M/ avmb-a'goawġ ni trfatmi/ ½/lydawmhæ&r, w/ q/w/ m/ul gjyw, / t/ M/ æwmu/ ow/w/ Xme/w&m; y/ um, mElyó em ow/w/ Xme/w/ ac:w, / ow/w/ Xme/w; yg:x/ u olwclayġv/ t/ dawmh ygVef/teufudawmh usu/w;, if o/lyawmh rsm; ygb/ 'gayr, M/ Armv/ ½s f/½s fav;u yelw;vnw, / b/ef/bu/ u aqmi/ly/ f uav;awġay;ob;w, /

]]xi/½š;ay:vmaom ul fttrit&m[ l/rou/ træt/w/ f ½jri&rñ}}w/

uma, um, mElyó ul/ uma, ? ul/ ſi/ uma, ? rlr/bif&t/pt/vr& tewi/obmr/ qzpaomul ſi/ um, mElyó / rlr/bif&t/pt/vr& tewi/obmr/ q/ aomul [ k/½onjzpl/ rlr/w/w&m;rlr/bot;v/ træt/w/ f ½? qif&w/w&m;ul qif&y/ yk/w/lowġr[ kw/ot/ oabmw&m;ul yk/w/lowġ r[ kw/ot/ obabmw&m;v/ træt/w/ f ½jri/lydawmh æ&r, w/ t/ Dt "y/ġ, ul }}xi/½š;ay:vmaom ul fttrit&m[ l/rou/ træt/w/ f ½jri&rñ/w/ 'gu wcu/ træt/w/ f ½jri/lo/ vġ /ġ /awmh rjzplot? tultn/w/maawmh/

]]½jriEl/ġatmif rjyw/ælumi /nup/ u&rñ/w/}}

aLumi /nup/ ul tm;x/w/æ&w, ? ½ærsjzplw, ? trsv&El/ġatmif tm;x/w/El/ġatmif tlrhjy/ælumi h /nup/ uærs tmwmy/ uðvomu/lyeapwwæom v/w/½onjzpl/ rjyw/ælumi /nup/ ul, iawmh rjywrSw/rd aeawmh/wmy/

]]rjywrSw/vsu/ træt/w/ f o&rñ/w/}}

aLumi /nup/ ul yjywrSw/ azgifw, ? yelw, ? x/w, ? x/w, ? auġw, ? qelw, i ponjzifi wcgwnt ' vpyrSw/ em;raeel w/w/ul/w/ ul w/w/ul/w/ wcgwnt rjywrSw/ob;? rjywrSwawmh bmjzpl





t&maw&eplyl avmbvhrjzp&atmif a' govhrjzp&atmiM dajymwltwlf rswlobewmwll rjywl allumiMu  
pUlylDawmh 'vpyrsw&ewm&w, / jzplwlf-jzplwlf vUlylDawmh trsw&ae&w, / trsw&lylDawmh tr&f  
twlf od ½lyw&m; oabmawwubd (tm½rodwvwlyw&m; oabmawlyf) ponjzi haemuilylDawmh rhrwm  
awwubdw, ? jzplylDawmhufi;vll rhrwmawlyf;vll rhrwmawlyf jzplylDawmhufi;vll rhrwmawlyf;vll  
odawmh qif&awlyl odmw, / wifw, bewwbabmw&m;awG r[ wlb? raumifwlv&m;aw& tm;ruU  
avmuflw&m;awlyl odw, / 'luU Bud 'Dtxnbud r&ewm allumup&maumifw, /

lylvk ysulvk t&Bud wluBudxrm; xih&wme! waew, / lylvk ysulvk wluBudxI Oih&wef  
yhrawmf, if lytusrfi allumu&ovly? b, itc&rqd aoElyl fswlyw ½lylud Bud? ulwv 'gubud txnf  
aumifvlylDawmh igqlylDawmh vly&ew, / allumup&maumifw, /

lylDawmh uli ftvltwlf rjzplb? obabmtwlf ojzplysuf&ewll oabmw&m;Budxlyvll tepo' lu®  
tew&awG od&tmil ½lylDawmh odw, / tjlwll od&ewm? um, mElyó emowlyXmevll owlbhynll owlviru  
ygbt/ 'lx O&d vl ygw, / allumiMu pUlylDawmh O&d vl ygw, / tr&ftwlf odw, lqllwOPMl ygw, /  
orm"duvl owlyzplw, lqllwvll tlvlygaew, / tjlDawmh O&d ygw, / orm"dygw, / ÓPlygw, / tjl  
O&d orm"d ÓP&ewuG wlyzplwll owlyll um, mElyó emowlyXmevll ac: onlvll 'ba&awmh 'bavmufelyl  
awmftrsgy/ ulif- ulif wacgujyefqbrfygtw/ 'gav;-um, mElyó emowlyXmev/

uma, um, mElyó DO[ &wll tmxmyD orfZmaem  
owhrm O&e, savmau tbzlln a' greó H

' D ygVdt &gyg/ tjl D ygVluawmh ygvem;vnlwlyk llawmh t"dyj, bawm&awm&aeqlyl 'gaynl odyrvG f  
bl; olu tjl Ogu&udu ½sh&awmh tw&umuf t"dyj, M&if;ullem;vnlb&m odyrvG bl; tjl t&aqmif  
yktwlfqll ifem;vnb&ew, / ulif q&r, /

- ]]xi ½ln;ay:vmaom uli fttrit&m[ br&udll tr&ftwlf ½jri &rn?}}
- ]]½jri Etl&atmif rjywb&umiMu plU&rn?}}
- ]]rjywrswlv&uf-tr&ftwlf o&rn?}}
- ]]'wlv&of owllf-owllf u&vomll r&f&avawmhon?}}

uli fttrit&mwll rsn u&vomll r&fatmif' M rswlobewmu ll um, mElyó em? owlyXmev[ lac: onlv/

tjlwll a0' emwll plwvll "rElyó em owlyXmevllawmh aemuflw&u&awmh r& ajymlyygpV (ebjci f²)  
ajymwm aumifygw, / 'ba&e' orfMu tklp-

powlyXmev&oklv&m;awmf a' oemul ½&op&emlum;&aom "r&e Oeublvll apwem\ tplf  
tm&abmwllumi fl pokwü a[ mllum;ty&om owlyXmev&m;av;yg;wll yln;rsn;tm;xlvE ll Muí? t&d m  
r\*ÓPpOf zlvÓPft pOjzi h&e&h&csrf&omjrwll vsi jrep& qll&amulí rsuf&rsuflyll E ll Mlygapub&ownf/

om''k om''k om''k



tyllfawu ½awmh usef;usef;rmmeY aev&llM aumif;witpivtyllfawG ½aawmh aumifw, fxiæwv?  
'lu BuD½M crfomawG trsm;BuD&aew, lW 'lu ½B½ vltcivmawG v&? Mum;csivmawG Mum;&  
em;axmicsivmawG em;axmi&? pm;csivmawG pm;&? awDxcsvimawG awDx&? 'lu ½B½Y tirwe  
tohuæw, M 'lu BuDtay:rn txiBuD½awmh om, maelluw, V crfomawG xiæw, V aumif  
w, M xiæw, V t½awmh aumifoxul aumifatmiM tm;v&kwælluw, V aumifb&mv ½BazG  
aelluw, V wael xulwæv[ m wll½awmh aumif;vtr, Mx xiæwmy/ 'BawG m aemuæwv mh raumif  
vmcstfawlawmh riyM w, rarOnib/ 'M aumifwawG arOnivih if arOnivih ifel raumifwawlawmh  
aemu rarOnlawmh; qlyawmh tqllowob;w, V

tr&tm;jiæwv 'Dkyul BuDu cPawmifwnæwv [ kwawmh bmrS aumifw, M q&mr½ob?  
tm;xwæp&mr½ob? tm;ullæcsiwpwæwG r½awmhob/ 'lu aumifvtr, M arOnivihæwplwæwG r½  
awmhob/ aemuftopawu jzplvmw, V topawu vyl jzplyBaysuob;vll r½B½ob/ bmrS tm;u&p&mr½  
ob/ 'gallumih qif&lywM qif&qlyw tcltæwvawmh r[ kwob; ob tcltuwmuawmh rusefrrm  
a&m\*ga0'emaw& 'lu0'emaw;jzplwtrcgrn tcltuw, V dcsnbouluawmh tcltuwv r[ kwob;/ 'M  
jzplysubæwv babmrll om qif&lyw

t½qif&jzplv½ if tirweallumup&maumifvM 'luB, axe-allumup&maumifw teuf  
oabmallumih qif&lyw allumup&maumifw, V 'Dkyul BuDallumif aocscsm otr, qly½ ifcP  
rpjzplysubæv allumup&maumifw, V 'Dkyul BuDu tclftmawv&ælluw, V 'lu BuDuyl igaumif  
vll vlyæw, V 'lu BuDu cPrplysubæwv jysuwl f?} ol[ m aob& tclwv fcsnky/ b, ftcl  
rqll aoeHw, V b, ftclrqll 'lu&mutlyawmh ob;Ew, V tallumifn&vM b ½y aumifawG quf  
jzplæv æomxll b ½æwv? wclajym, if qly uæ bbbvlyd aooB;wmawG ½Bvmy/ &, f, if  
arm, ifES h aooB;wmv½Bvmy/ ob; ifvm, ifel aooB;wmv ½Bvmy/ trsm;BuDyl ½Blygw, V t½  
ul BuD[ m bmrS pwr&ob? wælu ajymclwv f lylwlywmeð wlitBuDx b Oihæ&ovly/ 'D lylus  
umeðOpimbu tcllyawmh rvm;? awlawmh lylawmh rvm;el rvbmvl wuæ&v½ if tirwe allumuf  
p&m aumifwmayg

t½gvly? rclfrwv 'Dkyul BuDyl ul lu BuD vlyawmh tclftm vlyawmh tm;ullawmh  
æ&v tirwe allumup&maumifw, lW 'gallumih 'luB, axe-b, axe allumufuob; æumifaom  
teubabmallumih 'luPqif&lyw allumup&maumifw, lW

'Dkyul BuD½wv wæv ½yultrp½awmh 'lu@tr&rdaw&mu&wv? tirwe allumup&maumif  
wmy/ i&usv i&h&awæv miw, V i&tixrn oyl&næwv yæ&awæv avmi flyawmh 'lu&w&mu&w, P  
ponjzih 'M mawv½v, V i&xl fawu EypuM 'lu&mu&wawG ½Blygw, V 'g bmallumih wæv qly if  
'Dkyul BuD½M ½y r½ if b m EypuEw irwe? bmrS rEypuEw ob? bmrS ræv miEw ob/ lylw jzplyawmh  
qmavmi f wlyd jzply 'lu&w&mu&w, qlywyl 'Dkyul BuD½M p wvcsnlyb if qmavmi f wlyd 'lu@  
aw bmrS jzpeEw ob? tyttat;aw Eypu fly 'lu&a&muEw ob? w&pine jzplyawmh waumifwaumif Eypuf  
owjzwpm; aom uæ&w owDgawG aocscsm vllumunir, qly if owDgawG m Ew& mEw& m waumih  
waumif pm;ælluwv? Ew& muæ pm;æwmy/ w&m;Oya' r½ob;/ olawmh Ew f, if pm; lluwmy/ t½M  
towjzwpm;æ&w owDgawG mv/ 'Dkyul BuD½M 'Dkyul BuD r½ if b, f M owjzwpm;c&r  
v/ 'g ½y[ m allumup&maumifw, lW

vllorin 'Dkyul BuD½M 'Dkyul BuDu rlyawmh pm;p&m½B&w, V pm;p&wawG ½B&v 'lu@  
a&mu f wmy? Ow p&wawv½&vM 'lu&mu&wmy/ æaumifxll æumifatmiM jlyi&wv rll 'lu&mu&w  
y/ 'Dkyul BuDallumih trsm;BuD ab;tE&w, fawG a&muæwmy/ 'Dkyul BuD p wvcs&v 'Dkyul BuD  
vll tmiM trsm;BuD jlyi& pmi f ½Blyawmh æ&w, V 'gallumih 'Dkyul BuD &xm;wmuawmh oulouf  
ylyetrl qif&b&mygyw b, axe allumufuob; æumifaom teubabmallumih 'luPqif&lyw t½M  
allumufwv wjcm;allumif r[ kwob? rllwly? l ræ, if b, ællumufv ½y æumiæwæ, if l ræ, if b, f  
awmh rS rysuEw fawmh if bmrS allumup&mr½awmhob? tclawmh olu jzplyulyawmh ob;awmh aemu xly



avmau-cEmi g;yg;wnf [ aom avmuü/ t bZlna' greó # t bZlnES ta' greó ul vtsi Espouiri wnf [ aom t bZlnES ESV#rom, mrl jyxmetaom a' goull Oae, q y, tsufi / OQ [ &wll ae \ /

(½wll f²) avmb a' go tp½aom uðvomawG uifob;ygvdtr, lwl t jMll uifob;atmif ul f trit&mawG (jzplwll f²) ½aewm um, mElyó emowdXmej? 'gav; owðav;wck [ m azgifw, lwl rsvwll ul , if um, mElyó emwcl yeðw, lwl rsvwll ul, if um, mElyó em owdXmejwcl xll w, f xdw, p 'gvll um, mElyó emowdXmej auðw, p qelw, p um, mElyó emowdXmej vly½n;w, p acgifi llw, Parmw, p ul ftrit&mawG jykll f jykll f tulevll vll ullyðawmhðae, if ½, if ½wll f ½wll f toðv; [ m r\*¼½p;yg;xl orfrowl wll f y/

' brfrowl \*¼av; jzpl, if orf # k d trfwtwll f oðw brf # k [ m ygaew, / orf ouf yll ' ðxjgwm y/ Og, mr tm; xkwll rvl ygwmy/ tm; xkwll r yg, if rjzplb? tif-orm' d p ll ul wnl unll rvl ygw, / t j d r\*¼fi g;yg;lyðawmh orf Ogpm orf urEA orf tmZDvl oðvaqmu ll wnl xll jynpðe ll yð (½wll f²) vl ' p illu, f wll oðwawG p illu, & uyl aew, / bmrS ysul p wmr [ kwll b? orf urEA orf tmZD-awG ' ðxjgaew, / r\*¼fi ½p;yg; w&m; ygaew, / t j g orf rowl \*¼lywll ul ul aqmi ll f av; q ll ul t ll p ll ul / t j gav; q ll yðawmh waelu ajymlyðom; awG xyajymwmygy/ qull rð tmi ll wll

]]xi ½n; ay: vmaom ul ftrit & m [ brll ul trfwtwll f ½&rnl f}} (q#-3 acgu)

]]½jri E ll f tmi f rjyw ll umi ll u ll p ll ul & rnl f}} (q#-3 acgu)  
]]rjyw ll rsv ll sul trfwtwll f o&rnl f}} (q#-3 acgu)  
' ll wll oðwsi p oðwll f - oðwll f? uðvomll r f avawmh ll nll / (q#-3 acgu)  
]]ul ftrit & m wll f rñ uðvomll r f atmi f ' ll wll rsv ll oðewm ll ul um, mElyó em-owdXmej [ kac: onll f}} (q#-3 acgu)

xi ½n; ay: vmaom ul ftrit & m [ brll ul trfwtwll f ½jri & r, lwl ' g um, mElyó emygyll

uma, ? ½lyftaygif; ul ll ð? um, mElyó ð ½lyftaygif; ul ll rll [ k oðnjzpl? tepð ' lu? tewll ul oð tmi f trfwtwll f ½&r, lwl

]]½jri E ll f tmi f rjyw ll umi ll u ll p ll ul & rnl f}} (q#-3 acgu)

tmwmyð uðvomul vðpðaaðajcmul uifaysmuðpE ll aom oryð' mel vlwll oðd ½ðnjzpl? (Og) tji if t xeltm; xkwll onjzpl? uðvomul yavmi ðpwwll uðvomawG rjzplE ll avmuð tmi f ul wcgxll tm; xkwll & r, p rjywll tm; xkwll & e&r, p & yll yem; em; ae, if t j em; wll t cð rñ uðvomul oifmrr, / uðvom r oifomatmi ll wll (tcsu ll wll f²) wcgxll tm; xkwll & e&r, /

tm; xkwll q ll b, ll tm; xkwll r vl b ll trsv & ll yð tm; xkwll r ð yll oawm-trsv & onjzpl? trsv & r, lwl jzplwll f jzplwll f ul ftrit & m wll f ul vllyð trsv & r, / azgifwll f yeðwll f xll wll f xdwll f auðwll f qelwll f vly½n; wll f ul ftrit & m ul (jlyyifwll f²) rjyw ll rsv & r, / wcgxll ul ftrit & mawG ao; ao; Bu ll Bu ll tulevll vll ullyðawmh o&r, lwl ykwll ðav; awG wapjci f wapjci f cæovll ul ftrit & mawG (ay: wll f²) tulevll vll ullyðawmh oðew, / t j ll wll trsv & ae, if trfwtwll f oðygdtr, lwl

topl topjzpay: vmvll ul (aysmuðb; vl ul) tcktm; xkwll cgp cPjci fawmh oðsi rS orf aygav / yg&r ðwll yll k ll wll q ll i m ll yll ' ll M ll Pav; e ll oðwll k ll wll ½ll gw, / ' gayr, ll clæcgawmh ' ll M ll Pav; oðwll yll k ll wll ½ll w, / t j ðawmh w&u ll wll f oðsi rS ll ow, / w&u ll wll f rod i m ll Esp & u ll e ll Esp & u ll rod i m ll o ll & u ll f av; & u ll f ig; & u ll f ajcmu ll & u ll cEsp & u ll avmu ll q ll i fawmh oðwll yll gw, / ul ftrit & mawG top ll top ll u ll ajymi f vðewm / t j q, f av; ig; & u ll avmu ll q ll i fawmh awmh awmh aocsmw, / ul ftrit & mawG (jzplwll f²) vl ll rsv ll, if jzpllyð, if aysmuðb; , if? t j ll wll wyll f p ll wyll f p ll t j ll wll j j wyll f p ll j j aysmuðewm ll ul oðawmh (oðwll f²) [ m uðvom jzpp & m twll ul ll wll / Espou p & m om, mp & m r ll wll / ll rll w, ll x ll p & m

r½bt? csrfomw, M xip&mr½bt? yk&vwDg&, M xip&mr½bt/ tJ uðvomawG Nrw, ? csrfom w, ? yk&vwDgyM xifsvæwv uðvomawG rjzp&awmyle/ Ni dfoh;ygw, fwl avmb-a'go tp½bv uðvomawG Ni dfoh;w, / J] 'BbvG fbdw f-odw f uðvom Ni dfofavwmk f}

avmau-ü/ tbZln a'greó f tbZlna'greó tp½ðom uðvomtaygifuW Oðe, s y, fazmuí w f

tJ Mbæwmuyl um, mElyó emowlyXmeác:wmy/ 'gallumi frl ½w½wæ&mw f rñ uðvom Ni dfo atmi f M' M' Svðæwmuí um, mEly' emowlyXme[ kac: onfw wælu ajymlydygly/

a0' emElyó em owlyXme[

'Luæf a0' emElyó em ajym&r, f

J]a0' emok a0' emElyó D Od[ &wd tmvmyD orZmaem owtrm Oðe, s avmau tbZln a'greó f}

a0' emok çbm;ra0' emwli/ a0' emElyó D çbm;ra0' em [ k½jri f onjzpf / Od[ &wd ae\? w f

çbm;rabmawG çbm;ra0' emyW oabmw&av;ym ½&r, / çbm;ra0' emu b, Mbabm½ wef? ol rñwmy/ 'lyw tewyW a0' emav;awG wdcif jzpbæwmy/ çbm;wmaw& rñ aumi f wmv/ ½w, / qhwmv/ ½w, / 'dtwifæ, iawmh tqhul w, rowb? taumifav;aw&vmulyM aumif atmi f wyl wri f wumjylyiay;æawmh om, mp&av;awG llyðawmh æewwlv, / 'gayr, M aumif onxuf aumif atmi f wyl Buçpm; tm;xkwæ&w, / awm½wv½ aumif wmevl tm;r&ao;bt/

Oyrm tyaew, lqñ ijzi h o rñ aumifaewmy/ 'gayr, M tJ Dty&m? 'gu aumifoxuf aumif atmi f wyl, mci f wlv mwly&w, / acgiff wlv mwly&w, / acgiff h lome tly&wmawmif wcg wcg aumif w, fxi m vuvav; bmav;æawmif çlyðawmh tya&ao;w, / aumif onxuf aumif atmi f wyl jlyiay;æ&wmy/ o h omly/ 'a0' emawG m aumif wlv abmw&aw&, M tui f rñ aumif w, M r qñ b;w f

oça0' em/ / a0' em-3-rðavmuðawmh ½ygw, / oça0' em-'luð0' em Oayuða0' emw 3-rð ½w, / oça0' em qlv mu taumifawlygy/ ul f rñ awlxlyðawmh aumif wmy/ yltluæwltcg tat;av; èawlvlu&, if aumif w, / tat;sm;æwltcg rñ taEçav;ç awlvlu&v½ if aumifaew, / anmifæ wltcgumv tanmif tnmajyatmi M vlylvlu&v½ if aumif o h;w, / emæwltcgumv 'Dtemav; aysmubh;atmi f vlylvlu&, if aumifaew, / tJ M wul èawlvlyð aumif wmwlv½w, / lyðawm lvxlv uvyl Orfomp&mt½w èawlvlyð Orfomlyð aumifaewmawlv½w, / ul ftv½wlywltm½wlv jri &wltm½w awlv jri &wltcgawlv lum;&wltcgawlv awlvwltcgawlv o&wltcgawlv pvlut pOfpm;Buçrñlyðawmh lv pvlutlyð aumifaewltcgawlv rñ Orfomaew, / tvlylvpaawG atmi frii xajrmu f wltcgawlv 'wltcgumv awlv rñ aumifaew, / ul &csifvm &wltcgaw;awlv ul f rñ csrfomlyðawmh aumifaew, / tJ gawG [ m oça0' emawG lac:w, / o h omly/ 'oça0' emawlv lv olwlyzpwlvawmh aumif wmy/

'gayrñ olwlyzpf, if raumif b;wlv olwlv lv jzpbæwefav; aumif wmy? olwlv Nrwmv lv r [ kwyl [ muí olwlv½wltcgus, if 'lu&muíw, fwl csrfomæ çbm;aellu yk&viwa, muí [ m 'csrfomav; aysmuf o h;v½ if rç h b; / çpvpðom om;uav;awG orðav;awG 'Mç mav;awG ½æwlyk&wlv tJ gav; awG aysmubh;v½ if pvlut lu&wG trsm;Buð a&muíw, / ol [ m½æwef uawmh taumifom;yl r½wltcg awmh trsm;Buð 'lu&muíw, / tpu uwlv½wlyk& rñ 'lu@a&muíbt? tpuuwlv r½btqñ if bmrS 'lu@a&muíbt/ om;orðe pylvlyðawmh 'luçjzpb; / t i f wef çpçifav; jrwwlv om;av;awG orðav;awG ½wlv m lyqñ if tallumi f rñ hlvlv aysmubh;v½ if aowmxm;yg t h awmh aysmubh;v½ ½ñrawlv½ if 'lu© a&muíwlv wu, f aoysubh;v½ if awmh ajymp&mr½bt/ 'lu&wG a&muíæwmy/ yprñf Opñawlv/ 'Mly/



ypiniOpni toItaqmiawG tbtwefypinfawGqllg &vm, iawmh aumifwmy? 'gawfaysuobn;wltcg  
tirweflu&muifw, / olrm;u , lobn;vlljzppap? wenfentel ysubn;vlljzppap? 'lu&muifw, ? tpu  
uwu r%&v% iawmh 'g'luPa&mu&bt/ tJawmh csrfomqllvm [ m tlrwrfu wnbawmr [ kwawmh ol  
r%&v%wltcg 'lu&muifwmylw/ olr%&v%wltcg raewwfrxllfwvlljzppawfygw, fwl

avmurfn wcdy%&v%awG rvuwu ul lvuelul lull el tm;ulldawmh yifiyefyefvlyul f  
pm;aomuifw, / ol [ m aeomxllom%&v%awm? bmrSupir%&v%ob? tpu bmrsvlyruul lyel olrm;vlyx;m; ul f g  
av;awG tomav;xlllyd pm;aewly%&v%lwa, muf waelus tallumifrnlnv%&v% ul lwll xvly&v% if  
oly lu&muifw, / olu tqif&bellu r [ kwyl] mul tJgvlyl csrfomqllvmawlu olw%&v%e, iawmh  
taumifom;y? olw%&v% iawmh 'luawGtrsm;Bud a&muifwfygw, fwl llydawmh 'luawG trsm;Bud&muifwfy  
ygw, fwl llydawmh csrfomav; wcb&btwul %&v%az&allumi luptu&vmawGtwul trsm;Bud yifiyefygw, f  
wl 'gallumi lly csrfomw, faumifw, mllrqellbtw

vcsrfomawG aumifw, fqlgvllrwmr [ kwf ewcsrfomawG aumifw, fqlvmvl lrvwmr [ kwf ja [ @  
csrfomawG toufwrfl%&v%lydawmhawmawG 'gawfawmi rS lrvwmawG [ kwfbtwll pippftm;ruil&bt/' gallumi h  
'csrfomawGvll rlrwltwul rlu raumifygblwll tm;ruil&ygblwll aumifw, mll ul lu atmularae  
wef %&v%o;w, / [ lu topir%&v%ob? ]jzplyd csrfomav; aymubn;lyd} tJgtopfta [ mifawG ajymifvbe  
wm? tlrwrf wnbawmr [ kwfbt/ tlrwrf wnbawmr [ kwawmh tm;ruil&bt? de ttrftuDay:rn wuf  
ae&wmlly? 'ao' emawGvll

'gallumi lly 'csrfomawGvll raumifbt? 'luawG' 'luqlvm raumifwmuawmh vllwll vllwll  
olw, / 'luawmh vllwll vllwll uav;vll olwmy? vBudvll olwmy? pmwwvly%&v%vll olwmy? pmrwwvly  
y%&v%vll olwmy? vlrhomr [ kwfbt w&pneawGvll olwmy? 'luawmh raumifbt;qllvm/ 'gayr, fll omref  
y%&v%awG olwmuawmh igqif&w, mll igtaeabwmu ll em, if igemw, ? anmit, if iganmitw, ?  
yifiyefvll yifiyefw, ? arm, ifvll igarmvml 'mll gcsnlyl xibawmu ll

at; a, m\*luawmh tJlwbwml [ kwfbt? a, m\*luawmh anmit, ifvll anmitwvav; rswll em, ifvll  
emwvav;rswawmll anmitwll oabmw;u igvll [ kwfbt? (anmitlyd, if aymubn;, if<sup>2</sup>) emwvav;vll  
(emlyd, if aymubn;, if<sup>2</sup>) , m;wvav;vll (, m;lyd, if aymubn;, if<sup>2</sup>) tcluwvav;vll (tclulyd  
, if aymubn;, if<sup>2</sup>)el oabmw&m;av; tJlrvwbabmw&m;av;el jzpbll jzpbllawGfn olu rlrwll  
qif&awG? rclbmlwbabmawll

yuwl y%&v%awGvawmh ylawmblvbaewmu ll ajcawvufawG cPcP jyiaw, f olu 'mkl f  
w, / [ mkl mlu? 'mkl &mu [ mkl mlu? ajcvuf mkl m; &mu [ mll jyimlu? au&mu qelml?  
qel&mu auvllul bkl m; &mu aelydawmh vllul ux m; &mu aelyd bmlul axmi &mu aelyd v&svllul  
v&s&mu aelyd axmi x m; vll uponjzih tJmll ul ftrlt&awG trsrstjyiawmh aeomxllomjzpaewm  
aygh olu? yuwl y%&v%awGvawmh ul xl 'lu&v%ef, ro&bt? ul Bud [ m aeomxllom csrfomawGvml  
atmularaw, / csrfom tpkta0;Budvll xibaw, /

w&m;tm;xllwvltcgumvus 'mlur [ kwfbt/ ul Bud obbm0twllfxm;lyd olapmi llnunae&  
w, / rjyilbt %&v%vll&ulawmh xllae, if awmlawmllum, if yvmllyd awmlawmllum, if anmitvmllyd awmlawmll  
lum, ifatmi llymllyd/

**Oefxlyf yclajymifovll /** tJ yuwl y%&v%awGvawmh tJlkatmi ra&muilbt/ 'rfn pwlul, if  
bm, ifel jyiulewml tJdluawG ul %&v%ef ro&bt/ cl w&m;tm;xllwvly%&v%vll rjyilyel apmi llydawmh  
lunawm? bmawG jzptlr vqlvm apmi llnunawmh ol rjyilye v%&v% if 'luawGtr%&v%awmy? tJ tlrwrf  
jyiawrs obufom&m&wmu ll 'awmrs aeomxllomav;%&v%v, / aeomxllomav; %&v%yef, ifvll olOpnycl  
ajymifovly? tJg txlyav;av; nmbufuxrfvmllydawmh av;wml wcg b, lbujymifxrfvllawmh  
nmbufu aeomxllom%&v%ob;w, / b, lbufu vll awmlawmllumawmh av;vmjyefwmy? rcllyelbt? awml  
awmlum, if nmbufajymif&? awmlawmllumjyef tJdb, lbufu vll oubomn;jyefw, ? nmbufu av;vm



jyef ajymif&jyefa&m? tJ MvJ yclajymifovvJ ol[ m? [ Mve&muelyDawmh qif&MvS if csrfomatmiMqll  
lybjiMvU&, if awmawmMumawmh r[ kvfob; olu wcgjyi&w, / tJ MvJ? wcgreaomjyefawmh awmawmf  
Mumawmh jyiMufyefawmh aeomovvSob; jyefw, / awmawmMumjyefawmh wcgjyiMvU? tJ D jyiMvwmuvvJ  
ae&mrUjyefob;? tJ MvJ? olu cPrpl jyjyif ajymifvDyDawmhaers awm/2H we/2H oufom&aewh cEmBvDvM  
cPrpl EypubawhEEmyMvM 'luS0' emawG rjywrpl EypubawhEEm/

tJ guH apmi MvDawmh MvDawmh anmif, if (anmifw, f) em, iMvJ (emw, f) yl, iMvJylw, fyw, f  
, m;, iMvJ (, m;w, f) atmiH iMvJ (atmiHw, f) ponjziH 1/2awmh 'luS0w tpkta0;BvDjzplvmw, / wcg  
wcg tBvDtus, i'luS0wvU xiMvwwv, / rbyBvDrm; rDawvamiMvUfwm wcgXJ tHrweHtHrweH  
rcbmvDabm? obomvJyJ oDyawmhBvDygb;? [ H Odyo emorm"eH OPeXib;awmh rEobM;eMvnh  
awmhao;ao;av;uvJ BvDvD xiMvww, /

tJ Mvkiob;awmh yuwyk'k'vawHtaeH oDyrxlygb;? yuwyk'k'vawHawmh 'MvSawemy? 'luS0w  
jzpbaw, / yuwyk'k'vawHawmh 1/2w, Mv rxib;? bmeHwvlefqHawmh vly&bwawG axmiaygi fms;pb;  
pla0;wHtcg (wa, muHwyg; pyqD) pum;ajymUwHtcg qMv wa, muHwayguH ajymUwM qawemy/  
tJ kHn toHawG m awm/2Hve/2HajymvH toUawmh oDyDawmh rMum;&b; / bmrS rx i/2H;ob;? oDpH  
wa, muHwa, muH Mm;atmiH tHrweHtMvDawmh ajym&w, / 'grS obMum;&w, / eeMum;&w, / bmjyK  
vHwefqH rH rroujzpbawv toHawU zHvHfaewmy? tu, i' wvDqHvawh ae&mrHqH ijziH toH  
av;ebav; ajymvUfwmelyMum;w, / touH2wHtoHav;awmiHrSMum;&w, / bmuHqH olu Mm;aew, /

tJ gvJ? w&m;tm;rxkvciiuawmh pDvawU tJ DtoHawG nHaeovjzpbawm? [ H&muHvU? 'D  
a&muHvUeH tm/2HawG eehsm;aew, / 'gaMumiH 'Dtmi/2HawG rsm;aeawmh awm/2Hve/2H 'luS0' emawG ray;ob;  
w&m;tm;xkvwHtcgusawmh [ Htm/2H 'Dtmi/2HawGqD ob;wDvU r/2H;? wvDqHvawh awm, / tJ nOh  
tcgumv toHav;ay;vm, i' tok i/2H;aeovH emwvav; eejzplvm, i' tBvDvD jzplyDawmh xi/2H;vm  
w, / tHrweHtH tBvDvDjzplyD xi/2H;w, / 'gayrH 1/2rSvMvUv/2H if aysmUvJ aysmUvwwv, / 'D  
a0' emu obatmiMvU/ uH kHn rcbmvDabmawG jzpay;awm apmi MvDawmh obatmiH 1/2ae&w, / tJ D  
a&m\*ga0' emawGjzplvHf; jzplvHf;rH olu xi/2H;w, /

OayuH0' emuawmh olu obw, / ocel'lu0'tajymif tvJ Mm;xJ Mm;xHn ol[ mu qif&w, f  
vHvH[ kvf csrfomw, &, MvMv r[ kvfob;wH 'MvDawmh aeawmh aeomaewmy? 'gayrH aumiHw, Mv tm;&  
avmuatmiMv r[ kvfob;? qif&w, MvMv r[ kvfob;? OayuH0' emrH olu tocuHw, / tJ gvJyJ rx i/2H;  
, iMv omreobawmh oDygw, / oc-'lu0'taetm;jziH rx i/2H;ayrH omreobawmh 1/2&w, / tJ bmrEobvM  
awU OayuH0' wjzpbaw, / tJ gawHawmh cettwHfy/

**a0' emawG tr&ftwHf; 1/2rSvae/ /** tmwmyD uDvomuUyavmi apwwvH ory0' gef vHveH jynpH  
r, / rjywrpl 1/2&r, kvf a0' emawG jzplvHf; jzplvHf; vUlyDawmh 1/2&r, / oc-csrfom OrfomrAwG jzpb; i  
1/2 uH kU csrfomrjzpl, iMv 1/2 'luE qif&Hawjzpl, iMv 1/2 tif MvDawmh qif&[ mvl r[ kvf csrfomvM  
vH[ kvf aeomxH obawmh 1/2awH0' emawG pDvawG tJ gawjzpl, iMv 1/2 jzpl, iMv 1/2 'gawawmUavvUf  
vUlyDawmh rjywrpl 1/2&r, / rSv&wHtaetm;jziH rjywrpl trSv&HvDaeawmh tJ Dv&m;awG tr&ftwHf;  
obmw, / 'luS0wvU wcdsify? obawUvU wcdsify? tJ anmitwawUvU anmifw, Mv rSv, i'  
(tanmitajy, if aysmUob;:, if<sup>2</sup>) tanmitav;awG wcpDwcpD em, iMv emwvav;awG wcpD wcpD 'vHf  
xi/2H;vmav;awG wcpD wcpD tji luelyDawmh topawG usmovvH xi&w, /

uH kU csrfomrAwG Orfomr-'Mv[ mawjzplvm, iMv omHrSv&r, / obomvJyJ oluHrSvawm  
eHw, / 'luE uH rSv&wmrsm;w, / oluawmh rSv&rHvJ omreobawHtaetm;jziH aygwawG tJ gawHrsm;  
w, / tJ D (rSvHvHf<sup>2</sup>) [ m a0' emuawmh ygaewmygy/ tJ H0' emav;awG (wcgay;vm rSvMvUf aysmUob;  
vUf)el aysmUawh v&m;awG rHrHv&m;awG/ rHrHv qif&awG/ 'gawG deu tHrHvD wUvHvDxJ Oif  
ae&ovH 'luXiEHvmyJ aumiHw, Mv obatmuHrAwef/2H; olu r/2Hawm;ob; / tm;ruH&wv&m;?  
allumup&maumiHvHw&m;awG/ tJ gawG [ m yk'k'vowDgr [ kvfobawm&m;awGqHvm xi/2H;ygw, /

'lu0' emawG (xiwif<sup>2</sup>) owjzwly? [ m- iganmif&rvm; anmifw, lqlydawmh t, ifu%w%gu anmifvmw, lqlyd pdvq, if qtaewwlv, V igu anmif&rvm;qlyd? em, ifl igem&rvm;qlyd pdvq, if qtwlv, V tligu tihwrf em;aw, V tLumbud emaw, lxiaw, V tloftwif vLulyd awmh %aev% if anmifvmay:vmwawG [ m? oltduftweleol jzplyd aysuifmh oabmw&m;av;awG? bmrli rfp&mr%ol? jzplyd aysuifawmh budy? aemulwgc anmifjye? emjye, if rswvlufye? %lyd aysuifmh; w, V wyiflyofh:jyely? tLm topftopluav;awG jzplysufawmhawG ul awl&awmh (%wif<sup>2</sup>) trftwif ol trftwif (odwif<sup>2</sup>) [ m Eplouom, mp&m csfom [ lqlydawmh om, mp&mr%ol? 'luawLvl csfom & l arlvip&mr%ol? bmrS rarlvih rawmitwb/ tluaw qif&awawVvl pdvqif&ol? tihwexi%ygw, V 'wifq if tihwef pdvqllwvDpawG pdvqif&ol? tihwef aumifw w&m;- 'galLumi f-

]]xi%ay:vmaom cpm;ra0' em [ brul trftwif %rnfw]]

tL cpm;ra0' em [ brul a0' emqawmhyl yxruawmh odawmh odewmyy/ 'gayrml 'lu0' emawG trsm;tm;jzih odew, V olw Oayufw w, robl/ cpm;ra0' emqawmh bmv/ cpm;ra0' em yrm pum;? a0' emqawmh ygVd ]]xi%ay:vmaom cpm;ra0' em [ brul trftwif %rnfw]] trftwif %ae&r, ? ]]jriEl htmif rjwvLumi huplu&rnf? 'galLumi rml detwif %jriEl htmif rjwvLumi huplu&rnf? ]]rjwvswul trftwif ol&rnf]] 'lbd if (odwif<sup>2</sup>) uavomli rfavawmhon/]]

]]cpm;ra0' emwif rnf uavomli rfatmif 'lsvodewmud a0' em Elyo emowlyXme [ kac:on]]wul ulf q&r, V

]]xi%ay:vmaom cpm;ra0' em [ brul trftwif %jri&rnf]] (q#-3 acgu)

]]%jriEl htmif rjwvLumi huplu&rnf]]  
 ]]rjwvswul trftwif ol&rnf]]  
 ]]lbd if (odwif<sup>2</sup>) uavomli rfavawmhon]]

cpm;ra0' emwif rnf uavomli rfatmif 'lsvodewmud a0' em Elyo emowlyXme [ kac:on/ (q#-3 acgu)

tif cpm;ra0' emwif rnf taumifjzpjz? tqjzpjzpayav/ ol-'lu0ayuf olr%w, V tusofcyawmh taumifeltq 2 clyy? qif&el csfom 2 rly? 'guvl csfomoabm% if aeomx%om %awmy? om, mp&m, lxm xiaew, V ouawmh rouombt/ tL qif&elcsfom Eprly ul xl cpm;ra0' em qif&elcsfom Eprly cpm;ra0' em jzplwif jzplwif w qif&awG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>)? csfomawG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>)? tqlawG taumifawG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>)? tqlawul tv%l%uul taumifawul tv%luw, V 'lly? p%zevwae&w, V %ae&w, V ta [ mifawG awlwtcgusawmh om, mw, V ul l%uawxl%l aumifvm awvl om, mw, ? ul l%h aumifwhtm%awawlydawmh aysm%lcsfomae&, if tL gawvl om, mwmy? raumifwmeawlwtcgusawmh pdvqif&w, V raumifwmeawlwtcgusawmh aumifvmawul awmifw w, V tLg uavomawjzpaewmy/ tL Davmb-a' go- uavomawG

aumifvmawawly avmb rjzpatmi? raumifvmawawly awly 'gvla' gorjzpatmi? aumifwme awlwtcgvl x%u aumifvmawawly avmb rjzpatmi? raumifvmawawly awlwtcgvl aumifvmawawly, %lyd a' goawG rjzpatmif uavom li rfoh:atmi lxi%ay:vmw cpm;ra0' emawG [ brul trftwif odtmif %r, lwl trftwif %El htmif rjwvLumi huplu&awm? rjwvLumi huply (ay:wif<sup>2</sup>) vlrjwv%ae&r, V rjwvsw&r, V

tjgallumih a0' emawg jzplwifjzplwif plullydawmh txltm;zi lawmh 'u80' emawg txlay:wwf w, ? arnifw;wm ylvw emvm usivm uluclwm? x;m;wm? xlvw armyefvmawg 1/2&r, / tj dlv lawmh 1/2wif 1/2wif 'rdbmwih oabmawfow, / tirwef xifw;wmy? tqllawul cpm;awwih oabmawg? uli xhfn tcltullydawmh Elypuhawwibabmawgwih tcltuhawwih oabmawf onirdbmatmif tcltuf Elypuhawwih oabmawf tjgav;awfuvl hlyd aewmr[kwib/ (jzplyd, if aysmubfn, if<sup>2</sup>) 'gav;awul o&rhuif pumpyk lawmh robl/ om''OPf tm;aumifvmvmtcgusawmh rswiwif-rswiwif (wyifp) hbaewm r[kwib/ tjdrlhwawwobvmw, / rrlhwawwobawmh tpu qif&xif, ifajymp&mrwib/ tpu csrfom aew, xifwawmifrs rrlhwawwih qif&awg xifvmw, / yk lawwogr[kwibabmw&m;awg? ol[ mol jzplyuhawwih oabmw&m;awgqvlwm o&w, /

o&awmh 'cpm;ra0' emelydawmh aumifw, fvl om, mEplourf r1/2? plwqtlvvl plwqtlvvl jzpay:wqif&r1/2bl/ tjdml[ mawg hrtw, wih ]' mbdwif owif-owif u&vomli rfvawmhon}} tjdml u&vomli rfvawmh 1/2&wmy? b, rfn 1/2wefq if cpm;ra0' emwif rfnwih cpm;ra0' emwif rfn u&vomli rfvawmh 'mrswo&awmuh a0' emElyó em owyXmef[ k ac: onwih ck yuwyl lawg a0' em awlw, qllg toubmcshwmy/

usm;pm;c&qj a0' em1/2swiwif[ ef/ / a1/2su pmayusrf\*exl rswirfwi x;m;wm1/2w, / usm;tpm;ch &vif 'u80' emawg rswidawmh &[ Eajzpbfn;wh yk laww, / w, fow&umifwyl lawy? wae&mrh &[ ef awmfohusy awmausmifaelluw, / awmausmifaelydawmh a1/2wefu w&m;tm;xkwluwmygy/ awmausmif awulawmh w&m;tm;xkwluw, / aelvl uli h&emav;eluhelyd tm;xkw? nvl uli h&emav;elul tm; xkw? awmausmifqvlvml crfcrfem;em; ausmifBudawvl [ kwir, r[ kwfygbl/ awmausmifqvlawmh rlvh avvl awmlqmullyd aelluwmehwgyw, / tj aelvjy opyiatmuf awmlw&e&maelyd tm;xkw&w, / usm;1/2wih t&yq if usm;uvmwmygy? tj usm;1/2wih t&yjzphaewmh usm;uvm? vmawmh reufapmapm uli h&emav;elul plullyd tm;xkwaew, / w&m;pluftm;xkwae, ivl usm;vmrfofn r[kwib? iulae, ivl onfir[kwib/ 'mrt aerfn? usm;uvm vmllydawmh qbfw, / tq&wih &[ efuvjy atmvlulw1/2 ivljy 'jyiy lawg w&m;tm;xkwysurfnplvl ratmbwih olu usm;q&m tomvlubfn;w, / ratmlawmhbl/ 'lawmhwjznfjznfel &[ efawgavsmobfn;w, /

waelü Oybojykwitcgumvusawmh rax&buü &[ efa&wlvmlwmltcg Oybojykwif[ ef ta& twlufu ajym&ao;wmuil ausmifwulrhn ocmawg &[ efawg ta&twluf b, fvmul1/2w, / Oybojy& atmihvl b, fvmufuselw, / b, fvmulvmw, / bmjzplvl rvmovl qlvmlvl ar;&jref&ao;wmuil tlawmh &[ efaw&avsmobfn;awmhrS bmjzplvl avsmobfn;ovblawm&m 'mlywih reureufvmllyd usm;q&w, f wih tlcwul lawmawg ylawmrlulelyvl ajymw, / [ m 'mly if b, jzprv? usm;q& ifatmlygr&gy? 'lawmh OhfOeflydouv ajcmul&? usm;&efuv&atmif ajcmul&lyftlr&gy? 'lawmh aemul usm;vmq& , if atm&r, qlawmh aemulwq&&[ efwyg;quul reufapmapvmllyd usm;q&w, / &[ efu usm;ygbl&m;? usm;vmq&gylvml tjdml atmlawmh ab;u &[ efawu wcgwnf tulevl Ohfplvmlwmygy? awmih0swil bmvmllyd clawvl vufufawg bmawlawmh 1/2fn r[ kwfygbl/ atmih hlydawmh tohay;1/2avmul&?rayg?

'gel 'l usm;u vpm;aeus usm;q&lawmh b, fvlumufvmlrhwef/ tj wcgwnf usm;clqbfw, / &[ efawmlawg rvlulwih h&emawmihlum;xl tjdul c&bfw, wih tjdml , bfn;awmh &[ efawg rvlulwif bl/ olwifohabmf &[ efawu aemulqhpum;rfn &awmhvmy? rwwel hoi? ig&sf igwlawmh plfEl for0 tpf1/2brvmllyd oifwululhluwmy? ajcmul&luwmy? 'gayr, m' lu a1/2lawmhvl rvlulwih lawmh bl/ 'mrtc&ftcgumvuawmh yk laww&plf&nowlul jy&nrtc&lumy? yk laww&plf&nowlu, fvmul1/2 w, qlwm jy&nrtc&ftcgumvy? tlawmh tyim' raravsmwih owlw&m;tm;jzih hulkpm; (tm;xkwfygav awmh-2)qlyd tm;ay; pum;ajymlum;w, /

tjdml pum;av;awfuvl tblwefw, / wulh tcsulxusawmh ajymvlulawmhvm-aeraumif xlf raumifjzplwmltcgq if ow&ay;pum; odyldawmh ta&buüw, / 'jyilawmh tm;ulp&mrS r1/2lawmly? 'gy? tm;ulw&wm? yk laww&plf&nowlu 'h&em jy&nrtcgy/





tJ Bwll a0' emjzplwll f jzplwll f ½aewm[ m uðavomli ðfatmiVll ½&wm? 'a0' emepyllyð aumif, if vl om, mr, ? raumif, iVl awmifvr, ? llyðawmh plvqlr, ? plvysuir, ? a' goawG jzpr, ? uðavom awG Ni ðfatmiVll 'gawG ½&w, ? plvESVll romr, mawG yyerhawGjzpr, V OrdenfrawG tJ gawG jzpr, V tJ gawG Ni ðfatmiVll ½&wm ull trðftwll f ½Vll trðftwll f obñ;vVð if (½wll f<sup>2</sup>) uðavomli ðfw, lwl uðavom Ni ðfob;vVð i fawmh tJ Bwll uðavomli ðfatmi f ½aewmuyl-

]]a0' emok-a0' emElyó D0d[ &w]]

a0' emwllü a0' em[ k ½lonjzpr? ae\qlvm 'Da' oemawmf& a0' emElyó emowlyXmeywll ull f qlprfygtw? wcg xylyðawmh

]]x i ½ñ;ay:vmaomcðm;ra0' em[ lorull trðftwll f ojri&rñ]]

]]½jri Ell ðatmi f rjywáMumi ðuplu&rñ]]  
]]rjywrsvvsul trðftwll f o&rñ]]  
' ðbðdñ f (owll f<sup>2</sup>) uðavom Ni ðfavawmhonf

]]çm;rl a0' emwll frñ uðavomli ðfatmi f ' ðvrsv½aewmu ll a0' emElyó emowlyXmf[ kac:on]]

**plvñElyó emowlyXmf**

]]pðwá plvñElyó D0d[ &wd tmwmyd orZmaem owlrm Oðe, s avmau t bZñm a' greó ]]

pðwá plvñü/ plvñElyó Dplvñw½lonjzpr? 0d[ &wll ae\ /

**plvobabmjri ðatmi f ½ /** plvuav;ull pylvVð&r, V plvl[ m b, Mbabm½ovqlawmh tepð 'lu<sup>©</sup>tewá oabm½ygw, lwl plvqlvmvl rlrwlv&m;y? plvqlvmvl qif&wll w&m;ygy? plvqlvm yk<sup>©</sup>/ owðg r[ kwlvabmw&m;y? yuwyl<sup>©</sup> ðawGtaetm;jziñ plvulrðew, V i, li, ðlu ½ðplvl ðk½æ wmyl i, li, ðlu ½ðplvl t, iu½ðvmvl igy? tçk½æwmvlig? t, iu p0fpm;wvvl igy? tçp0fpm;wvvl igy? igwa, muxyl/ ' ðk iðewmyl

tçðomoemtji i lbulu yk<sup>©</sup> ðawluawmh obm0"r<sup>©</sup>ull p0fpm;Bupñfw, V rumqll plvl olu"gwí obm0av; wçqlvmu ll olu tp0fxm0& ½æw, V olu oabmav;wçyl? raysmuyrsub; ' ðlvñæ w, M x iðæ&w, V 'gu olwplvutef olwll Bululyðawmh qlk;m;wmu ll trðfuawmh plvuav;u wçl jci f jzprðewmyl tJg rlrwlv&m;av;awGyl rlrwlv&m;awG rlrbl? rlrbl;qlvm trðftwll fo&r, wll 'gvl oZñcuíwmyl

oZñcuíwll jrwpñb&m;u tmwmyd uðavomu ll yyeðoðajcmul uifaymuðapEñ ðom ory<sup>©</sup>gef vll Oðd ½lonjzpr? uðavomawG rjzpeñ ðatmi fwl rlv, M x iñlyð uðavomrjzpeñ ðatmi? çrfomw, ð iñlyð uðavomrjzpeñ ðatmi f yk<sup>©</sup> ðowðg igyvl x i f svlyðawmhæwl ' ðlu uðavomawG rjzpeñ ðatmi f yyeð w, V uifaymuðapw, V ajcmuðoðapEñ lwl vll Oðd wll rjyw½æ&r, V rjywftm;xlvæwl rjyw½æwl vll Oðd ? tJ ðvll Oðd eñ jynp&r, lwl rqlwrepi wçxj' ðll tm;xlv&rñu ll

oawm-trsv&onjzpr / orZmaem? obñjzpr / tJ trsv&lyð rjywí trsv&aelyðawmh trðft wll fo&r, lwl plvuav;ujzpay: jzpay:wll twll fay: tçlyuwvðawlu orfsoyl u ll plvu llbmjzpræ rðfrob; u ll plvu ll u ll lull lull ESvll oðfñr[ kwll? obñ;, ifvm, if plvut;csi lvmawG plvut;obñ;æ w, V obñ;, ifvm, if wçxj a&mifb0, bvllybl x ll bllbñ;bll vmbñajymbll bll raelu tallumif t&m awG jyp0fpm;/ ' luel tallumif t&mawG awll qll rñt allumif t&mawG p0fpm;? eufzebobuawG vly&rñ[ m









### "rElyó em owyXmf

tI "rElyó em tuOf;ckyl ajym&tHr, /

]]"ar@k "rElyó D Od [ &wd tmvmyD orZmaem  
owHm Ode, s avmau tbZln a' greó H

"ar@k oabmw&wUl/ "rElyó D oabmw&rO[ k ½onjzpi ? Od [ &wd ae\ /

**oabmw&uI trEftwlfjri&tmi ½/ /** "r@oabmw&qUwm avmu txiftjri&awmh ajymif  
jyely? avmutxiftjri&awmh yk&lowDg xi&awmuI yk&lowDgr [ kwbl;wH "r@oabmw&m;  
csnf;xylwH obabmtwlf obqmily&awmh jzply&awwH w&m;awwH tfgawUl igy? oyl? owDgy  
xi&elluw, / ½ky&m; emr&aw& obabmebl [ mol jzply&awwH w&m;awwH tclavawG wUl&ew, /  
ol [ mol jzpaewmy? rHaw&aw, / ol [ mol jzpaewmy? yk&lowDg r [ kwbl? tat;"gw? tyl'gw&awG  
at;witcgat? ywitcgyl? ol [ mol jzpaewmawG obabmtwlfyl? tfgwyl? ul xlu ½yemr&aw&I  
'babmywH ol [ mol jzpaew&oabmw&awylwH tI babmw&awUl oabmw&awf;ylwH trEft  
twlf;O&r, / tI wH trEftwlf o&tmi [ muvI ]tmvmyD u&vomul yye&ofajcmulufi&ymu&apEIf  
aom oryUgef vHwO&d ½onjzpi / oawm? tr&w&onjzpi? orZmaem? trEftwlf obonjzpi /  
avmau? cEmi g;yg;wnf [ aom avmuü/ tbZlna' greó H tbZlnES h a' greó uH (Og) tbZlna' greó H  
tp&om u&vomtaygifuH Ode, \$ y, fazmul / Od [ &wd ae\ /}}

tI r&ivl oryUgef vHwO&d eI allumi&uplulyD rjw&rpl r&v&e&r, / oabmw&awf;zpiwlf-  
jzpiwlf;O&r, / jri&w&oabmw&awwHlf? Mum;w&oabmw&awwHlf? eHw&oabmw&? pm;w&oabm  
w&aw& xw&oabmw&? E&ou&om, mwH oabmw&? ½&f&pu&kw&wH oabmw&tm;vH 'babm  
w&aw&ul v&si E&ou&w& umr&E? oabmw&wH Asmyg' ½&f&pu&kw&w&oabmw&? x&erI x&f&rlf  
ysif&w, q&wH oabmw&? O' p& ulu& p&w&v&f&w, / p&w&y&ew, q&wH oabmw&? O&up&in-q&wm  
uvl oabmw&? cEmi g;yg;aw&w& oabmw& ac;wmygy/ ½ky&v oabmw&y? emr&w&abmw&y&w  
aO' emv oabmw&? onmv oabmw&? tm;vH oabmw&aw& [ r&in deu o&oeftm;jzi h ul f  
trlt&mt&etm;jzi &w&witcg um, mElyó eow&Xmf&zpiw, / aO' emoabm w&m;cl&m;w&wH oabmw&aw&  
ta&etm;jzi h ½w&witcg aO' emElyó em jzpiw, / omre&oabmw& ta&etm;jzi h ½w&witcg usawmh "rElyó em  
jzpiw, / tI babmw&aw& (jzpiwlf<sup>2</sup>) ½y&gwH jzpiwlf-jzpiwlf;½w&w& if tI babmw&aw&in u&vom  
ni&faew, / tI wH u&vomni&fa&tmi f ½&awm/ "rElyó em owyXmf&ylwH

'gqlyD, if w&m;or&f;tHr&yl/ w&m; awm&awm&um&in;lyD

xi ½&in;ay:vmaom oabmw&aw& br&ou& trEftwlf ½jri&r&ni/ (qH-3 acgu)

½jri&E&atmi rjw&w&umi&u p&u&r&ni/  
rjw&r&w&su? trEftwlf o&r&ni/  
'v&w&w&f (ow&lf<sup>2</sup>) u&vomni&fa&vawm&on/  
oabmw&w&f&in u&vomni&fa&tmi f 'v&w&w&de&wmuH

"rElyó em owyXmf [ kac:on/ (qH-3 acgu)

t, HOp&ivl bl&u&O or&ow&f

bl&u&O? & [ efw& t, H poltr&w&aom oabmw&uH or&ow&f or&ow&f [ li? Op&ivl q&Htyf  
\\

**orifowd / r\*%1/2pyg;xu** orifowd qwv\ owdyXmeav;yg:yw\ ul\ ft rit&awG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) trSw&awh owl azgifw, ? yelw, ? xllw, ? xlv, ? auGw, ? qelw, ? ponjzih rSw&awm? um, mElyó emowdyXmely/

a[ m a0'emawG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) trSw&ae? anmifwm ywm? emusifwm? ulucdwm? ul\ fxu tawftxld tclubawm? ul\ lxrh awlxlyBawmh tclumifaewm/ tlpwixu plwESwIromr, mijzpaewm/Oftajrmul Ofom jzpaewmawul (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) trSw&awm? a0'emElyó emowdyXme\ tlpwlu\ pOfpm;BulprfawG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) trSw&awm? auGcsi fwm? qelcsi fwmu pllyBawmhplwawG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) trSw&aw, /

### plwvElyó em owdyXme\

tj Eploubmw\ rEploufwm\ ponjzih oabmw&m;awG, / tJD oabmw&m;awG (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) rSw&lyBawmhawm? "rElyó emowdyXmeac:w, /

tj lBcsifawmh drSw&awm\ owdyXme\ 4-yg;xu wclawmh jzpaew, / ck azgifw, ? yelw, f ponjzih 1/2yawl\lyBawmh \*1/2plulyBawmh rSw&awm? um, mElyó emowdyXme\ awmawmUmawmh 'lu<sup>o</sup> a0'emawG jzplvmawmh a0'emawGSw&w, / a0'emElyó em? awmawmUmawmh 1/2wplwvav; rSw&wm? plwvElyó em owdyXme\ awmawmUmawmh Eplouf om, mrl ponay:vmjyefawmh tJ Babmw&m;awG "rElyó em owdyXme\ owdyXmeav;yg;awG xluBonftm;avmpbjzpaewm? rjyw\ae&wm/ tJD owdyXme\ w&m;av;yg; [ m orifowdr\*%1/2ywl r\*%1/2pyg;xu r\*%1/2w&m; wcl

**r\*%1/2v / r\*%1/2qwm vrf -- r\*%1/2ul r\*%1/2qlyd** jyelxmw;wm? r\*%1/2vrf\ tplwftyif? vrfqwm [ m tclb;wlvrfawG [ m tplwftyif 1/2vmy\ vrfawG twelcifixm;v\ 1/2&iftkwuav;awG tyllf tyllf 1/2aw, / tlvrl [ w, i\l obawGtyllf tyllf tplwftyifav;awG 1/2vmu\ vrf t1/2rBud qlw\ if 'lu bmvrf? [ lu bmvrfqlyd 'lvrfawG emrnaxmi ay;xm;ao;w, /

tj tplwftyifawG [ m tJgv\ r\*%1/2tpwftyif? vrf&lltpwftyif? vrfu bmvrfw\ 'lvrfu eAhe&mu\lvrf? eAheob;wlvrf? vrfqwm trsrst1/2w, / tclawmrh olvrfawGtrsrst1/2w, / w&m;uv\ vrfawGtrsrst1/2w, / vb;wlvrfv\ 1/2w, / olr\*%1/2awmh rpar\*%1/2 ou olvyl t'gawely? olv r\*%1/2awely/

**rpar\*%1/2 / rpar\*%1/2?** rpar' Kd pvmw, f ou? rpar' Kd\ tlyk\wlowG ponjzih ou , lxm; w, / ul\ul\ tust1/2b; ou rpar' Kdu pvmw, / **rparoulyw\** r [ kwvmawG avOuBu\awGlyBawmh 'lv\ l unlxm;w, / tj **rparOgpmw\** r [ kwvmawGul ajmw, / **rparurEw\** r [ kwvmawGul vlyw, / **rpar tmZDw\** rw&m;ojzih touarGrawG rw&m;ojzih pbyh;1/2w, / **rpar Og, mrw\** raumi f' gawul tm;xw\ wm? **rparoww\** r pOfpm;&rñawul trSw&lyBawmh a1/2allumi faemu\lumi f tJ tclub\ jzpb&mtallumi f awG rawmfwawul av\ulyd trSw&awm? rparowdy? **rparorm''w\** r [ kwvltvlyawG\ plwuwnae w, / plwpaew, / 'gawyl ay:lyBawmh 'lxrh ou tvlywck vlyr, lq\ if orm''qwm1/2&w, / vtrw\ tvlywlyr, lq\ if vtrb\ mawG opOfpm;awm/ pOfpm;wplwvav;raymu\ot; qlw\ if raymu\rysulrS 'ltvlywcklyob;rh? clb&mbu\lyk\ wuv\ clz&mbu\ae&wmy\ tJ plwvav; raymu\rs plw, / tJD orm''av;raymu\rs rparorm''d tJ olv r\*%1/2-8-yg;el tublvftxajrmulob;, if i&lusE\lw, / i&b;w\ vrfayg\ w&pine\ jzpe\lw, ? lywv\ jzpe\lw, / tj vlbo&mu\ob&mu\ ublv\eplyBawmh jzplvmv\&w, if vjzplob&mvrf? ewjzplob&mvrf? jA [ mjzplob&mvrf? trsrst 1/2gw, /

**eAheob;zvrf / tcl [ muawmh eAheob; bmvrfw\ eAheó opu&d m, ? eAheul rsuarfuyk jciif; / {um, aemra\*%1/2 walumifwnfaomvrfylw\ tJcif-emcif-aojcit tp1/2om ob&mo#qif&awG tulevluif? avmurh tclawGqif&awG rjzpcsi ygblqwm qif&aw\ rfw\ tJ eAhe&mu\lumi f jzplwv&m;xu r\*%1/2 tJ r\*%1/2tpwftyif [ m r\*%1/2 r\*%1/2w&m;y/**





o'gw&m;av;awfzplybawmh vmawmh w&a[m, ifa[m, if wcgwnf tulevMawmh b, Eš f  
 ršvrtv? w&a[mwytKvix] ŌPīxay:oavmuf a&mutyBawmh a[ moñ:awmh w&awg trsm;BuBayg/ 'D  
 w&awg trsm;BuD tulevM b, Eš fšvrtv? tulevM ršvrtvMš ifzi? wcg emvMvMš ifzi  
 w&awg tulevM &ōñ:r, / 'MvUawmh ršvrtvbt/ ršvrtvawmuf ršvrtvmy? pmoifvmawmi fšpmusrf  
 wbd pmoifvMš if ebl ebl poiā&wmy/ wael wcdpmlumif ebl ebl ely? pmlumifav;ig;q, lallumif?  
 oñ[ kw pmwrsuEñavmuf 'Moiā&w, / ejcifejcfav; oiā&w, / pmawgtulevM ršvrtvbm;qt  
 awmh 'gawg b, ftulevM ršvrtv? ršvrtvawv/ ršvrtvayg/ ršvrtvawv/ ršvrtvbt/ oñom ršvrt  
 vmawg rsm;vmwltcgrñ/ 'gu olv, / olv, Māc:&wmy? tJgvM? w&emvltcgrñ a[ mvlw&m;awv  
 trštrštaxāxgavmufBawmh[ moñ:awmh 'kñ ršvp&m? om;p&mawvgyw, / oabmusp&mawvgyw, /  
 t-fu ŌPīBavmuuav; oabmusōñ:w, / oabmusōñ:awmh tJŌpm, Muniwb'gw&m;av; jzpf  
 oñ:w, / tJb'gw&m;av;u 'g&ilusufvmwmy/

'gav;u wcgMš if ašsu rjzpbtao;, if topfzplvmwmy/ jzplybom;qt if Ešcgjzplwltcg yMš  
 awmh dñrvmaumayg/ o'gw&m;qt g xyfcgxyfcg 'lMum;&? xyfcgxyfcg EšMōfñvMš if , Muni  
 o'gw&m;awg dñoxub? aumifoxuamifvmw, / o'gw&m; tm;aumifvmw, / o'gw&m; tm;  
 aumifvmawmh ublvamifravg jylcsi fvpvavay:vmw, / wcdlcav;awvawmi fš o'gw&m;jzpay:w  
 tcg ublvamifravg jylcsi fvpvavay:vmw, / vbuqt ajymp&mršbt/ w&tm;xkvvmelpylyBawmh  
 Mm;emvMš if w&tm;xkvcsi fvpvavay:vmw, / nllm;&, if b, ftm;xkvcsi fvpvavay:vmw, /  
 w&tm;xkvbtwñ yKvāwv ajymvJzpay? w&a[mwytKvū wlvwvMš jzpay? a[mvJzpay?  
 emlunwltcgrñ? atmf- 'vltm;xkv&rb? tm;xkvōivmymM o'gw&m;av;jzplvmw, / tJ o'  
 tallumifjylyBawmh waelus, if w&tm;xkvjzplvmwmy/

'gallumif ašsašsaomb0 ašsašsaomumvawv 'b'gw&m;awg O&d awv owvawv orm'dawv  
 ynmawg w&emaomtm;jzi h jzpay/ 'ge? olv? ublvamifravg jylcaomtm;jzi jzpay? bmoemyñ:rsm;aom  
 tm;jzi jzpay avlvmdw, wlt tJlv avlvmyKvāwv[ m ck a\*gwjrjwpñb&m;vux urñ EāE&i lusuf  
 aewmuf tJgawg &ilusufvmw, / yglvlytgeñ Mmyefrsm;ublv yglawmrvll aexlvwltcgrñ yglawm  
 r, Ml &ilusufyBawmhawv Mmyefrsm;vll jrwpñb&m; w&a[m, ifzi h w&awg oñawmrvll olvbtgeñ  
 jzpaywytKvāwv tJlvlyKvāwv jrwpñb&m;u w&a[mvlu, if a[ maewlef y/ olu w&awg oññ;  
 wmy/ w&xlavu &ōñ:w, / \*gx mav; wyl'avmuf a[m, ifa[m, if &ōñ:vmvšvmy/ \*gxmwyl f  
 r[ kw, ifvyl w&wyl h[ maewlef &ōñ:wmšvmy? tJlv yKvāwv/ tajrmuftjrm;Bu? 'grš[ kw, if  
 vyl w&emlyBawmh usi lusi fMš if wcdv w&uavmuftw f? Eš&uavmuftw f? oñ&uavmuf  
 tw f? av;&uavmuftw fqt w&&ōñ:vmawvšv, / tcdv-6-&uf 7-&uf wv ponjzi h &uly f  
 tw fñ w&&ōñ:w, / vyl f tw fñ w&&ōñ:w, / w&xlavg &ōñ:w, / 'MwlyKvāwv[ m  
 EāE&i lusubavvll EāE&i lusufvlyKvāwvqlvv jrwpñb&m;u olv, /

taylUapöy&avmu OZÆ' ó mOD  
 taylUapöe y&avmu OZÆ' ó OY

wrvēavmu r, Muniwb/ / wcdlaom yKvāwv wrvēavmuü? tublv pšlvawg tjyp  
 awlv rjri lubi/ tcdyKvāwv wrvēavmuü/ tublv tjypawlv rjri luv, wlt tlvrvēf aomu  
 \ tjypvl rjri EñlyKvāwv[ m b, MlyKvāwvlefqt aemuā& aemu&mwlvll rpŌfpm;wytKvāwv?  
 aemib0šv, qlvmu wcdv r, Muniwb? r, lqbt? , Muni, lqxm;aomvyl aemifgvms aemifgaps?  
 yBawmvjzprñyqlyBawmh tJ aemiā&uñ bmršawvbt/ , dlo twlv, ck avmavmq, ftwlv Buñ;bl  
 cñfombll aumifpm;bl 'gavmuyll oallumi luvlūāew, / rsufñuñcñfomruav;yl allumi luvlūāe  
 w, / ul luvltwlvjzpay? ul lvylyKvāwv tuskwlvjzpay? trsm;twlv jzpay? rsufñuñcñfomr  
 av;? 'gavmuyll \*šlvāew, / aemilob&mb0 aumifpm;a&? cñfoma&qlvm 'gulrpŌfpm;bt/ tJ  
 tyg, āv;yg;rs vlvajrmuā& rpŌfpm;bt/ tif ob&mb0xñ qif&l ušw&mutyBawmh ae&r, qlvm  
 rpŌfpm;bt/ tzeze jzpay, / t&r, ? em&r, ? ao&r, qlvm 'gawg rpŌfpm;bt/ ob&m \ tjypawlvll  
 rjri EñlyKvāwv tublv pšlvawv jzplv rjri EñlyKvāwv tublv pšlvawg raumifryKvāwv if raumifvš  
 ay;vñr, / olwyg; towlvwvMš ifzi h if tyg, āv;yg; i&us Eñlv, / w&pñejzpeñlv, / lylvñjzpf



Eliw, / tJD jzp&mbOrñ Espaygirsm;phumv½smumpñ 'luawtrsm;Bud a&muobñ;r, fqllmawlu rarñ awEli bob/ tJ rsuárñuBuðyñ; crfoma&av; rsuárñuávmu aumifpm;a&av;avmulyMunlyðawmh 'Bheoñ;wlyk&wawf tJgawG rsm;ygw, / tirweism;w, / tJAKbmomr [ kwñh tjiyibuávmuñ trsm;Buðaygñ AKbmomvñ trñbæwñ 'Dyk&wawfññuñ 'Mñ mawlu tawmism;aewmyñ aygdaygq ayguvfwybm; 'BheLUwmyñ 'Mñ mawG trsm;Bud ½ygw, /

wrvéavmuullunfwb/ / tJ tayluapö tçlaomyk&wawluawmh Jy&avmuOZEb, 'ó O0 wñ? wrvéavmu&ll wrvéavmu [ m allumup&myvñ 'MlyjriLUw, / tJ tublv 'p½luawGqñm? allumup&myvñ 'MlyjriLUw, fwñ tublv p½luawG allumup&maumifñ;foawmh tublv p½luawG lu0a½ñiLUwmaygñ wrvéavmuawñ ob&mb0awG tyg, fav;yg;jzplyðawmhñ 'luaw&a&muEliw, / vñ0-ewlv0rñvyl jzp&mjzp&mbOrñ t&r, / em&r, ? ao&r, ? 'D qif&luawG a&muEliw, / tJD qif&luawG tJypawluñ jriyðawmhæLUw, fwñ 'Dyk&wawlu 'gxGuxLUwlyk&wawlyñ

ckñ w&m;emLUw, / obawmaumifw&m;awG yñ;rs;LUw, / tm;xkwLUw, fqllm wrvéavmu &lltjypluñ jriLUwñ wrvéavmu [ m allumup&m aumifw, Mñ ob&mavmuBud rarññ;Eliwñ jri&wñ ob&mavmuBud 'luawG a&muoñ;&atmiñ, cb0 tçGomwñtcgumvav;rñ rñvñuñ fav; rñvñ u, lwiEliwñtçftcgumvaygñ tJtçftcgumvav;rñ ulñ ulñ ulñ pñvcs&atmiñ obawmaumif w&m;awG yñ;rs;xm;&w, / 'Mñ tçftcguaelyðawmh obawmaumifawG yñ;rs;vñ obawmaumifw&m;awG jynpñtm;vñ½ if tJD r&avmuqñm wrvéavmu 'luawG a&muoñ;bl/ tyg, fav;yg;ull rusa&muEli f bl/ i&J rusEli bob? w&ñef rjzpEli bob? lylwñ rjzpEli bob/ tJ vñ0 ewlv0jzplyñ qif&wlv0awG rjzpEli f bl/ tJ Mñ umuG Eliatmiñ obawmaumifw&m;awGqñm Mm;&-em&w, / yñ;rs;&w, ? tm;xkw& w, / raumifñ tublv 'p½luw&awGñ 'gawluvñ tJypawlyñ tJgawG allumup&maumifw, fwñ 'D OpñawG ul;vñlyvñ½ if 'gawluelyðawmh tyg, fav;yg; wñfçslyðawmh 'luaw&a&mu&w, /

tuñu tenfi, / / raumiñom tublv p½lu ul;vñçifallumiñ vwlvavmtuñav;u tenfi, f&ygw, / vwlvavmtuñav;u bmrñajymavmulygbl/ tJ wçñvñ wçPavmulyñ crfom çG&ygw, / wçñvñ wælv&uávmuñ crfomçG&w, / tJ ðavmuñav; crfomçGñav;twlñel aumifñ p½luawG oñ;ul;vñ&am? ul;vñlyðawmh aemifcgumv tuñay;wñtcgusawmh tEspaygirsm; phñ ra&rwlñEli lyñ axmiñaygirsm;phñ aomiñaygirsm;phñ? oñfaygirsm;phñ wuxñ ra&rwlñEliatmiñ tMum Bud 'lu&mu&wmyñ elwmñ [ kwlvñ/

raumifñ tublv p½luñtallumiñjyñlyð rsuárñuññaumifpm; crfomñav;&wñtcgwlñuawmh ulñ lwa, muñxñr [ kwlvñ/ trsm;elñ taygñtoifawelyñ aemif 'Dtublvñ tuñay;wñtcgusawmh ulñ f wa, muñxñ ulñ ul;vñxm;vñ½ if ulñ ftjyplyñ 'gorn;awluvmlyðawmh aOrlyðawmh çlvñr [ kwlvñ/ tJgawG jzplyðawmh 'luaw&a&muñlyðawmh oñ;Eliw, / tJ tJypawluñ jriñawlyk&wawlyñ 'guñwñxñLUwñ lyk&wawlyñ

tJ tJypawluñ jriyðawmh tçñOyloblvñfawG aqmuñwñ? obawmaumifw&m;awG yñ;rs;LUw, / obawmaumifw&m;awG yñ;rs;wlyk&wawlyñ jri&awlv&wm [ m tirweñ Orfomp&maumifygw, / tJ Mñ obawmaumifw&m;awG yñ;Eliwñtwlvñ rñvñ ulñ rñvñtm;lylyðawmh OrfajrmuOrfomp&m tirweñ aumifw, /

'ðeñ [ mbñ w&m;tp0luawmh r\*¾½lyg;xlu aemulqñr\*¾&muñbeygñlyñ orññ ðñ orññoulyñ orññOgpm? orññurEñ orññtmZD-orññOg, mr? orññowñ orññorm"ñ qñwñ orññorm"ð&muñbelyñ orññ orm"ñ aemulqñr\*¾ñ 'g jrwñpñb&m;a0zeñxm;wh owñyXmeñokñu tp0ftwññ f a [ m&r, / 'gvñ rsvñom; p&m aumifygw, / 'guvñlyñ orññ"ðw&m;awG ta&Budw, /





tjgvly/ [ rfn jA [ rfu 3 rslw, / tjd 3 rslu bmyzplm ' mlvbqlw/ if rrdwly;rm;vmwlv  
psmev&m;ul plvmv yxrtm;xlvpOluxlu qE' vlv O&d plvlydawmh ynm tlv&m;awlv cyavsmavsmh  
aew, / oDpmpme&vavmuly/ avsmavsm&e' rxubelbaygav/ atmufwe/usw/ mawel' tm;xlvl  
w, / tlvawmhyl tlvsmelu tuday;awmhvm nthyl tuday;w, / tvwlvwepm;jzplw qE' O&d plvl  
Otlbqlw ynmawel' tm;xlvlvmv/ iawmh tvwlvwepm; jA [ rjzplw, / txulwepm; xulxul  
oebelqE' O&d el jyljyixexeftm;xlvlvmv/ k' k' tlg txulwepm; tjrwlq r [ mja [ r jzplw, f  
wlv jA [ r 3-rsl jzplw, / ' guawmhlygOp&psmeuaely/ jzplvm/

**avmukv&mpsmel/** / avmukv&mpsmelawmhul' aomvmywv' rfnvyl yxrpmev/ w, / ou' g' grt' r  
rflv/ w, / tem' grt' rfnv/ w, / t& [ wv' rfnv/ w, / psmev&yel' w&m;tm;xlvllydawmh t&d mr' f  
a&mulofn; if yxrpmev a&mulvmy/ ' g yxrpmev/ psmevly/ tm;xlvlw/ iawmh tlvsmelu yxrpmev  
tajcchly/ tm;xlvlw/ w, / ' kvd psmevtajcchly/ tm;xlvlw/ w, / vwd psmevtajcchly/ tm;xlvlw  
w, / pvkvpmevtajcchlydawmh tm;xlvlw/ w, / tlv tajcchpsmev m; av' rfnvyl yxrpmev (y)  
pvkvpmev' m' jzplofn; wmu/

tlg tajcchpsmev, m' bmrstxlr/ w' Olyó em ' dtwlvfoubuinh w, fqlw/ if aomvmy  
wv' r' f a&mulofn; w, bvl i' tlv aomvmywv' u yxrpmev aomvmywv' vlv yxrpmev/ tlvawmh r' f  
psmev zlvpsmevaw' tlvavmukv&mpsmelaw' tlv yxrpmevaw' ul' a&mulvlydawmh ofn; w, / tlv yxrpmevaw  
&nlydawmh a [ mxm; w, / jlyxrpmev Oyor' O' [ &w' avmupsmel avmukv&mpsmel yxrpmev tlvawmh  
psmev avmukv&mpsmelw' a/ stb' u umrmOp&Oypm& orm' psmevaw' w, / tlv [ mawvl' ' d' rfnvlygofn;  
w, / yxrpmevlygofn; w, /

**orm'd 3 rsl/** / orm'd 3 rsl clwltcgrfn yxrpmevxl xnh &w, / oOlvuioOpm& orm'd  
tOlvuioOpm&rw' orm'd tOlvuio tOpm& orm'd orm'd-3-rsl clm; w, / Ovl r' u clyxm; w, / Olvul  
Opm&Epyg; vlv/ w' orm'dw' yxrpmevorm'dyl' olvlvm; q' dawmh olvlr [ kvb' w' o' d' Oypma&ew  
Oypm&orm'd' E' swu' , &r, w' Oypm&orm'd' twlvlyw' yxrpmevorm'd' r' x' b' w' Olvul Opm&  
Epyg; vlv/ w' oOlvuioOpm& orm'd Oypm&orm'd' u b, f Oypm&w' q' dawmh tm; v' laompsmevaw' a/ stb'  
u jzplw Oypm&psmevlyw' tulev' , &r, / tlv Oypm&uawmh psmevaw' ? teluyjzplw Oypm&v/ w, /  
Olyó em' tajcch' jzpl' tm; xlvlw Oypm&aw' w, / Olyó empvly' ftxl ygoi' w' Opm' ' gaw' Oypm&aw' y'  
Oypm&orm'd' w' y' tulev' &ygw, / tcl' -

jlyxrpmev Oyor' O' [ &w' pí psmevly/ a [ mo' n; w' maw' orm'd' r' f' w&m;? Olyó em' r' f' u  
b, f' x' n' &rv' w' ' m' pl' p' m' / w' m' u' tlvawmh ' byxrpmevxl xnh r' f' y' yxrpmev' tlvwlygyl' tlv  
oOlvuioOpm&orm'd' olu ygo' n; w, / yxrpmevorm'd' yxrpmev' a/ stb' u Oypm&? yxrpmevjzplzpl'  
psmevaw' tulev' baygav/ psmevaw' tm; v' h' a/ stb' u Oypm&orm'd' ' gu oOlvuioOpm&orm'd' ac: w, /  
tlv Olyó em' Oypm&orm'd' Olyó em' orm'd' ' gaw' vlv Oypm&orm'd' ol' aew, / tlvawmh ' Dp' maw' u  
oOlvuioOpm&orm'd' r' f' x' n' &r, / yxrpmevorm'd' tlvwly/

' dawmhul' orm'd' r' f' q' w' t' ' y' y' fult' eel' em; v' n' a' t' m' i' m' clajymaew, / orm'd' r' f' psmevaw'  
u tr' e' ftm; jz' i' h' psmevaw' uawmh avm' ul' w&m; aw' y' / r' f' 8-yg; el' olu wjcm; p' d' t&d mr' f' 8-yg; w&m; u  
r' f' p' l' w' y' y' f' x' h' ygoi' w, / lydawmh r' f' a/ stb' u aely/ Olyó empvly' y' x' h' ygoi' w, / tcl' m' psmevaw'  
awmh tlv' r' f' aw' el' wjcm; p' d' jzpl' aew, / wjcm; p' d' r' [ kvb' ? olu ' psmevly/ avmukv&mpsmel' i' jz' i' h'  
t&d mr' f' psmevaw' / t&d mr' f' 4-yg;? tlv psmevaw' / ' dawmh avm' ul' ' psmevaw' i' dawmh tajcch' u, l  
ay' q' ' guawmh Olyó empmev' tajcch' Oypm&psmevaw' i' dawmh Olyó empvly' ' vl' ygw' psmevaw' ' g' yxrp  
psmevaw' w, / oOlvuioOpm&orm'd' psmevaw' ' m' &r, / tlvawmh tlv' r' f' psmevaw' b, m' bab' m' w' v' b' q' l'  
v' w' i' /

**umrs uifqdwif pme&jci/ /** OOpDumar [ t-umar [ t-OwKumruavomumrwfS OOpD-  
 uifomvif ' pme&jzpwif if b, t-umrjzpwif qawmh OwKumr uavom umrawuifrs jzpw, fw  
 OwKumrawtm/ylaewmu uavom umrOwKumrtm/ylaew, qd if uavomumrvl ygaewmy/  
 uavom umrjzpaew, qd ifl OwKumr olf/ylaewmy/ tJ wu, jriawlybawmh ollaqmiawmawv  
 tJgaw&jzpzp? rjriawlye? pwiut;xuaely? pwiut;ly? ollaqmiawmawv/ %ao;wmu' b, enfely  
 jzpzpaygav/ tJjriawlyzpa? Mum;vlyzpa? awlyzpa? tJ wu, lullc&m;avlyzpa? olf [ wfi pwiute  
 pOfpm;lybawmlyzpa? umrtm/awqulipwa&mutlybawmh c&m;avly if tJg uavom umrawjzpaew, /

uavomumrjzpf, if OwKumrawG ol%awemy/ ul ftetdyg;rfivl %i %r, / tetdyg; r%vlyl  
 pwiut;xJ ta0;BuBvl pwiut;v&wmy/ uaelvefu ajymclwitwit ' Rfr a0;aomtm/olw, qdwmul  
 uavomumr %erawmh OwKumrawul %tsi %r %tsi ae? pwiut;xriay:awemy/ a&mutawemy? pwiut;  
 wit pwiut;wit umr\*Pftm/awG pwiut;wit &aw, / 'gaw&ly pOfpm;ly? pwiut;aumiflybawmh pOfpm;  
 aymawem%ao;wmu' tJgawG uif&r, fw 'g uif&rhu' g ta&BuBw, /

Uumar [ t-OwKumr uavom umrwfS OOpD( O uifqdwif omvif )

tJgawG uif&r, fw 'gawG ruifao;v% if pme&mutbl/ %lyOp&pme&ajyme? Oypm&pme&  
 awmifra&mutao;bl/ 'gawG uif&r? Oypm&pme&mutwltcg 'gawG uifae&w, / 'gawG ay:vmwltcgus  
 v% if tJumrtm/awG BuBnpwaway:vmv% if tJpwaway:vmwltcgumvrn Oypm&pme&  
 awmif%bl/ ysufv, / tJgawG uifqdwiflybawmawwltcgumvrn Oypm&pme&awGjzpaew, /

**umr uifatmif w&m;tm;xw/ /** Olyó em%awlyk%rhn (%wif<sup>2</sup>) rn azgifw, ? yefw, ? xifw, ?  
 xdw, f ponjzih rswlybawmaw, / wcgw&H Mum;xrhxuliybawmh umrtm/awG BuBwm/%t%rhu/ ul f  
 ohi;aeus vlyaeus ul aeus? pOfpm;aeus? ajymqaeus pwiutawG bmawavom uDi fvmwm/%t%t%rhu?  
 om, mEplouly? oabmusawmawv awmifwaewmawv arthvibawmawv ' Mum;xay:tmr, / a%ba&  
 aemub&awG awGlydumv tJ BuByh;crfoma& aumifpm;a&awG ay:tmr, / tJgawG uavom umr  
 awjzpvmmw/ tJg uavomumr tm/awu OwKumrawG? ruifqdwijzpaewm? ur%me&ausifxJ  
 Oibayr, M [ rhu pwiu ruifyaw, / uavomumrawG ruifbl/ tm%uvlyl uavom umrtm/awG  
 uvlyl ul em;wmr%vmul ta0;rn pwiut;xawmh olu %aw, / tJg ruifbl? pwiut tm/awGuv%  
 tif-uavomumr-OwKumrawGuv% olf ruifyjzpaew, / 'gawG uifatmifm;xw&rhu

tJ maway:vmwltcg uifatmif b, t-umrjzpwif qawmh ' rhu %rswmulygy/ olu vG fG ly  
 pwiutjzpf, if rswmuly? vtsifw mav;ay:vm, ifl vtsifwmswul Eplouvmay:vm, if Eplou  
 w, / arthvifvm awmifvm ay:w mav;awG %rswlybawmh y, Muly? y, fgrsm:wltcgusawmh tJ M pwi  
 awqdroh;bl/ %m %m tm%av;awGly pwiuav;u wnaew, / azgifw, ? yefw, ? xifw, ? xdw, ?  
 ponjzih 'gav;yl wcgxJ olf tm%bl olf tm%bl tJ %lybawmh ohi;awwltcgawv

umar [ dOwKumruavom? umrwfS OOpD-uifomvif ?

OwKtm/azpwih umr\*Pftm/aww/ tqiftm/awv toltm/awv telm/awv t&omtm/awv  
 tawltxdtm/awv tqifelywoumih a, musn; reir yk%vi owDg tm/awv tolywoumlyk%vi  
 owDg tm/awv tey t&ome? tawltxelywoumih yk%vi owDg tm/awv tJgawG m umr\*Pftm/ah  
 awqdw'gy/ tqifav; oubouwih [ wbl/ txnDwBudyg wcgxJ vlyk%viwul M Budyg/  
 txnDwBud wclwqg umr\*PDwawv ac:w, / vtsi Eploup&mOwawG brl tulevli umr\*Pi  
 tm/awv ac:w, / tJ umr\*PDwawvSv wiflybawmaer, fw ' umr\*PDwawv tm%lylybawmaww  
 uavomtm/awv uif&r, fw tJ M uifatmifw' g%ae&wmu/

tJ Olyó emtm;jzih %ae&w, / pme&awlyk%rhu/ pme&awlyoif tJ %omtm/awv yxOuoif  
 xrh pwiuav;wnbeatmifm;xw&w, / ' Mtm;xwae, if olw ohi;rfny/ oluvl ' umrtm/awq  
 ohi;rfny/ tJg uavomumrOwK umrawf uiflyjzpaewm/ xubouf Oibouf %awmh yk%viuvl tJ guvl

obrxurxmet xubouf Oibouf 1/2ae&w, / xubouf Oibouf olu 1/2ae&w, / 'dtwgf t1/2ae, if  
obou;rsny/ umrtm/2bwq ob;v/2 if t1/2guavom umrOwKumraw/S rui;qdwj/ jzpaew, / t1/2gawg  
uifqdwaeEi fatmif utm;xkw&r, / 'gawg v1/2uul rjzpatmif Ni t1/2qdwj/2awmh ob;atmif tm;xkw&r, /  
ntcgumv vbjcwv to2bwq/2m tulev vawGt/2y/2awmh aewt/cgrfi to1/2um;y/ q1/2vaeov/2/  
p1/2vobE1/2r/2OwKtm/2bwq umr\*1/2Pftm/2bwq p1/2vXhfi ay:rvm&bt/ umr\*1/2Pftm/2bwq qd a&muob;w/p1/2vut  
awv/1/2r/2&bt/

p1/2vawGt/cgv/ uifqdwj/2 bawv/2awefq1/2awmh rswp1/2vauav;wckj/2 azgifw, / yelw, /  
x1/2lw, / x1/2w, / ponjzih rswp1/2vut xubouf Oibouf rswj/2k/2q/2 if xubouf Oibouf wifuav;  
wif/2 yx0/2uoP1/2rswae, iM/2 t1/2yx0/2uoP1/2iwif/2 '1/2yifurxmetawv/2y/2gw, / obrxurxmetawv/  
t1/2m/2&m-1/2&m tm/2uav;rsny/ p1/2vauav; ouDi/2y/2awmh umr\*1/2Pftm/2bwq vawGt ulev/2 uifqdwj/2awmh  
ae&r, w1/2 'gu olu t\*1/2gwclw/2

umar [ t-OwKtm/2H umr\*1/2Pw1/2S umar [ t-OwKumruavom umrwr/2S 00ap0-00p1/20-uifqdwj  
i omv0i / tubav [ d"arP t1/2 tub1/2v&m;w1/2S 00p1/20-uifqdwj omv0i /

**Amyg' ponuifatmif 1/2rsw/ / tub1/2v&m;awuif&r, w1/2 bawv/2q/2 if usewE&P**

w&m;awv/2w/2 olu uavom umruygo;awmh umrpEygob;w, / umrpEygob;awmh bawv/2usewefq1/2  
awmh Amyg' usew, / xerd" usew, / O' p1/2uul p1/2u usew, / 'D Oplup1/2u usew, / t1/2av;ck t1/2av;ck  
aomeD&P tub1/2v&m;awuif&r, w1/2

Amyg' p1/2vq/2 p1/2vysurawG uif&r, w1/2 t1/2uoP1/2tp/2aom orxurxmet tm/2y/2awefq1/2w/2  
wcgwcg p1/2vq/2w/p1/2vawG Oifvmvmy/2 Oyo em/2awefq1/2w/2awG azgifw, / yelw, / rswae, ifv/2 'D  
p1/2vq/2w/2m p1/2vysurawG Oifvmvmy/2 Oifvm, if 'gav; 1/2rswj/2awmh y, &r, / 'M uifatmif tm;xkw&  
r, / xerd" x1/2r/2t1/2fysif&vmw/2 'D/2 1/2rswae, if ysi f&vmvmy/2 1/2vmy/2 t1/2gawv/2 1/2rswj/2awmh y, &  
r, / O' p1/2uul p1/2u p1/2vysurawG [ &mu? ' &muuf a&muob;1/2 yyelv/2u/2w/2 p1/2vauav;awG t1/2gawg  
1/2rswj/2awmh y, &r, / Oplup1/2u w/2, r/2:rl [ kw1/2S kw1/2ygrvm;? jzpr/2zpygrvm;? r1/2r/2s/2ygrvm;  
ponjzih awfawmh/2awmh, r/2:rlawG t1/2gv/2 awv/2 1/2rswj/2awmh y, &rsny/2 t1/2 1/2rswj/2awmh y, awmh 'gawGt ulev/2  
Ni t1/2ob;wmy/2

psneftm;xkw/2w/2k/2q/2 iawmh orx tm/2r/2h p1/2vauav; wny/2awmh '1/2yib, r/2ro;yel/2 1/2w/p1/2v  
uav;wck/2wn&r/2nu/2 Oyo emuawmh Oyo emtm/2r/2h p1/2vauav;wck/2wn&r/2n/2 azgifw, / yelw, /  
x1/2lw, / x1/2w, / ponjzih 'g&-6-yg;u ay:&m ay:&m 1/2yemr/2awG r/2 1/2h/2 1/2h/2v;/ 'r/2hwn&r/2nu/2 t1/2m/2  
wnkewmu/2

tubav [ d"arP t1/2 tub1/2v&m;w1/2S 00p1/20-uifqdwj omv0i f o0wv/2 OvwuES kwjzpi  
aom? o0wv/2w/2Bupn1/2r/2v/2aom? o0pm&H Opm&ES kwjzpaom? o0pm&H p0f;pm;q1/2jci r/2v/2aom/

Ovwuf Opm&/ / t1/2 Ovwuf Opm&q1/2w/2 Bupn1/2p0f;pm;r/2awmh 1/2w, w1/2 olu 'psmeu d1/2rwn/2i t1/2  
ao;bt/ pumpawmh tm/2k/2 p1/2vwnatmif [ m tm;xkw/2ae&awmh tpawmh 'Dtm/2y;atmif/2w/2 Bupn&  
w, / 'Dtm/2uul p0f;pm;r/2av;uv/2 1/2&w, / t1/2 gav; Bupn1/2p0f;pm;r/2av; xi/2h;aww, w1/2 'r/2h-

**Oa0uZ1/2eD&P uifqdwjci falumi jzpaom y1/2vobck/2y1/2vobck/2aom/**

**y1/2vobck/ / eD&Pawuifv/2 y1/2vobcawG jzplw, w1/2 y1/2vobcawG y1/2vobck/2w/2 [ m tub1/2v/2w/2w/2**  
1/2vmy/2 ul M1/2ci w/2p1/2aw&awmh avmbey/2vawG jzplw/2w/2mayg/2 ul c1/2iri&i fEw/2h y1/2k/2v/2av;awG awv&  
, if om;av;or/2av; cpc1/2i&i fEw/2h y1/2k/2? t1/2 gav; 1/2y/2h/2&E1/2awv/2u&v/2 if p1/2vXhfi wcgxj/2w/2jzpi  
ob;wmu/2 tvk/2ftul/2awG xajrmuatmif r/2i f/2 if p1/2vXhfi y1/2vzpbob;w, / oabmusob;w, / vli, f  
vl vli, ftv/2u/2 vbu/2v/2 vbu/2tv/2u/2 ul M1/2ci w/2mav;awv/2 if p1/2vXhfi E1/2ob/2tm;& oabmusob;  
awmhaww y1/2vobck;w, / 'gu avmbey/2zplw/2y1/2vawG 'gawu 'guawmh r/2qef/2u, / ygbt/







wntli t1/2t0 1/2aeu? orxpsme&:on/ (q1-3 acgu)

psme&apwli ur&me&fsm;/ / t1 orxur&me&f u yx00 yx00 uo1P10ef wri1wumv1y1bawmh jzpbap? yuwl ajryi1r1jzpbapaygav/ obom1 wri1wumv1y1b t1;x1w&w1m1r1m1; ygw, / ajry1b@me1w1u1g q1w1li1r1w1e&1m1? o1a1w1m1w1e&1m1 ajry1b@me1av;v1y1? ra1/21ra1j1m1i1f1E1l1w1D1p1n1 q1w1w1s1 if t11r1n1 ajraum1f ajroelav;aw1g x1n1y1bawmh oelbel1s1f1/2s1f1 ajrwv1f y1b@me1av;v1y1? t0ef;t01f1av;v1y1y1b? t1gud1 Mun1e&w1m1y1 '1ur1&me1f x1x1; qefqef r[ kw1ot? p1w1li1r1a1t1m1f1y1w1m1y1/ '1x1r1n1 p1w1li1r1a1t1m1f1w1 j1cm; r1n1 p1w1a1&1u1ro1n1;at1m1f1y1x101-y1x101-y1x101-aj1r? aj1r? aygav/ yx00 q1w1v1mu ygV1w1l1u1 Armv1l1 ajrq1 i1v1 w1w1y1g1w1l1 ajr1bu1d1 ajr1bu1d1q1w1l1 w1w1y1g1y1l1 ajr1bu1d1-ajr1bu1d1 '1w1l1ES1w1o1g1faev1l1y1b1w1m1y1y1/ t1g yx00u1o1P1y1/

tmayg? uo1P1f1q1l1 i1z1i1h1 if a&u1Mun1y1b1 ES1w1o1g1f&w, / awaZmq1l1 if r1b1u1Mun1y1b1 ES1w1o1g1f& w, / Oga, muawmh avw1u1w1mu1l1 Mun1y1b1 ES1w1o1g1f&w1m1? oluawmh cu1w, / w, r1v1g1 l1o1t? r1e1f1y1bawmh ES1w1o1g1f&w, / t1 tq1f1u1o1P1f1aw1w1z1w, / e1w1m1 t1n1k1t1n1k1&1m1f1 t0w1f1t1x1n1j1z1p1z1p1? O1w1j1z1p1z1p1? e1&1h1 aq;okw1y1bawmh jz1p1z1p1? t1g1Mun1y1bawmh t1n1k1&1m1f1u1l1 p1y1bawmh p1w1u1 ES1w1o1g1f&w, / y1w1 t0ga&1m1? avm[ 1w1-te1&1m1? 1b1'gw1-t1z1la&1m1/ t1g ta&1m1f1u1o1P1f1 u1cav;yg1/21w, / t1ule1w1l1 tw1w1bu1d1x1j1g1y1/ b, [ mu 1/21 psme&w1m1c1n1y1g1y1/

aemut1y1bawmh t1r1m1;u1o1P1f1aw1g1 b1aw1f1v1y1&1y1e1l1 jz1p1o1n1;w1muawmh x1u1bu1f1 O1f1ou1f1u1v1 psme& w, / olu x1u1bu1f1 O1f1ou1f1 1/21w1m1? x1u1w1l1f1-O1f1w1l1f1? O1f1w1l1f1-x1u1w1l1f1? O1f1w, / x1u1w, / E1n1o1b1ou1 aely1bawmh w1c1g1x1 w1u1b1u1l1y1bawmh (O1f1v1m1v1u1? x1u1b1o1n1;v1u1f1) av1t1x1u1f1 t01f1av;u1l1 olu ES1w1o1g1fae w, / t1g1u1v1l1 M1m1;v1w1s1 if '1av1x1u1O1f1w1m1av;u y1b@me1f1t1x1n1j1' y1e1w1u1g1 x1i1f1m1w, / y1#1b1m1\*et1w1f1 uav;x1i1f1m1w, / t11r1n1 p1w1u1av;p1u1y1bawmh w1n1aew, / t1g w1n1li1r11/21t0 1/21aew1m1y1/ '1guawmh w1n1li1r11/21t1 y1w1l1 oluawmh w1w1y1g1y1w1l1 b1m1r1s1x1x1; ax1&1x1G1o1w1m1r1[ kw1y1g1b1t1/ p1w1u1av;1n1 r1f1ae1/21y1? p1w1r1f1w1n11/21a1v;/

u1l1p1&1m1 w1g1 p1&1m1av; ay;x1m1;w1maygav/ uav;r1m1; aq1m1v1e1f1t1m1;bu1bawmh up1m1;p1&1m1av; ay;x1m1; ov1y1? uav;u '1w1l1f1q1l1 if [ 1h1y1;v1u1? '1h1y1;v1u1? awm1f1y1? aj1r1mu1f1y1? v1y1aewmh olu1l1 up1m1;p1&1m1av; ay;v1m1;v1w1s1 if ol[ mol up1m1;ae, i1y1b1&1m1 olu? 1n1r1aew, / v1bu1baw1w1l1 '1w1l1y1g1? v1bu1baw1w1y1l1 b1m1r1 t1v1y1r1/21w1s1 if [ 1b1n1;- '1b1n1; o1n1;rae&at1m1f1[ m1 w1c1g1x1 up1m1;p1&1m1av;ay;x1m1;v1w1s1 if olw1w1y1l1 t1l1 up1m1;p1&1m1 w1c1e1f1 up1m1;ae, i1z1i1h1 t1f1 rx1b1t1/ up1m1;O1l1f1e1? ro1n1;bt1/ ael1f1e1f1 n1r1e1f1awm1f1 ro1b1t1? reu1v1f1r1e1f1 ro1 b1m1r1e1f1ro1 t1t1y1c1e1f1e1f1 ro1d1 pm1;cb1e1f1e1f1 ro1at1n1f1olu aew1m1y1 ol[ mav;el1 ol/

t1g1v1y1l1 c1p1w1u1 awm1f1awm1 1aj1r1mu1b1aj1r1mu1aw1u1l1 aj1y1;o1n1;aew1l1 p1w1a1w1g1 b, 1r1s1aj1y1& ro1n1;rae&at1m1f1 v1l1 umr1t1m1/21aw1g1 aj1y1;o1n1;w1l1 umr1O1w1u1aw1g1 r1z1p1&at1m1f1? As1m1y1g1' p1w1y1s1u1l1 p1w1q1l1aw1g1 r1z1p1&at1m1f1? x1e1r1d1 y1s1f1&1w1p1w1a1w1g1 r1z1p1&at1m1f1? O' p1b1 ulu1p1b1 y1e1f1 y1d1v1g1 1w1p1w1a1w1g1 y1e1w1p1w1a1w1g1 r1z1p1&at1m1f1/ t1 O1p1u1b1n1q1l1 , if , 1r1n1;aw1g1aw1m1r1aw1g1 r1z1p1&at1m1f1 '1e1D1&P1u1av1om1aw1g1 w1&1m1;q1l1aw1g1 u1f1n1i1r1f1y1b1 p1w1u1av; w1n1li1r1ae at1m1f1w1l1 olu ES1w1o1g1f&w1m1u1l1 t1g x1u1bu1D1i1ou1f1 (x1u1w, f1O1f1w, f) '1w1l1ES1w1o1g1fae, i1M1l1y1b1w1m1 y1/ t11w1l1 w1n1li1r11/21t0 ES1w1o1g1fae, if olu de aj1ym1w1l1t1w1l1f1 t1m1/21aw1g1 x1x1t1j1cm1;1cm1;x1i1f1m1y1b1 t1m1/21e1r1w1a1w1g1 x1i1f1m1w, / ol[ mol a1M1u1m1u1As1m1y1g1& r1p1u1&1y1e1l1 w1c1g1x1 t1m1/21e1r1w1a1w1g1 x1i1f1y1b1 p1w1u1av;[ m1 1/21&1m1av;u1l1 O1i1y1bawmh w1n1aew1l1t1c1g1? t1j1y1w1b1c1aw1e1l1 w1y1bawmh jz1p1v1m1w, 1w1l1

t1m1/21k1i1at1m1f1w1l1 Bu1p1n1&1r1? t1m1/21u1l1 o1k1oy1q1j1c1i1r1av; O1d1w1u1? O1p1m1& q1w1v1m1/21o1;w1m1y1w1ES1w1o1g1f1 y1e1l1 a1M1u1m1u1r1p1l1u1y1e1l1 '1w1a1w1mh r1[ kw1l1o1t1w1l1 Bu1p1n1r1e1f1e1f1 p0f1p1m1;r1av;awmh 1/21w, 1w1l1 y1x1r1ps1me1f1n1 p1w1u1av; awm1n1i1r1ae1y1b1 w1j1cm1;wy1g1; b1m1r1s1t1m1/21j1y1awm1b1t1/ j1r1i1p1&1m1t1m1/21aw1g1 M1m1;p1&1m1t1m1/21aw1g1 av1m1ub1u1 b1m1r1s1t1m1/21 r1j1y1awm1b1t1/ w1c1w1n1faom1 t1m1/21a1v;r1n1 w1n1aew1m1/ t1g w1n1li1r11/21t0 1/21aew1w1s1 if '1g orx1ps1m1e1y1w1l1 t1 t\*1j1i1g1;yg1; x1i1/21n1;1y1bawmh jz1p1v1m1v1w1s1 if '1g y1x1r1ps1m1e1y1/ y1x1r1ps1m1e1u1 i1g1;yg1;1/21w, / awm1f1awm1l1u1m1r1s1 aj1ym1& r, / t\*1j1i1g1;yg1; 1/21w, / t11w1l1 w1n1li1r11/21a1v; 1/21aew1mu1 orx1ps1me1&:w, 1w1l1



Olyó empmeEš lvuPm 2 yg;/ / ]]vuPmolk&y! ½bols! Olyopsmeac:oni/} Olyó empmeUawmh vuPmolyg;ul ½wvwl vuPlyeZlinevl vuPmu=vuPmul OyeZlineu=yul ½vwm? vuPmqllvm bmvlef,qll if obm0vuPmv½w, / omrvuPmv½w, / obm0vuPm qlvmuawmh ½yemrf oabmw&m;awyl olu yx0D'gwql if culmLurfwrflwbabm? awaZm"gwql if ylat;wlbabm?Oga, m "gwql if vly½n;wlbabm? awmi lwifwlbabm? tlgav;awg ½ae&w, / azgifw, f-yefw, ? qlvm awmi lwif vly½n;wlbabmaw? au6w, f-qelw, ? awmi lwifvly½n;wlbabmy? Oga, m"gwyl? lybawmh plwql½š if tm½ubwlbabm/ zó qll if tm½ulawlxwlbabm? a0'emqll if cpm;wlbabm? anmif vm ylvwm? emusi luluclwmawql if cpm;wlbabmawyl raumi fwmawg cpm;wlbabmy/ 'gawul ½&w, / tlgv obm0vuPmac:w, /

lybawmh 'lv&m;av;awg (jzplyb, if aymubn; i<sup>2</sup>)el jzplybawmh aymubn;vll rlvwlv&m; [ m tepó vuPm jzpay:lyb aymubn;wmodvl tepó vuPm? jzpcsnlysubsnel jzprlysurly Elypuhewl taetm; jziximl qif&y/ raumi fvlw&m;awyl xlvmu 'lvuPm? obabmtwllf olzplysubewl oabmw&m;rvlymlyk'lvlowDg&, ml 'ltxl bmrš½b/ 'Mkivmwmu tewlvuPmac:w, / tlgvuPm 3 -yg;? vuPma&;-3-yg; xlv, qlvm? tlgyl

yxru jzpay:aewh ½yemrfawul jzplwllf-jzplwllf olav;vluae&wm/ [ rlv azgifw, ql if azgifwlbabmav; olw, / bmrš tepó 'lu<sup>2</sup>tewa tjpptysubwgrxib;ol? azgiflybawmh wlvwm? Aluluaelyb awmi lwiflybawmh vly½n;lybawmh jzpaewlbabmav;? awmi lwif, if awmi lwifwll twllf? vly½n;, if vly½n;wll twllf obm0vuPmav;yblw, / yefusw, ql if yefw, ? yepu yef qlwll fatmif wcgwnf vly½n;wlbabmav;olw, / azgifw, ? yefw, ? xlvw, ql if vly½n;awmi lwifwll oabmav;? olw;wllcgvyl uw, ? vřfw, ? csw, ql if 'gawmi lwifwll oabmevly½n;wll oabmav;/ tlgyl olw, / ul xlv ylvš , if vly½n;wlbabm? at;vš if vly½n;at;wlbabm? 'gawg awaZm"gwluav;y/ ylvwm at;wvawg 'gawlv&w, / tlg culmLurfwrflw oabmawlvwllcgvusawmh xlv, ql if Lurfwrflwlbabmawš Elnlvw oabmawš yx0D'gwawg ygoš;w, / xlv½ršwllcgvn; tmayg"gwawg ygoš;w, / "gw 4-yg;yl tufel vll rlvul xlv tawlltxlvwlvlybawmh ½aewm "gwav;yg; ½aewmy/

'lvuaelybawmh anmifvm ylvwawg emusi luluclwm? tcluwvawg ½yebawmh tcluwlbabm? raumi fvlwll tjcift&mjzif cpm;wlbabm? a0'emll oabmawyl yuvvuPmy/ 'lvuaelyb plwutawg [ lv&mu' lv&muš&muš;w, / tlg jzplwllwawg tm½qlul a&muš&muš;wplwluav;awš bulwllf-olwllf tlgawg ršwlvwlvwluav;awš olw, / Eplouwlbabmjzpl, if Eplouwlbabm? wyruwll oabm½š if wyruwlbabmawšxlv½n;w, / plwlysum½š if a'gojzpl, if a'gojzplwlbabm/ tlvabm vuPmav;awg olw, / tlg jzplwll oabmvuPmav;awg vlvlybawmhobewm 'gvyl vuPlyeZlinef y/ obm0vuPmav; ½aewm/

tlybawmh tepó 'lu<sup>2</sup>tewa tjcift&wawll tlvbe&mu awmlawmlumawmh orm"OP&ilvmwll tcvusawmh ½wllf ½wllf [ m wcgwnf olclwllwllwlljzplyb aymubn;wvav;awg olw, / b, [ mrv wlvawm r½b/ yxrvlybawmh b, lu ½&wlef,qll if plwutav;u pawlv&w, / ]]plwutav; ršwllwll , if r½b?} plwutawlv rlvb;qlvm olvmw, / awmlawmlumv½š if xlvnmi fvm ylvmemusif uluclwm awlvvl ršw, if ršw, if aymuaymubn;w awlv&w, / rlvb;qlvm olw, / awmlawmlum, if auš wvwm? qelvm vly½n;wvav;awlvvl wae&muwae&m ra&muš; / (a½vlwll aymuwlwll) el wyl fpl-wyl f plav; tlgawlv&w, / tlvawmh 'gawllr½b? ½ršwlvwlvwluav;awyl (½ršwlyb aymul, i<sup>2</sup>) rlvb;qlvm olvmw, / tlvawmh tepóvuPm jrivmwmu ll tepórivawmh 'lu<sup>2</sup>yl jzplwllwllwllwll 'luawš olvmw, / ylvlowDg r [ lvwlbabmw&m? tewawš olvmw, / tlvll olvmwmu 'gvuPlyeZlineac:w, / 'gvll ]]vuPmolk&y! ½bols! Olyopsmeac:oni/} wll vuPmolk&y! tepó 'lu<sup>2</sup>tewa vuPm? vuPmolk&y! ½bols! vuPmolk&y! ½lybouv oabv½š if tlgvawmh Olyó empmeUawll 'gu vuPlyeZlinevl vuPlyeZlinef vuPmulwlylybawmh ½wlvpselywll ulf q&r, /

]]vuPmolk&y! ½bols! Olyopsmeac:oni/} (ql-3 acgu)

tif vuPmohyg? tepa 'lu? tewavvuPmoh&yob&tmiM 1/2aewmw/ 'gvlpsmeyw/ Otyó em  
psmevM ou orxpsme r[ kwob? usrf\*exf&fiawmh vuPyeZlinevM 'M&c:w, / vuPyeZline? tck  
Otyó em1/2, if 1/2, if tJ mawGaw&aewmuawmh 'gvuPyeZlineawG/ 'gawG Otyó empsmeaw&yjav/

tl omvyl psmeft\*ij-5-yg; 1/2w, / yxrpmevMyl psmeft\*ij-5-yg; 1/2vmy? OdwuBubnfi &r1/2w, /  
Opm&-pOfpm; qijciir1/2w, / orbeOP&tmiif ou txixi1/2w, / orbeOP&tmiif Odwuf  
Opm&awGxi1/2w, / aemuylfus, if Odwuf-Opm&u 'bvmuf rvy&bl/ obomvyl 1/2awmh&ao;wmygy/  
at; txixi1/2w;wmuawmh tJ 1/2yylfrn odyDawmhxi1/2w, / tm1/2v;aw& azgifwh tm1/2v;Bu&w, /  
azgifwh tm1/2v;uIl pOfpm;w, / aemuuvluvmw, iyefwh tm1/2v; xi&tmiM Bu&w, / pOfpm;&w, /  
aufwm? qelwm? xilfw? xwm tulevly? ol[ m rswilf-rswilf tm1/2v;ay:vmatmiM wcgwnf  
BukvlyDawmh , &wobabmav; 1/2w, / t&vmwltm1/2v;vI b, M[mav;ym pOfpm;wobabmav;  
qlwé, lyDawmhMunbvly? pOfpm;wobabmav; aemuuvluvmw, /

**acgifavmif;ohl yrm/**

/ tl OdwufOpm&-Odwuifsm;u bmelwobvq&w& if usrf\*elawu Oymjy  
w, / acgifavmifw alu;pnfM xilvluwltcgumv yxrwcgxI jyi fyi f&exef jrnfvwlt oel Odwuf  
elwv, / aemuawmh n&obv;vlyDawmh wjznfjznf; to&v;aemuu trfi frjwI to&w& aemuu  
vlyDawmh jrn&awmh1/2w, / qucquc jrn&awlt oI tJ to&w& or&ar&w, / ou Opm&vlyw  
tm1/2v; &vmatmiM a1/2SOpn p&vuplu? ObweflyD Bubnfvluvmav; a1/2SOpn ou tm1/2qD jyi fyi f  
xexef a&muw, / tJ a&muylom; tm1/2v;uIl qulyDawmh pOfpm;qijciirwobabmav;? aemuuvlu  
vmw, / tl Odwuf-Opm& 'Mlygaew, / yxr 1/2cgp rsvfcgrfn Odwuf Opm&awG tm;Bubygw, / wcgwgcg  
Opm&awG oylfsm;w, / plprfqijciirawG oylfsm;aew, /

**i Sulyrm/**

/ went;tm;jzi h bmelwobvq&w& i Sulfsm;el Oymay;xm;w, / i Sulf m aumifui fyt  
wuwamh, M vlywltcgusawmh tawmi&w&aw&w& tirwef wcgwnf tawmi&w&aw&w& cylyD  
oumv aumifui fyt wu&w, / aumifui f&muwltcgusawmh i Sulu tawmi&jzelyDawmh tomav;uIl  
v&mu&wlyDawmh o&w, / ol[ kw ol iM Obew, / tl yxr wucgpwefu tawmi&v&rfcylyD  
rni f&oujzpbvlygywM Odwu u pcgprfnq& if Odwu u Bubn&w, / tm1/2ay;atmi? Opm&u aumifui f  
a&muylom; i Sulfsm;tawmi&v;jzelyDawmh tv&mu&wlyDawmh o&vly? 'gvly? or&ar&w, wM Opm&u  
ohoy qijciiru aemuuvlyDawmh&ew, /

**ysm;yvlyrm/**

/ went;tm;jzi h ysm; yvlyawmi fsm;elV wv, wM ysm;awmi f-yvlyawmi&w& m  
yefOw&nfuI , l&Bm p&vob&w vmluwmuI 'bawmh yef1/2&mu&w olwvluw, / yefte&wmeI wcgwnf  
xlyDawmh qifw, / xlyqifc&lyD yefem; a&muwltcgusawmh olyefOw&n1/2vm r1/2vm b, f&em; e&v1/2w, /  
rsm;rsm;1/2w, q&wvlyDawmh p&rfw, / 'D-D' D&ly OlyD p&rfw, / tl aumifui f&aellyD xlyswefuwm?  
tirwef Mufwrfwmaygh oOpn? tJ geI OdwueI wv, wM yxr Odwufzpylu tm1/2quI xlyqifw, /  
aemuuvly yefyl q&D a&muwltcgumv usawmh tJ yefyl f&b;rn wcgwnf;vshlyDawmh ObewlywM Opm&u  
tm1/2&vmwltcg &wltm1/2v; ohoyqijci&awmh? b, M[mav;vM tm1/2 t&omav; 1/2&aewm/ tJ M  
oabm1/2w, wM

tl gvly? 1/2rswilfcgrfnvI w&m;tm;xkwlyf&w&awG tm;xwlcgrfn tm1/2ay;atmiM uIl tm1/2quI  
p&vlu ObweflyD oumv tirwe&w&w&w& vly&w, / tl yxrtm1/2fray:El l&bl/ p&vlu wjcm;a&mu&e&wv  
el b, f&mu&e&wmeI tm1/2uI aumifaumifray:El l&bl? ay;atmiM m avm&awmMum aysuob&w; if wcg  
wgc jye&v;atmi f vly&, if 'Mly&wmuI ay;vmwltm1/2usawmh aemuuaelyD ohoyqijci lyDawmh  
b, M[myl bmyl qlyDawmh aemuuvly oboyqijci&aw, / tl g OdwuOpm&awGxi1/2&aewm? b, f&D  
atmi f&olur;wefqI if orbeOP&tmiif tm;Bubygw, / Odwuf-Opm&u-

oOdwwI oOpm&ES f&vug jzpaomwM Bubnfi Odwu? ohoyri Opm&? tJ &tmiif wcgwnf  
Otyó emtpOfm;jzi h tJ &tmiif txixi1/2w, / aemuuf ylvobawvly w&wuf w&wuf jzpvmw, /  
ylvobawG obawG 'gvl Otyó em1/2wlyf&w&awG uIl w&wuf&w&w, / txltm;jzi&awmh O', A& OP&q&rn tBud  
tus, fixi1/2w, /

{u\*%vm/ / tlybawmh {u\*%vmorm"ð 'guawmh pt;pluifw? orxqkVW& if orx tm/zhv; wck wntfy/ tm/zhsm; rsm; r[ kvlot? {u\*%vm? orx orm"u y"mejylybawmh ou? {u\*%vm? {u wckwnt? t\*%u tbtptk wcaomtbtptk , w, / wckwnfaom tm/zhv, / {u\*%vm? wckwnfaomt/zhv; if? tm/zhvckwnf;wbevmw/ tm/zhvck otkav;ckig;ckr[ kvlot;w/ tm/zhvckwnf;/

Oyrm yx0luoPfq if yx0luoPfq wckwntfy? tmayguoPfq if tmayguoPfq wckwntfy? x0ubouDibufq if x0ubouDibuf x0uif-0ifwif? Oifwif x0uif olfhwquifwnt;vjzpf aew, / Oifwif x0uifwif ou rqb/ Oifwif [ my? x0uif [ my? Oifmwif x0uifwif butwck/ twifq;wif tjiq;wifjzpaew 'wif ol[ m wckwnt;taetm;jzif xibew, / tlg orx orm"ð q if 'wif? wckwnfaomt/zhv? tm/zhvajymif;bt;/

Oyó emrbawmh tm/zhvaw ajymifw? 'gayr, m wbuif Efbuifrbawmh wtm/zhvntfy/ wcgwnt; plvapwouf&m;awg vlybawmh wcgwnt; wnb;wmu/ tlgull wckwnfaom tm/zhvly q&w, / wvhwnt; wcx/ orm"dtm;raumifwiltcgusawmh 'dtm/zh ½ae, if xtm/zh of;awmhvly? plvapw wcgwnt; jyel;æw, / tlgjzpaewiltcgumv 'guawmhull rwnli;lyel jzpaew, / wckwnfaom tm/zh rwnlyel jzpaew, / orm"dtm;aumifwviltcgumv usawmh wckwnfaomt/zh? azgifwmswif , if azgifwmswif;ay;r wcx/ plvapwlybawmh wnbew, / usof;w, / ntcg umvvueyf'gwif rsm;x0ovly? vuEyf'gwif [ m ta&mi;av; us, fus, jzpatmifvlyxm;, if ta&mi;av; jyelus, æw, / ta&mitvif;patmifvlyxm;, if plybawmhæw, / us, lyjyelus, æwiltcgrif e, fawmh; wmy/ olomif vl oyllybawmh rxif;bt;/ plybawmh x0uifwiltcgusawmh wntwntwif x0uifwif&av; [ m uluf uluf aocmcsmay;vmw, /

tlgvly 'ð or"dtm;raumifwiltcgrif tm/zhwcyfym;jm;jzpaew, / b, [ mrsyfiraocmb? orm"dtm;aumifwilyq if rsw&tm/zhv;r wcx/ plvapwlybawmh wcx/ Difmw, / azgifw, lq azgif wilm/zhv;el plvuav;el ajylybawmhlyw, / yelw, lq yelw;el plwely;uyw, / rsw& rsw& tm/zh plvuav;wcx/ uy&uf uy&uflybawmhæw, / tlg{u\*%vm ac:w, / orm"ywl tldt\*fg-5-yg; ½&r, w/

psneft\*fg-5-jzm/ / Oyó empsnefrif tldt\*fg;yg;el jynplwDpmull yxrpnef w ac:w, / 'gull psneft\*fgtwif; ajymv& if v& m& ygyl Odwuf-Opm& ylvld oc {u\*%vm v& m& ly/ 'gayr m tlglyv&w el rsw&vlyjzpb/ aqmi;lyuav;el Armvlysw&xm;r;æ&msr, / Bulbnum&, / pOfpm;wm&, ? Efbuif w&, ? aumifpm; cstrfomw&, / tlgp&mrif pt;pluifw&, / 'psneft\*fg;yg;ull ululq&r, /

BulbnpOfpm;? Efbuif;? aumifpm;cstrfomon/ (qit-3 acgu)

tj Bulbnrl Odwuf ygVwlu Odwuf-Odwuf pOfpm;qwmu-Opm&? Odwuf Opm& BulbnpOfpm; Efbuif;? yf;awmh um&luatmif m xnmw&wmy? Efbuifaw ylvld oltm/zhel auselybaewm? de ajymw ylvld;rd lzklzksi fzi fel luubd argn;fawg xjylybawmh eebv;jzplyd aymufw/zhv, / qucg qucgjzplyd aymufw/zhv, / wull m jynlyd aymufw/zhv, / wull m jynlyd raymufyel tLumbud wnbawmv/zhv, / 'g z&Pmylvld ac:w, / 'g O', AÁ OPawfrif oyaumifw? tlrwefaumifw? tlrwef Orfomp&maumifw, / tlrwef Orfomp&mw' gjzplwlv, / wcklyk/ rsm;Budull awlv, / wcklyk/ rsm; rsm; rawlbt;/

]]BulbnpOfpm;? Efbuif;? aumifpm; cstrfomon}}w aumifpm; cstrfomqwm aumifpm;wm cstrfom wmetwlygy/ 'g ok? 'cgrif plvcsrfomlyd plvcsrfom/zh rubt/ ull f&mbma&? cstrfomaewm? wcx/ aev& m aumifrod aumifaew, / plvapw/ zhifeflunmiflyd oumv aumifaew, / tlg ]]ok BulbnpOfpm;? Efbuif;? aumifpm; cstrfomon}}w



ac:w, / 'avmufqvl em;vnyglyl ]]Odwuf Op& ywv ok {u\*vm? ppsmeft\*gi;yg; taygituuyxr  
psmeft[ lac:oni} 'gu 1/21/2u

]]BubnpOfpm;? Eplbthi;? aumifpm; csrfomon}}  
]]1/2&m&mw6? pt;pluDi? ig;tify-psmeftn}}

t]D yxrpsmeftu a&muftawmh aew, fwl 'g orxu psmeft jzpeftw, / t] avmukv&mpsmefv  
jzpeftw, / jrwpbfb&m;a[ mxm;wm/ avmukv&mpsmefawmh &n1/2 fydawmh a[ mvtrr, folu? aomwmywv  
r\*f a&muftawmf\*vf aomwmywv\*f yxrpsmeftu eAheftm/2rni Oi&rniuf [ lUsawmh yxrpsmeftv eAheftm/2u  
aomwmywv\*DiM1/2 ifv 'u 1/2ae, ifaydav/ azgifw, ? yefw, ? xfw, ? xdw, ? au6w, ? qef  
w, f ponjzih rsvf, if rsvf, ifel jzplysuef w&m;awfuf rsvf, if-rsvf, if od if od if uaelydawmh jzpf  
ysufwh ocg&aw6wNOni rfwae&m tyOwac:wlv&m; a&muftb;wmuf ocg&ni rfwababm? eAheftu wcg  
wnf; jzkvuel Oibb;w, /

t]D Oiwae&mrni Odwuf ygw, fwl yxrpsmeftu if Odwufygw, / Op&? 'gu odyrxi1/2ni;bt?  
ofarwbabm? [ l mawluawmh MurfMurf wrf;wrfawf [ kwbt/ yxr Odyó em 1/2umpwefu Odwuf  
Op&awlu odyxi1/2ni;w, / [ lUsawmh tyemtaetm;jzihtm1/2kl aiy;Oibb;w;wltcgusawmh Odwuf Op&aw6  
u 'avmuirxi1/2ni;bt/ t] Odwububnrvlygw, / Op&wv t] Dni rfwababmuf oloyqijci fmvav;v  
ygw, / ywvlygw, / ocvlygw, fwl 'rni t] ni rfwababmxrni pt;pluDi Oifawbabmav;uvlygw  
w, / psmeft\*gi-5-yg;e] jynpbydawmh aomwmywv\*f yxrpsmeft [ rneAheftu rsufarfiufyko;wmuf

ou'g\*grt\*fuvs] 'Mlyberfiy? tem\*grt\*vl 'Mly? t&[ wr\*vl 'Mly? t] avmuftpsmeft ajymr, f  
qf if orxpsmeftwef dexubuf Oibufqf if xubuf Oibuf tm1/2rni xufwft Oifwft tm1/2av;  
(Oifwft xufwft) t] rni y#om\*erwqvlwm [ rni xixi1/2ni;2ni;tm1/2aw6 'Dta&mitqifefwug ydoo  
MunMunMivif oelbe1/2f1/2f jzplydawmh xifmw, / t] Dtm1/2av;rni Oifwft xufwft wcx] Butwck  
xl qaeovl (twft Oifwft tjiyxufwft) 'gav;ay;rni pfwuav;wnae&mu t] pt;pluDi dawmh aevl  
1/2 if t] rni psmeftjzplymuf Odwuflygw, / Op&vlygw, / oltm1/2eb Eploubawh ywvlygw, / pfw  
csrfomrvlygw, / {u\*vmli rfaewmvlygw, / 'Dtcserjizih if b, frs tm1/2rjykb/ t] Dtm1/2krni pfw  
uav;wnae, / t] g tmemygeelpmeft&muft

lydawmh uoPtef psmeft&muftmv] uoPtom1/2l 'wllfy? twwlygy? tclawmh Odyó empsmeftawlu  
Odyó empsmeftu 1/2wft-1/2wft? tm1/2av;rni aiy;Oilydawmh wnaw, / t] aiy;Oilydawmh wn&mrni Odwuf  
ygw, fwl pumpxi1/2ni;w, / oroeÓPrni txixi1/2ni;w, / O', Alb, ÓPqylfv] tawmitweawmh  
xi1/2ni;w, / ohamf oroeu yldawmhxi1/2ni;w, / Odwuf Op& ywvluawmh O', Alb, usrs ykxi1/2ni;  
w, / ocuvyl t] rni xi1/2ni;w, / ohamvyl O', Alb, t&iy] furs ocu ykxi1/2ni;vmw, / t]   
pt;pluDi wnlunw uawmuf tufvxi1/2ni;ygw, / rsvwft rsvwft? trsvaumifoni plyd wcx]   
rsv&mrsv&mtm1/2rni pt;pluDi wnlunwvav; xi1/2ni;w, / t] g[ m yxrpsmeftac:w, fwl t] guftavmukv&m  
r\*psmeftaw& 1/2ygp&psmeftaw&? Oypm&psmeft&? Odyó empsmeft&? t] D[ maw6 tufv, lydouv  
yxrpsmeft' rni a[ mwmuf

blu80? wv E"? pomeawmü/ bluroni/ blur ob&tab;u] 1/2riaomyk'vion/umarwv  
Owkumr uavomurwv8 OapD OOpæO? uifqvw omvü / tubav [ d"arE a tubwv&w;wv8  
OOpæO? uifqvw omvü / oOwuf BubnrOdwuf1/2om/ oOw& pOfpm;qijci r Op&v1/2om/  
OduZi eD&P uifqwjci falmu h jzpaom? ywvcb Eplbftm;&rl ywv pfwcsrfomr ocv1/2om/ yxr  
a1/2Otpnaompsmeft tm1/2up;pluDi 1/2aompsmeft OyorZa a&muft / Oq[ &wv ae\ /

t]g yxrpsmeft-t, H Opwv blu80 orfom'd ygywv qldawmh rqlao;bt/ 'g yxrpsmeftlyao;  
w, / 'wv psmeft-wv psmeftw6 aemufb; &ttr, / ul uaelawmuf 'avmuftyl w&m;qklup tcefu  
awmlawmumof;lyd aqmi fyl uav;aw6wyk pbyd w&m;ortluOp







pumpawmji h rawlao;bt/ pumpawmh ½&r, fqlm ½ae&wmy? pumpawmh azgifwm rsvmU? yef  
wmsvU? bmoVef; azgifwmsv, if azgifwmodvm? yefwmsv, if yefwmodvmy? wcdU [ Mawmf  
pOfpm;wvao;w, / rsv&r, fqlm bmsvæ&wm/ bms rxygbt/ pwtuvl 'Mbaewmy? dvl 'M  
oæewmy? bmsx:bt/ 'Mawmf xifwv, / pump yk&wawmh tJgu orm"OPf r&i&o;, if  
awmh 'Mwly? r½cifu oæovly? oæerhy? 'Uu BudwckMey Aluf 'Mbaerhy? ul ftaumifxnf  
BudvUlyl ½æetkrin/

orm"OPf &ilvmwltcgusawmUtl tJgawgyuwtt oæwgyuwtt ol ynwtt oæwgyasmulybawmh  
y&rwtt oæw&vif odvm&r? azgifw h awmf wif vlyf&w;wobamav;? yefusoh;wh awmf wif vlyf&w;wh  
oabmav;? azgifwuvmvU? yefusoh;vU? tJgav;awg o&r, / 'gav;awg o&wifrubt/ ½wvUv  
uav;awgyul awmawmUmawmh odmw, / ½MUmplwef [ U azgifwuvmwlye? ½MUmplwef  
yefusoh;wlye? ½yefemrav; 2 cl wplwplzæw, / tJgav;awgyg awmawmUmawmh odmw, /  
'gav;awg o&wifruao;bt/ olu 'Jzpay:vmw h w&m;av; [ m clyzplyð clyasmuboh;vll rhwlv&m;yl  
(jzplyð, if aymuboh;, if<sup>2</sup>) b, rs wnbæwmsvbt/ aumifuih vlyppvubvlyM usf\*æawU  
Oymjyxm;w, / tJ Oymtwif vlyppvufwef awmawmUtl wlv, / vlyppvufvulyð aymuboh;  
ovly/ tJb, fw&r;qlyay:vmwltcgsv? rsv, if aymuboh;a&m? rsv, if robt/

a½SOph b, fu pawVwefql plwutump awlv, / plwutav;awg (plwutwef<sup>2</sup>) rsvrs' lu azgif  
w, fyew, fsvæwef t r&amuboh;w, / tJtaersvrs rsv, if awmawmUm 'plwutu r½awmbt/  
awmawmUmrs rsvr, Mlyawmh aemufuælyr½bt/ tif- [ Mwa, muæoh;lyð awlaew, fawVwef tJ  
plwv bñ;uel awlaewef? rsvrs rsv, if awmawmUmrs rsvr, Mlyawmh 'awlv plwv r½yefbt/  
aymuboh;w, / tJgvly plwutav;awlv a½SOph plyay:vmw, / ay:vmlyð&if csufciyl aymuboh;wm  
yl rhwæw&, M r½bt/ tJ plwutav;aw&æm aemufsv½ if aO' emaw&æm ½yft rlt&mw&æm  
b, [ mrswnæwmsv r½bt/ (jzplyð, if aymuboh;, if<sup>2</sup>)

**jylyi ay;/**

/ 'gallumi h jzplysuborl oçj&? 'lu@pmwntj}wll jzplysubew h w&m;awg [ m oçj&  
awgwl tlrhjwylyi ay:æ&w, / ½yfw&awg jylyi &w, / b, Mlylyi &ov? ½yfw&awg æpOfjyw  
awmh jylyi æ&wmy? tpm [ m&el au;lybawmh jlylyi æ&w, / o&rt&okwoi lybawmh jlylyi æ&  
w, / E&d myl&el jlylyi æ&w, / tJ xll æwmlumv½ ifzih x-vrfavOnuf-vrfavOnubawmu  
ylyefv½ if xll xll æ&mrhv awæwmlumv½ if qel qelwmlumv½ if auç? acgifi&mu arm&  
w, / arm&mu i&w, / tif [ Mly& vs& 'Mly& vs& [ Mlyi & 'Mlyi &el trsm;Bud½w, /

tJ Mll tlrwrt jylyi ay:æ&w, / rjylye! aers raeEl ly yuwlyk&wawg oçrobt/ w&m;tm;xlv  
wlyk&wawg odvm? w&m;tm;xlvwlyk&wawg wem&ævmuf xll ygql wem&ævmuf xll El clw, ? pump  
tm;xlvwcp b, xll El vlrhwef? awmawmv;xll rd if 15 rēpl rēpl 20 avmulql wcxl olylyefvm  
w, / tif 15 rēpl rēpl 20 avmulql if æ&xll & Mlywnt;vmw, / usvm&wme! emvm&wme! anmf  
vm&wme! atmi&wme! wcxl ol taetxll wawg culvmw, / tJg yuwlyk&wawg tæuawmh tJgawg  
jylyi Mub&m? jylyi Muf, if aymuboh;a&m/ 'g jylyi fvm? tJ jylyi Mubawmh olu æomxll lom½bt;w, /

tJ Mll tlrhjwylyi ay:æawmh æomxll lom½æw, / rjylyi M½ ifzih æomxll lom½bt/  
b, [ mrs ol [ m tpOxmO&aumifaewm r½bt/ tlrwef omom, m, m aumifaeygw, fqlm toæw  
awmf rs 'tobudyl em;axmiæ&, if ysfvmwmy? Ni Dai vvmwmy? vlyyovmv [ h jymifvlyyovmv  
vly&w, / 'gallumi h w&d mwll ql fwl ob;fwUayrh ajymif&w, / wr&xl 'Dtob;nf;xl oh;æv½ if  
em;awmh ysflybawmh oh;wv, / 'gallumi h (awmawmUmwrs<sup>2</sup>) jylyi lybawmh vly&w, / tJgawg [ m  
b, [ mrs olwckl wnbæwmsv aumifaewm r½bt/ 'gallumi h tJ dtm½æwv tr&rsd jlylyi lybawmh ay:æ&  
wh plwawU æomxll lom½æmif tr&rsd jylyi ay:æ&w, / tJ Mll jylyi ay:æ&wlv&awg (jylyi fwl t<sup>2</sup>)  
topftopawg jzpay:æw, / (jzpay:wll t<sup>2</sup>) w&m;awvly aymubaw, / tJg jzplysuborlv&awgwl  
oçj& w&m;awly/

tj 1/2rswaewmtcgawmh azgifwm? yelwm? xllwm? xlvwm? auflwm? qelwm? jriiwm? Mum;wmrplyb, f[ mrs wnaewmr1/2bt? (jzpay:lyb, if aysmubh;vluif) 'gawbuyl awl&w, / (rswf, if aysmuf, if?) 'gawlawlae&w, / ocj&w&m;awg tj'g' lu'opīaw&m;awgy/

Olyó em1/2wlyt&w/ES fi r1/2wlyt&w/ / Olyó emr1/2wlyt&w/awvl 'D' lu'opīawg ' vpyl jzplysubewm yf tyae, ifvl jzplysubewmy? Olyó em 1/2aewlyt&w/vl jzplysubewmy? bmxlwef,qhawmh r1/2wlyt&w/awg rñ tj jzplysubewm w&m;awf odt/ 1/2aewlyt&w/awg rñ ' lu'opīaw&m;awg 1/2wlyt&w/awf oðew, / tj gxtae wmu ll wcdwoulyefvl wcgřs1/2zt;bt/ aoonvl atmif wcgřs1/2zt;bt/ wcgřs rovl u&bt/ 'g' lu' opīaw&m;? wcgřs rovl u&yel b0av;qhobh;a&m? at; w&uavmuf Olyó em1/2w, fql if w&uavmuf obh;wmaygt 7-&uavmuf Olyó em 1/2w, fql if-7-&uavmuf obh;wmaygt elvmr [ kwlot/ trsm;Bud yf wvavmu1/2, iawmh tlrweul rsm;aeqlyb jynvl jynpvl wlygw, / tj ' lu'opīaw&m;awg jzplysuborl ocj& ' lu'opīawnf;w/ tj D' lu'opīaw&m;awg tlrjywf jzpaew, / owDgawg oEhefñ? ulf qvl uprt ygt? 'gav;-

}}jzplysuborl-ocj&- ' lu'opīawnf;}} (qll-3 acgu)

tj jzplysuborlaw[ m tulevl ocj& 'gawlu ' lu'opīawcsnf;xlyvl jriiwl f jriiwl f jzplysube w, / ' lu'opīny? Mum;wllf-Mum;wllf jzplysubew, / ' lu'opīny? telewllf t&ompm;wllf tawltxdawll xlvllf? tjzplysubawg ' lu'opīawcsnf;? auflwllf-qelwllf vly1/2h;wllf ' lu'opīawcsnf;y/ jzplysubewll w&m;awgy/ tj plvl ut;Pof;pm; Budnlwllf jzplysubewll w&m;awgy/ wnaewm r1/2bt/ anmif nmylyefponf emusilulclwawg ' lu'0' emawg 1/2w, / jzplysubewmawgy? OrfajrmuOrfomawvlyl jzplysubewll w&m; awgy/ ' lu'opīaw&m;awgy/ tm;vll ' lu'opīawcsnf;xlyvl b, mlttaumifawg cbm;ae&w, qlwvlyl trfauawmh jzplysubewll lu'opīny? jzplysubewm rod iawmh om, mp&mjzpaewmaygav/ taumifawg cbm;ae&w, / Budyh;csrfomae&w, qlwvawmh om, mp&mjzpaew, /

tj D Budyh;csrfomygw, fql&atmifull olu jzplyb, if aysmubh;, if 'Mhaewmu? Orfomw, f qlwvvl (Orfomly), if aysmubh;, if?) plwvl csrfomw, fqlwvvl (csrfomly), if aysmubh;, if?) 'gav;awg raysmufrylyel tlrwrtwnaer, fql if tlrweaumif rñaygt 'Mvl wnaewmr [ kwyl [ m ul jzpay:vmatmi vl tlrweftm;xkw&w, / tjriaumifav;jri&atmi vl tlrweftm;xkw&w, / tMum;aumifav; Mum;&atmi vl tlrweftm;xkw&w, / t&omaumifav; pm;lydawmh csrfomr1/2atmi tlrweftm;xkw&w, / tawltxd aumifauumifauumif awlxlydawmh csrfomatmi vl tlrweftm;xkw&w, / tm;xkwvl &vmyglyvl csrfomav; jzplym? b, avmuMumwef? b, avmułs rLumb? cPav;y? tj pm;wlltpmt [ m&rsm; ykixlyw, / vñay:cPav;y/ aumifw, lwi&lyb cPelyb Oobh; w, / rlyyelb/ aemułvcg jyelybPof;pm;ayr, mll tj g rlvutaumifawg r1/2awmlb/ ocawcsrfomawg r1/2awmlb/ at; jriiwmawg Mum;wmawvl ' dtwly? tawltxawvl ' dtwly? tulevl vlynl avmuBud wcklrñ csrfomawqlwvml tulevl wcgwnf [ ll ifvly? a&płrsm; plobh;aeovll avrsm;tjyif txevlulydawmh obh;aeovll pułrsm; vnaeovlyl wcgwnf;jzplyb csufcif aysmubh;wlv&m;awgy/

Olyó em1/2awmh tj 1/2wlyt&w/ 1/2wlyt&w/ 1/2wlyt&w/ jzplysubewmawvl awl&w, / wavmuvl rñbEhefjzply subeovll wavmuvl rñvlyl 'Mvnfql jzplysubewll w&m;awcsnf;y/ jzplysuborlaw[ m ' lu'opīnyvl avmutaetm;jziawmh 'gawg csrfomawg ygygw, / ' rñ avmutaetm;jziawmh tjriaumifawg jriiawm awg csrfomvl qlwmy? tohumiawg Mum;aer, / teleaumifawg eha? t&omaumifawg pm;? tawltxd aumifawgl awl? OrfajrmuOrfomjzpaewmaw[ m ol [ m csrfomawgy/ avmuuawmll

'gayr, mll Olyó emÓPel tjriiawm iawmh csrfomr1/2bt? jzplyb aysmubh;vll 'gaw[ m bmrfaumifbt/ jzplysubewmawcsnf;xly/ ' gallumi h }}jzplysuborl-ocj&- ' lu'opīawnf;}} qlyb tj D lu'opī w&m;awg (owDgwll f?) oEhefñ w&pylrjywfjzplydawmh aew, lwl

ork, opni/ / t]Dlu@pnaw[ m b, iuvmwefqil ork, opni%vwm ork, opni? t]Dvl jzplysubewmull oabmusaejyefwmuil Olyó emÓPef rjri fvyk%vawlu 'gaw[ taumifxiæw, / ]]ocj&wif taumifxi? cifiorkwnf}}wll jzplysubewh ocj&aw[lyl jzpræf ysufæf robt/ igyl oyl a, muh? nefr yk%v owDgyl aumifpm;csrfomaewmyl (pnf;præw&pm;æwmyf) qlybawmh aysnæw? t]gaw[ oabmusæw, /

ul fitajctævilybawmh tajctæ awm%vvel%ykvluvl awm%vvel%ykv ul fit[ melul fauseyæ wmyl awmt&yf awmit&yæw h yk%vawg awmt&yf awmit&yxl ol[ mol aysnæwmyl oltvlytull f av;ef ol[ mav;elol pm;vbaomu%v csrfom%v hæwlyk%vluvl h%vttvlu? &mxixmeE& %vlyk%vluvl %vvtvlu? r%vlyk%vluvl r%vvtvlu? ol[ mol aysnæw, / vawæysniovil ewawuqhawmh txl aysnæwmayg/ omlybawmh aysnæw, / t]gaw[ m jzplysubewh&m;awgt ay: rfiyl aysnæwmyl/

Olyó em%vwtcgumv 'w&m;awyl (jzplyluf-ysu%vlu) 'lu@pnw&m;aw% jzplyb aysnubh;vll bmrfaumi fvw&m;aw% t]w&m;aw[lyl tck Olyó emr%v h yk%vawg fawmh 'gaw[ m om, mp&mbu%vjzpf lybaysnæelluwmuil oalybawmh OrtajrmuOrtomawg jzplyb aysnæw, / aumifw, qlybawmh Espoulybawmh orsm;jynp%vvl ul jynp%vtmi%v vulyb%vazlybawmh aelluw, / &vmawmh/ t]Dpnaw;el oabmulyb awmh om, mlybawmh aelluw, / t]gocj&wif taumifxi fwmwll ocj&aw[ taumifawg xiæw, / jri&wmvbaumif? lum;&wmvbaumif e&pm;&wmvbaumif? awlx&wmvbaumif? p%vlu;pof;pm;bu%vpr& wmvbaumif? aumifwitm%vawel awæ&wh tcgumv%vtr træuawmh ocj&awyl talumiftm;avsn%v topftopijzplysubewh&m;aw% t]g 'lu@pnawyl/

'gayr, m'lu@pn qif&v rxilbl/ t]gawyl aumifaew, / 'græwyl &csiæw, / jynp%v csiw, / t]gaw%vlybawmh aeygw, wll , cksuab%vur%v aumifpm; csrfom&wmtv%v, / ul f raumifpm;&ayr%v orsm; aumifpm;wmawg jri jyeawmh t]gaw%v ul olu oabmusw, / 'm%vjzplybawmh aew, / 'm%vjzpcsi fwmull pmxbyxlu ajyma [ mcsuft&el ewcsrfomawgq%vmlum;&wm 'm%v mrd jzpcsi f w, / 'gaw%væw, / t]gaw[ m ]]ocj&wif taumifxi cifiorkwnf}}? ork, opni%v ul f qbrfygt%v/

]]ocj&wif taumifxicifiorkwnf}} (qf-3 acgu)

t] jzplysubewh&emrocj&w&m;aw[lyl 'lu@pnw&m;aw[lyl jzplysuberæfrol 'lu@pn qif&yl vll trætwil rowlyk%v? ebyg;yg; odw, qlybapuml aumifaumifub roho;bl/ t]y%vawg t]g aw%v om, mEspouf oabmusæw, / cifiw%v fwm om, mEspouf oabmusæw jzplw, wll jri&mu%v oabmu? lum;&? e&m? pm;&? awlx&? oabmusæw, / , ck nraexil&wh tajctærvl oabmusæ w, / , ck aumifpm;æom oabmusæw, / a%vu aumifpm;cl%v om; tajctæaw[lyl jye%vof;pm;lyb t]gaw[lyl oabmusæw, / aemi%vyl 'kulybawmh aumifpm;vmv%vtt%v, / csrfomv%vtt%v, m' t]m' olu oabmusæw, / 'b%vu aolybawmh aemu%vaw%v t]m%v? tvm;w%vjzpp? 'kufwv wulybawmh jzpp? aumifpm;csi f%vpræw&ay:aew, / t]gaw[ m ork , opniawylwll

'gaw%v 'brk, opniawg cifiw%v fwmrl om, mrl Espouf awmi fvræw%vlybawmh aeawmh b%v topawg xycg;ycgjzpw, / aolybawmh if 'b%vu %vemrocj& %vemr cEmawg aemu%v jzplysubewh txluælyb aemu%v jzplysubewh q%v h wltcg aow, m' ac:wmyl aowmu%v wjcm; r [ kwlygbl? tck %vsvæw%vluav;awg aysnubewmrdyl/ ('D p%vluav;awg jzplysubewh)el 'm' aysnubæ w, / tclraoao;ciawmh t]p%vluav;u aysnubh;vll if aemu%v topjzplymw, / 'p%vluav;u o%v, if aemu%v topjzplymw, / rule%v h olu jyejyelybawmh topftopjzplysubewmull raoao; bl%v q%vwmull? aemu%v aow, qlywltcgusawmh 'p%vluav; aysnubh;awmh aemu%v rvmawmhbl? t]g aowmyl aowmh cewg fwmr%vaw%vlu aocge%v p%vewltm%vlu %vaw;w, / ol[ m 'luq%v xm;ov%v t]p%vawmh t]p%v tm%vluælyb b%vtop%v p%vluav;u jzplw, / 'tr%v rjzpayr%v oiavsmf w%vmer%vlybawmh jzplw, / p%vlu oiavsmf w%vmer%v p%vluav;u o%vlybawmh p%vew&mr%v jzplw, / t] %vluav;topjzplw, / t]D jzpb&b%vrvlyl p%vluav;wcl%v wck 'm%v topfta [ mi fawg ajymi f%vlybawmh



oñ;w, / oñ;jyeb&m? tJ ðenfel aocgeð p&vrf;lyðawmh aemuqñ pñwíav;qñhoñ;wmeñ pñw? b0topíñ  
 oñ;lyðawmhjzp? b0topíñ oñ;jzpeñ b0oñb&mrñ 'ðwññawemy/ tJ gawñ m 'lu@pñawjzpvñwñwñwñ  
 de ciritwñ fwmrav; ½ðv, / ciritwñ fwmrl r½ðvñ & [ Eñyññawññawmh jzplysubewmawñ bmrñ  
 om, mEñpouñ r½ðv; aemuqñjzplysubewñ pñwíav;awñ qñhoñ;, if aemuqñ pñwíav;vñ qñ&m?  
 b0topí wñ fwmrl r½ðvñwñbñ/ ½kyemrñocñ&awñ qñf&w&m;awñjzpvñmawñbñ/ Ni ðf; oñ;w, ? tJ ðwñ  
 ciritwñ fwmrl ruifao;wñ yññawñuawñuñ ciritwñ fwmrav;allumíñ ou b0wcu pñwíav;  
 qñhoñ;vñuñ aemuwb0rñ wcgjzpvñuñ tJ jzpvñb0rñ tñ-em&-ao& qñf&luawñtrñññ aw&wm  
 ayññ tJ ðtcgu qñhoñ;jyebññ if (aemuwcn wñb0jzpvñuñ) eñ 'ðwññaw, / b0ayññuñr&ñrñwñuñ  
 Eñ ðtmíuñ rñ;lyðawmh oñ;aw, / tJ gork, opñallumíñ 'lu@pñawñjzpvñawñwñ 'lu@pñññwñ 'lu@  
 opñtallumíñjyññ orñ, opñjzpvñwñ/ orñ, opññññwñ/ orñ, opñtallumíñjyññ 'lu@pñawñjzpvñ  
 aw, / tJ g 'lu@pñeñ orñ, opñawñqñwñ (yññawññwññ)\oEññññ tñp0ñm0& ½ñewñw&m;awñ tJ g  
 awñ tññjyñwñjzpvñaw, wñ

ed&m"opñ/ /

'gawñuñ Oñó emeñ ½&w, / 'gawñuñ ½awmh aemuqñ jzplysubewñkyemrñawñ vñO  
 cñyññ ðf; oñ;wñu eññew&m;yññ ciritwñ fwm om, mñawññ ðf;wññcgrñ b0topí½kyemrñawññ ðf;w, /  
 b0topí½kyemrñawññ rjzpvñwñbñ/ b0topí½kyemrñawññ rññawmh rññbñ? rem&bñ? rao&bñ? pñwñqñf&  
 uññ qñf&awññ rjzpvñbñ? ðk avmurnññwññ qñf&awññ bmrñawñ&awñwñbñ? tñewññ Ni ðf;lyðawmh oñ;w, /  
 'ññ ðf;wñuñvñyññ aemuñrysubwñwñbñ/ wcnxññ ðf;lyðawmh at; oñ;w, / tJ gu ed&m"opñyñwñ 'ed&m"opñ  
 uawmh ½kyemrñ ocñ&awññ tñewññ cñyññ ðf;w, / ½kyemrñtm;vññjzplysubw, / ]]½kyemrñtm;vññ jzplysubñf;  
 cñyñqññ eññewññf;}} qñwññwññf; ½ñawññ tñewññ tñjzpvñysubawññtñewññ cñyññ ðf; oñ;wññabmñyñwññ 'gawññ  
 w&m;tm;xñwñwñññawññ tñp0ñwññf; tm;xñwñawmh Oñó emÓPñ qñwññcguñawñññ 'guññ wññawññ &w, /  
 ½kyemrñtm;vññ jzplysubñf; ½kyemrñawññtm;vññ jzplysubewññ ½kyemrñawññtm;vññ cñyñqññlyðawmh oñ;wñuñ  
 tJ guññ awñ&w, / ðk pñtm;xñwñcgyñññawññ Oñó emÓPñ tawññtñewññ&muññ;wññ yññawñuawññ  
 tJ ½kyemrñ ocñ&tñewññ Ni ðf;wññeñ&awñññ rañ&muññ;ñ;ayññav/ rawññao;ñ;ñ/ aemuñvaewññ, if 'gawñ&  
 rññ/ 'gu tañ&ñuñw, / tJ guññ yxñqññwññuññawññwñññ if aomwñyñwññ\*ñññqññ if aomwñyñjzpvññ; i?  
 tyg, ðv;yg;u tñp0ñm0& vñwññajrmuññ;w, / ou tJ ð&muññatññf;tm;xñwñññ? ]]½kyemrñtm;vññ? jzpvñ  
 ysubñf;? cñyñqññ eññewññf;}}wññ 'g ed&m"opñeññewññ;yñwññ jzplysubewññkyemrñawññ 'lu@pñawñy?  
 'lu@pñawññtñewññ cñyññ ðf; oñ;w, qñwñññ if 'g ed&m"opñyñ ul ul 'gav; qñññyñgñtññ/ 'gav; qññyñ, if  
 r\*ñopññawññ;u ygñw, /

] ]½kyemrñtm;vññ? jzplysubñf;? cñyñqññeññewññf;}} (qññ-3 acguñ)

r\*ñopñ/ /

tJ ½kyemrñtm;vññ? jzplysubñf;? cñyñqññeññewññ ½kyemrñocñ&awññtñewññ cñyñbñf;lyñ  
 awññawññabmñ/ tJ guññawññatññf;tm;xñwññ, &r, / tJ ðwññ qñññawññmuññwññpññ [ m 'lu@ed&m" \*grñyñ#yñ gyñ  
 wññ 'lu@ed&m" 'lu@ cñyññ ðf; &m' lu@qñwññ jzplysubewññkyemrñawññ jzplysubewññ ½kyemrñawññtñewññ cñyññ ðf;  
 wññeññ? cñyññ ðf;wññabmñ? 'lu@jzplysubewññ ½kyemrñyñ? jzplysubñrñ ocñ& 'lu@pñwññf; qñwññ lu@yññ ed&m" cñyñ  
 Ni ðf;w, wññ cñyññ ðf;w, ? uññqñwññ, ? uñññ ðf;w, f 'gawññ tñwññygyñ/ tJ ½kyemrñtm;vññ jzplysubñf;?  
 'lu@ññwññ jzplysubewññkyemrñawññtm;vññ uññqñwññ cñyññ ðf;lyðawmh oñ;wññabmñ [ m eññewññwññ tJ ðuññ añmuññ  
 oñ;wññ cñyññ ðf;wññf; ÓPñouññlyðawmh añmuññ;w, wññ

toÓPñouñññ toÓPñwññygyñ/ tJ ðewññbuññawññ r\*ñññygy;w&m;awññ tñewññygyñ  
 orññ ðñ toÓPñ? orññouñññ qñwññuññññygyñw, / orññOgpmñygyñw, / orññurññ orññtmñZD? orññ  
 Og, r? orññowññ orññorm"qñwññ r\*ñññygy;awññtñewññ ygyñwñyñ/ tJ cñyññ ðf;wññ eññewñññuññ ayñ;Oññlyðawmh  
 oñ;w, wññ jzñwññ uñññ;ññuññ tJ ðwññ añmuññ;wññpññ [ m 'g r\*ñopñw&m;yñwññ tJ cñyññ ðf;wññf;ñ  
 ÓPñouññf; tJ tññ;ajymñyññwññ ðtmíñ ÓPñwññcñyññ acññf;wññlyðawmh ajymñxñ;w, / ]]cñyññ ðf;wññf;ñ?  
 ÓPñouññf; oññññr\*aywññf;wññ ]]cñyññ ðf;wññabmñuññ wcnxññ wñññ awññ&muññlyðawmh oñ;w, / oññññ  
 qññyñ, wññ wññwññuññ ab;em;csxm;wñññawññ r [ wññygyñ/ cñyññ ðf;wññabmñav;uññ ouñññlyðawmh uñññ wñññ  
 cñyññ ðf;wññabmñuññ jzplysubñwññ añmuññlyðawmh awññ;w, / tJ ðwññ awññ;wññuññ r\*ñyññ r\*ñopñw&m;  
 yñwññ ('lu@ed&m" \*grñyñ#yñ' g 'lu@ cñyññ ðf; &m)² jzplysubewññ ½kyemrñawññtm;vññ cñyññ ðf; &m \*grñeñ&muññw, wññ  
 qñññawññlyðawmh oñ;w, / tJ qñññawññlyðawmh oñ;wññ#yñ' g tññññ tñp0ñyññ uñññwññwññ? jñññwñññ









**tmVm& &aobx&mu/ /** aemuf tmVm& &aobu? O' u&aobu&rm;q&f&of;ly&awmh awmi rS ent,ol vU&ao;w, / tmVm&&aobu&q&vm pmebrmywf 7-yg; &w, lwl ½lypmetu av;yg;½&v, / tJ pme&aw&v/ a[m&t&r, / t&e&v&awm&awm&ule&of;ly& tJ ½lypme&av;yg;v&w, lwl t½lypme&av;yg; ½&vmx&u 3 yg; &w, / 7-yg;? tJ gaw&u&o&ae&w, / ormywf 7-yg; &ae&w, / olwynhy&ob&aw&g&om&avmu&½&v, lq& wmy/ olu vu&aw&ur&me&aw&g&j&ae&w, / [ l&w&e&f&u&awmh b&m;ry&f&u&awmh t&ir&w&e&f&u& xi ½&f&a&us&ap&m ly&awmh&aw&e&h y&f&v&u&dy&gy/ b&m;w&q&v&lj&z&p&ae&w&my&gy? t&Ed us&r&f&\*e&aw&f (b, &ao&h&a&;o&f&w, f-2) q&v&m 'lwl &aobu&aw&f? 'M& [ maw&g&a&;x&m;cl&v&my? tr&sm;bu&dy? w&cg&x&l b&m;v&ly? tm&½ly&ly&awmh t½&t&ao&jy&ly& awmh aem&f&ma&em&u&om;aw&u o&ly&awmh w&cg&x&l t, l&t&u&n&½&u&w, / b\*O&g&q&ly&awmh b\*O&g&ac&w&my? ol&w&awmh tJ g o&ly&awmh t½&t&ao&jy&u&w, / tJ D&aobu&aw&u& tJ D tmVm& &aobu& wj&cm;us&r&f&\*e&aw&f a&;o&f&w&ao&aw&u 'b&vm&u&aw&mi&f [ kw&csi&r&S [ kw&r, / 'D&tmVm& &aobu&u ormywf-7-yg; &w, / olu tx&u&w&e&f&us&y&gw, / tJ D &aobu& wyn&aw&f-300-av&mu&½&v, lwl ol&q&f&f& w&m;tm;x&kw&ae&w&aw&v&g tm;x&kw&ly&om;aw&v&lj&tr&sm;bu&dy&½&f&ay&g&av/ tJ tm;x&kw&ae&w&ly&f&v&aw&u-300-av&mu&f&½&v, /

tJ f&f&of;ly&awmh b&m;av&mi&fu ow&f&au&sm&u&m;w&me&f w&m;ent&v&r&f&of;ly&awmh&v, / t½&f&tmVm &w&h ig o&ix&f&f& w&m;tm;x&kw&csi&f&w, lwl ig o&i&ent& eb&ot&w&f&f& tm;x&kw&csi&f&w, lwl aj&ym&awmh tmVm& &aou& aj&ym&w, / to&ifa&\*g&wr&w&h&u&sy&w&v&w&m; t&ir&w&e&f& a&u&mi&f&w, lwl u&sy&w&v&w&m;u vu&aw&w&w&m;yl w&h wu, f&tm;x&kw&u&n&f&v&½&f&if ½&f&a&\*g&wr&w&v&ly&n&m;½&f&v&f&tm;x&kw&v&ur, lq& if r&u&my&g&bt&w&h u&f& lwl&f& aw&f&r&f&ly&w&f u&f& lwl&aw&w&E&f&v&w&m;yl&w&f 'b&aj&ym&w&mu&f 'b&awmh&b&m;av&mi&fu&v&l o&ab&mu&sw, / u&f& lwl&f& aw&w&E&f&v&h w&m;q&aw&mh [ m 'M&ly&gy&q&ly&awmh aj&ym&w&av&e&f, u&n&f&sw&om;x&m;½&e&q&f& i&awmh 'go&ab&m us&r&f&r [ kw&bt;/ olu u&f& lwl&f&aw&f&w, lq&awmh o&ab&mu&sw, / ta&&bu&w&mu u&f& lwl&aw&w&bt& ta&&bu&w, / u&f& lwl&f&raw&ly&e&f& ob&aw&ly&gw, lq&w&me&f [ kw&r&v&m;? r [ kw&r&v&m;v&rob&t t&u&y&om;u&f& ol&wa, mu&x&l aw&f&ae&v& b, j&z&pr&v& olu? u&f& lwl&f&v& aw&ly&g&t&h&r&ay&g&f& ob&aw&w&h&t&w&f&f& ob&aj&ym&w&t&w&f&f&, &ae&r, lq& if awmh b, &ae&mu&sr&v&f& tJ&awmh b&m;av&mi&fu&v&l, u&n&b&ab&mu&sy&awmh tm;x&kw&awmh r&u&mc&f&yl ormywf -7-yg; &yg&w, / &ly&w&h&t&cg& q&f&ci&f&u&awmh ol&v&ci&f&w&h t&f&ci&f&-em&ji&f& u&f&w&h w&m;r [ kw&ao&bt;/, ck aj&ym&w&h op&n&av;yg;w&m; ol&vmr [ kw&ao&bt;/ tJ&awmh ap&map&my&f&fu ormywf-7-yg; tm;x&kw&w&e&f&u t&ck aj&ym&w&h r\*op&n&w&m;ry&f&bt;/ tJ&aw&u& r&z&p&bt;/ 'l&w&e&f&u x&ao&ob&v&l rob&t/ &aobu&x&ent&f&cl&yd tm;x&kw&w&h b&m;t&av&mi&f&aw&mh&v& tJ&aw&e&f&u r&z&p&ao&bt;/ ol&Op&n [ &ao&ob&w& wyn&aw&v&lj&tr&sm;bu&dy ½&ae w&my? tJ&aw&v&lj&rob&t/

**O' u &aobx&mu/ /** aemuf O' u &aobu&x&bt&f&j&ye&w, / O' u &aob& O' um&v&mr&q&v&h& &aobu& u ormywf-8-yg;v&w&w, / tJ&f&f&v&ly& 'l&w&f&ly&gy? tm;x&kw&awmh ormy&gw&f&8-yg;v&w&w, / tJ&f&f&v&ly& ormywf-8-yg;&v&w&w p&of&p&m;u&n&f&v&h&t&cg&us&awmh 'g&v&f&f&ci&f&-em&ji&f&-ao&j&ci&f& u&f&w&h w&m;r [ kw&ao&bt;/ q&v&m ob&w, / tJ&f&f&v&ly& r\*op&n&w&m; ry&g&bt;/ ½&e&m tm;x&kw&w&my? or&x&aw&f&f& or&m''&ly? r\*op&n&w&m; ry&g bt;/ ul& &aobu&aw&v&lj& ry&g&bt;/ ol&wyn&aw&v&lj& ry&g&bt;/ b&m;av&mi&f&aw&mh&v& tJ&u& o&f&w&e&f&u 'r\*½&f&ly&g; w&m;ry&g&bt;/

**'lu&p&d musi/ /** aemuf b&m;av&mi&fu ol& [ mol& o&f&ly&yd O'½&av&aw&mr&f&-E&f&ly&w&v&h 'lu&p&d m usi&f&w, / 'lu&p&d m&q&v&m w&cs&u& 'lu&p&d m&v& ac&u&w, / v&g& f&g& f&ul& r [ kw&bt;/ 'lu&w&h&j&y&E&f&cl w, l&q&w, / q&f&f&w&mu&awmh [ kw&v&mu&f& olu em&v&n&f&w&mu&v& 'lu&q&f&f&w& em&v&n&ae&w, / lu&p&d m q&ly& w&cs&u&ac&ae&u&w, / 'lu&p&d m&r [ kw&bt;/ 'lu&p&d m&w&h 'lu&f&ly&E&f&cl&w, lwl 'D&t&usi&f&u&awmh b&mv&ly&E&f&cl&v&bt& ol& [ m t&p&ma&p&aw&f&z&w&ly&awmh usi&f&w&u&f&? r&pm;ra&om&u&f&e&f& v&v&h r&pm;ra&om&u&f&ae&v&½& , if&x&f&av&sm&v& t&e&q&h&ae&f&u&v&u&av&e&f& wa&um&q&w, ? vu&w&ce&ac&w, / tJ&g&yl&j&y&w&ae&av& b&av& av&mu&f&om&u&ly&awmh ae&w&mu&f& tJ&g 'b&vm&u&x&at&mi&f& t&pm&t [ m&aw&f&z&p&ly& / 'g&w&ae&f&v&u&f&h [ kw&bt;/ ol& [ m-6-E&f&t&w&f&r&f& 6-E&f&e&ly&g;av&mu&f&yl usi&f&ae&w&my? 'b&vm&u&ber&f&ly&gy? rao&f&ly&f&v&ly? 'ly&ly&f&v&aw&q&f& ao&aw&mi&f&ao&ob&E&f&cl&w, / olu ao&f&f& r [ kw&bt;/ y&pr&b&ob&u&b&m;j&z&p&f&ly&f&v&ly& ao&aw&mi&f&ra&ob&t/ tJ&awmh tJ&D&w&f&f&f&-6-E&f&v&h&h 'lu&aw&ae&mu&ly&awmh usi&f&ae&w&v&w&/ tJ&gr\*op&n&w&m; ry&g&bt;/ 'D&x&f&f& ry&g&bt;/













½wlyt'ku xubouDi bouftm½ay:rfñ pñuav;wn½½wmy? 'kuylyðawmh toÓPawG bmawGlyð  
awmh xurvmbl/ t½m½q½½½ if 'g orxpsmeñac:w, wñ eD&P uðvomiñ ðf½½? awmiñawmiñajrmuf  
ajrmuñawGofñ;aewñpñuñ;wñeD&P t½gawmhññðf,w, ð q&r, /

]]wnññ ðf½½? ½æu? orxpsmeñac:on}} (qñ-3 acgu)

t½ tm&rPlyezñine wñ tñ½½uuylyðawmh ½½wmmñ orxpsmeñ orx bñom\ tñ½½zpwñ tñ½½ðñwñ  
uav;awñuñpñuav;u uylyðzpw, / tmrPly? tm&rPtmñ½½ Oyezñine uylyðawmh½w, wñ tñ½½av;eñ  
pñuav;eñ wñm;ovñ wcgwnñ tñ½½k pñuav;oiñæovñ 'ðtñ½½ay:rfñwnñlyðawmhññ ðfñlyðawmhæw, /  
olu yAEorm"y? tñ½½u wñtñ½½ky? wñtñ½½k bñawmh tñ½½rajymñf;bl/ 'ðtñ½½av;wçxly? pñuav;ññ ðf  
lyð qñuylyðawmhwnñæw, / t½ðtwñrfñ ðejymñwñ awmiñawmiñajrmuñajrmuñajy;ofñ;wñ eD&Pw&m;awñ  
uðvomawñ rjzpbñaygñ uðvomawñ ðfñæwñ? orm"jziñ y&ð kñmeñuðvomawñy, wñ, kñwñ t½gy?  
orm"ðtñ½½aumiñwñtçg 'Mñawmhñoiñwñpñuñawñ rjzpbñ? awmiñawmiñajrmuñajrmuñ ajy;ofñ;wñpñuñawñ  
rjzpbñawmhbl? ðfñæwñ, / t½gallumiñ orm"jziñ y&ð kñmeñuðvomawñ ðfñw, / eD&P uðvomawññ ðf  
w, / t½gallumiñ]]wnññ ðf½½? ½æu? orxpsmeñac:on}}? çk orxpsmeñaeelyñ a[ mñm;ygw, /

Oyó empmeñ / 'gayññ Oyó empmeñxñ nñbññ fñlyðawmh orñzpr, / r\*½½½yg; qñawmh Oyó emeñ, /  
rñyl æ&mñsr, / t½gallumiñ]]wnññ ðf½½? ½æu? orxpsmeñac:on? vuPmoh&yñ ½ñðwñ? Oyopmeñ  
ac:on}} vuPmohyg; ½ñ, if Oyó empmeñvuPlyezñineñ ac:w, / vuPly teð- 'lu@tewñvuPm  
vuPma&; ohyg;vñ 'Mñlyñajymavññuw, / t½vuPma&;ohyg;uñ Oyezñineçylyðawmh ½w, wñ vuPly  
yezñineñ vuPmOyezñine wñuñawmh vuPlyezñineñ-vuP Oyezñine-vuPu? tajçlyðawmh P-u Ouyñ  
vñuñawmh vuPlyezñineñ e-teð- 'lu@tewñ vuPma&;ohyg;uñ uylyðawmh ½wñbabmyñwñ vuPm  
a&;ohyg;uñ uylyðawmh ½ññ;wñuñ? vuPlyezñineñac:w, / t½g Oyó emyñ

'guawmh azgñf,w, ð yeñw, ð xññw, ð xñw, ð jriñw, ð ðum:w, pññzññ rñw, if rñw, ifeñ  
awñawmhñum tñzptysuñuav;awñ awñvma&m tñpawmh rxñao;bl? (pay:vñlyð qñom;²)vñ rññbl;vñ  
qñwñmoh, / vuPmuhlyñ½wñ? jzpcññysubññeñ qñf&awñyññ oabmñswñ 'lu@vuPmuh uylyñwñ?  
obabmñtwññ ofñ mol jzpcññsubewñ oabmw&m;awñ? touñawmhñ owñðgawmhñ r[ kwñbl/  
txññuawmh roñwñ? trñawmh 'ðwññ Mñxññ touñññ wñtaumiñbñmññ½ñbl? touñññ wñtaumiñ, f  
vññ½ñbl? ½wñwññtaumiñ, wñ rññbl? pñf;pm;wñwññ taumiññ½ñbl? jzpcññsubewñ oabmw&m;awñçññfyg  
vm;? ½ñ, if½ñ, if oabmñswñ? tewññOyó emÓPñac:w, / t½g tewñvuPmuhlyñawmh ½w, / t½g  
vuPmoh&yñuñ uylyðawmh½wñwñ vuPlyezñineñ 'gOyó empmeñyñwñ uñ q&r, /

]]vuPmoh&yñ-½ñðwñ-Oyopmeñ ac:on}} (qñ-3 acgu)

t½ vuPmohyg;-teðvuPm-'lu@vuPm-tewñvuPmñ vuPma&;ohyg;? t½gawñuñ ½lyð  
awmh obewñ [ m-Oyó empmeñwñ 'Oyó empmeñuawmh aumiñuiñawñ bñawñ yñññ wñawmh r[ kwñbl? ç  
orxpsmeñuawmh 'gñ orxpsmeññ &umpawmh ryñññfygñbl? yxñpsmeñ½ñ ryññññbl? 'kwñ psmeñ ryññññbl?  
wñwñ psmeñ pñwñpsmeñ &umññ ryññññao;bl? tñrñwñ avñwñwññ tñbñOñf;pñf;owñññmññ 'grñ olu E' ð  
Oñ tñbñOññwññ zeqñf,w, / t½ñurñsaumiñuiñawñ bñawñyññwñ, /

'ð Oyó empmeñuawmhñ 'gu tñpññ ryññññbl? æmñuñvñryññññbl? 'guawmh ½kyñemñf;ðññwñmy? teðñ  
-'lu@tewñ oññññ oluawmh t& wñññÓPñuñ a&mñr, / 'gu 'gallumiñ vuPmoh&yññðwñwññ  
vuPmoh&yññðtññññ ½ñæw, wññ ½lyðawmhñ obñæw, wññ t½gñwññññ ½wñññññ 'g Oyó empmeñawñ jzpcñ  
aew, / yxñ tñpawmhñ teðñ-'lu@tewñ roñw;ygñbl/ 'gayñ, wññ teðñ-'lu@tewñ oñçñññ  
tallumiñjzpcñññ tajçcññkyñemñwñ;awñ ½ñðewññ t½gñlyñ Oyó empmeñfygñ / 'g Oyó empmeñawñwññ p-½ñ  
xñ 'g Oyó empmeñawñ opñav;yg;eñ ajymñvñññ if r\*½ñopñw&m;awñ ½wñññññ ½wñññññ 'gyñ;rm;lyðawmhæ  
w, / tñrñwññ tññwñwñ, / tñrñwññ tññwñwñwñ;awñ yñ;æw, / tñrñwññ ygñññubñññawññwññ  
bñm;omñæwññawññawññ tçkññ tñm;xñwñlyðawmh aellu,w, /

deuajymclwltwif [ BaouBawG ynm/BuBawG pmeformyw&aww &aouBawGv/ 'lv&m;  
tm;xw&r&f robot/ wgrs rjzplubt/ ol[ m rjzpl/BuBawG/ b&m; w&m; a[ mr, Mly&awmh [ tuteao  
ulev/ t/2yb/2yr/2w/ pwcnsnboubub&mu&ev/ b&m;u r[ mZmea, sqq/Bawmh Ni Bawmh Ni B&w, /  
trsm;BuB q/2hob;lyq/ r\*ZveA&e&b&m w&m;awf&vluubt? vuirwiuav;vbf;w, iq/Bawmh  
nnf;nl&w, / tm;vlaom vewJA[ # owDgawG m b&m;w&m; ra[ m, if jrwp/b&m;w&m;u/ rMum;&  
ro&, if 'g&-6-yg;u jzpbu/ 1/2yemr&wG ckvU P/yeZme&wG r\*opmw&m;awG y&f; r&f; rollubt? at;  
b&m;w&m;Mum;& em&w, f q&yr, Mv/ wu, Mv/ efelususee 'Mum;& o&rs 'M/ [ kw/2& if Al  
bmomawG/ trsm;BuB/ w&m;tm;xw&r&f b, Mtm;xw&r&f robot/ tm;xw&r&f aomlvnfy/ entebO  
aumi faumif r&wme/ wcdtm;rxw&bt/ t/ MjzpaewmawG trsm;BuB 1/2v, /

bu&O? w/ E"? pomoemawm/ buP on/ buP ob&mab;u/ 1/2riaom a, m\*Yk/von/  
umar [ Owkumru&vom umrw/ OOp&O? uifq/wi omv/ /

**umrs uifjci/ /** t/ pmejzpw, iq/vltcg Owk/m/umr\*PawG/ uifae&r, fw/ Owk/m/2h  
umr\*PawG uiflyom;jzpb&r, fw/ uifq/ t/ tm/2awG/ p/wra&mu/wmyg/ tedtyg;awmh 1/2si/1/2berf  
ayg/ 1/2&yr, M/ u/ elomr/rq/ubt/ tm/2awG t/ umr\*Pftm/2awG/ a&mu/ly&awmh u&vom umr  
w&m;aww/ umr\*Pftm/2h Owk/m/2awG/ t/ ay: Espouom, m oabmu/ly&om, m o/ly/uvubly&awmh  
u&vom umrawG umrpE' eD&Pw&m;awlyg/ t/ gawG uifae&r, fw/ 'gawG uifrs/ ruif, if b, f  
pme&v/ r/ f/ w/ /

ck w&m;tm;xw&r&f yk/v&wG azgifw, ? y&f, ? x/ f, ? x/ w, ? rsw, if u/ M/2si/ f/wav;awG  
qd p/wia&mu/bf;w, / umrawG uifwm OwkumrawG/ OwkumrawG/ p/wia&mu/bf;w, / Owkumr  
aw&w&u/ub/ jzpaew, / u&vomumrawG/ tr, ftz/vluub/ olr/ cPcPay:w, fw/ 'umrtm/2awG  
awmfawm/ u&mu/ly&om/awG/ Owk umru&vomOwk umrawG/ tm/2awG, / u/ wu, 1/2v  
wu, b/2h p/2&wawG t/ M/ mawG/ p/wa&mu&ew, / 'gvl umrtm/2h&mu/wmy/ wu, f/2v/awwG/ u/ u  
p/wi/ut;si/utaewm/ r/2&2-1/2-1/2 rjzpe/ f/wawG r [ kw/ f/wawG rwe/ &awp/wi/ut;si/ f/ f/ p/wi/ut;  
aeygw, / 'Dp/ u&vomumrawG/jzpaewm/

Owkumru&vomumrawG t/ a/2su awG/2t; Bu/2t;wawG/ yep/Of;pm;ly/ 'M/ mawG/ 1/2vmy/ aw/ubt  
Bu/2t;w/ [ kw/2el crstop/vly/ Bu/2p/Of;pm;ly/ r [ kw&yr, M/ rjzpayr, M/ u/ p/wx/r/ jzpaew, /  
ol[ m 'M/ mawG/ jzpwmy/ u/ M/2si/ M/ Espou/ltm/2awG/ t/ x/ tm; jz/awmh/ a, mu/2n; -ref/rtm/2h  
awG/ a, mu/2n; yk/v&w/ u/ v/ ref/rtm/2awG/ p/wia&mu/ ref/ryk/v&w/ u/ v/ a, mu/2n; tm/2h/ p/wi  
a&mu/ t/ gawG/ olu 1/2yg/2h tqif/ tm/2awG/ p/wi/ut? tottm/2awG taw/2tm/2awG 'gawG av/ u/ p/wi/ut;ly&awmh  
u&vomumrOwk umrawG/jzpaewm/ t/ tOwftpm;aw&pyly&awmh t/ M/ mawG/ p/wi/ut;w, / Owk/m/2h  
aw&pyly/ p/ly&aw&pyly/ p/wi/ut 'Dp/ OwkumrawG/ u&vomumrawG w/ly&awmh jzpaewm/ t/ gawG  
uif&r/ f/ pme&mu/ltcgusawmh 'gawG uifw, / 'gawG uifawmh pme/2v/ q/2v omv, / t/ pme/2v  
wh Odyó emuv/huif/ w/ p/w/2b/ p/w/ p/lu, f/ w/ dyó em [ mvl 'eD&PawG uif/ rjzpw? 'eD&PawG  
ruifao;, if rsw/ u/ raumifao;bt/ rsw/ u/ aumif, if 'gawG/ jzpb/ jzpb/ wcgw&f/ jzpw, / jzpjyef  
v/ t/ p/wi/ut;awG rsw/ u/ f/2v/ o/2p/ ol[ m t/2s/ f/ Bu/ ol[ m 'gallumi f-

umar [ Owkumr-u&vomumrw/ OOp&O? uifq/wi omv/ / ta&Bu/2ygw, / 'Dp/ t/ x/ t/ y/  
ta&Bu/2w, / t/2h/ utmv, av;u/ rjw/ubt? tmv, av;u/ u/ u/ u&vomumrOwkumrawG ol/2q/2m/ f  
z&mu/ 'gawG/ p/wi/ p/2v/ ly&awmh aew, / t/2si/ f/ q/2m; x/ w&awmh tw/ f/ av;awmh jyw/ f, i&awmh aumi f  
wmayg/ 'M/ mav; yv&Am''jyw/ ov/ y/ 'Dt/ w/ fawmh ol/2m/2awG/ i/ gel/ r/ u/ q/2v/ awmh/ b/ w/ 'gawG/ u/ f  
tot/ rsw/ rjy/ awmh/ b/ olu/ tot/ rsw/ rjy/ b/ w/ p/ r/ w/ f/ m/ taetm; jz/ h/ xm; awmh, M/ p/wi/ u/ 'b&m; & r/ f/ u/ f

r[ mol ó epMumri fBuð Eþaygit ½þaomifav;axmif cav;b0eY aevmw, V tEþaygit ½þaomif av;axmif vli, Mvwb0eY Eþaygit ½þaomifav;axmif t tfa½ðri ftjzpeY Eþaygit ½þaomif av;axmif pMumri ftjzpeW wcgxI 'Bvlyðawmh wcgxI Buðvmwhtcgusawmh awmxúlvmw, V t f v l awmxúlv awmh wjcm;r[ kwiygbt/ obefawmiviyl ur<sup>o</sup>metaqmiBuð aqmuñyðawmh tJ ðrñ ur<sup>o</sup>metaqmiuðawmh eefawmivdayðav/ aqmuñw, V tJ ðrñ w&m;0iðæw, V w&m;0iðawmh tJ ur<sup>o</sup>metafusmif0ifuxlu olu wltg;aygufuaelyðawmh wñ umrOðvuii wñ Amyg' Oðvuii oð Oð ð oOðvuii {wñOvwm umrOðvuii {wñOvwm Amyg' Oðvuii {wñOvwm Oð Oðvuii

umrOðvuii umrOðvui/ wñ oifon/ {w? p t&yú/ wñ? &yfwn&páyawmh

armi umrOðvuii ri f umrawG Buñvmwms;vðvñ eiwoufM i, fi, fuplyðawmh umrawG Buðnfhaqmi fpm;vmwms;vðvñ ri f 'ðrñ ae&páyawmh igwñtcef;xI rvúðawmh b&m;avmifull olu umrOðvuii ES f m;ðvm/ tJ ðrñ ae&páyawmh

umrOðvuii umrtm½ðaw Buðnfwaom umrOðvui/ {wñOwm? þrðn/ aw? oifn/ Oða, m? t&mwñf/

'ðvi f ywñ ri f e, fu 'ðñyM [ buf rwuðewñ igw&m;e, f&muðñ;lywñ 'M vly&rñuñ/ tJ umrOðvui ri f 'ðvi ðæ&páyawmh [ buf rvúðewñ [ buf ri f e, fr[ kwib? ri f e, f qñyM 'ðvi jym&wmuñcu fawmñt cu Buðy? rvúygeqñ vluvmñt ðrñwñ awmñawmñumvñð i? oðomñ pñu tñv, jzwñ vñv;ygñ/ tñv, jzwñ ta&Buðw, f wñ

xñtwñ Amyg' Oðvui Oð ð oOðvui Amyg' Oð ð uawmh t p Oñsvñom ajym&wmuñ olu wcgw&ñs jzplygw, V trsm;tñ;jzi h umrOðvuii jzplw, V tJ M w&m;tñ;xkwñawmñ, f qñ i jzi h w&m;tñ;xkwñ wñ &uftwñ fav; umrOðvuii grBuðawmñt/ oñtvrvúðawmñt;Mumlyð a½suvñ Eþaygit rsm;þñ 'Umrtm½ðaw Buðnfpm;lyð vmclvmrsm;lyð bmrsvñ tEþtom;xI &wmñ [ kwib? tJ guñ Eþ f m;ðrñ vufcñ &bt? 'ðtwñ fawmñjzi f-7-&uftm;xkwñ, f qñ if 7-&uftwñ f 'ðvðawñ i grpOð;pm;bt;awmñt/ wplvçñ 2-v twñ f i grpOð;pm;awmñt? rBuðawmñt? jzpcñ s&ñjzpayapawmh 'Umrtm½ðaw i grpOð;pm;awmñt/ 'gavñ oñtvrvúðawmñt? qñyð ES f m;w, V

&[ efawmñawñ twwñy? &[ efawmñawñ umrtm½ðaw r½ð;qñyñ t f &mwñ f axmif vñbmi f rñxúlyð umr\*Pftm½ðaw pelyðyð &[ efjy f x m;w, f qñyñ olrvñ 'Umrtm½ðaw ½ðvmy? olu ð w, V toñtaqmi fawñ bawñvmbvmbawñ bawñðv, V 'ðpñuvñ 'um 'umrawñðv, V oluvñyñ umr\*Pftm½ðaw olðæwmy? 'gavñ i f b, f [ kwññwñwñ? pñu tñv, rjzwñ ðñ if umrtm½ðaw oñtaqmi fpm;zðm Buðnfvmawñ oluvñ ½ðo;wmy? olu w, fuifcñw, V umrOðvuii jyiftcg uif cñfuif? ruifcñ ðæ? w&m;0i wñt cgawmh uif x m; rjzpr, f w&m;0i wñ tck 'ðtwñ fawmh 'gavñ i grpOð;pm; awmñt? tBuðawmñt/ 'gavñ ole, fy, fr[ kwib? Buðawmñt rsm;vðyð a½suvñ rsm;vðyð aemufyñ tcefñð , i jzi h oltrsm;Buð tñ;xkwñ tñr, V w&m;tñ;xkwñ wñ twñ fawmñjzi h ig' ð mawñ vufcñawmñt; qñyð 'M ES ðrñuñ? tJ ebawmñoufom&m &aumif yg&ñ jzpaymñjzpfñ ðrñy? jzpayr, M uñ fu tvñ ðñ i fawmh t jzpeygw, V uñ fu uñ ftvñ ðñ vufcñæ, i fawmh tJ gcuñw, V 'guawmh t M uñyom; yf

a[ m wçñwçñ qñ Eññjcm;uykñ wñawñu rsm;wmygy? Eññjcm;u taemu Eñññuvmwñyñ wñawñ olwñ u Ogoemu pma&w, f pmzwñw, f 'g Ogoemñawm uñ pmay; pm, Mlyw, V 'g Ogoemñaw, V Ogoemñaw awmh rvlygeqñ if olwñ u oabmusæwmuñ olwñ u oabmusæawmh 'ðpñ 'ðvñuñawñ cPcP Oðæwmaygñ 'gavñ cPcP vñyðæ, if tvñyñsubewmaygñ tJ g uñ fuñ umrtm½ðaw Owñumrawñ uðvomumrawñ uñ fuñ Eþouf vñb abmusævñð if y, Eññ cuñw, V trsvaym uñ tñmñ rsvygy qñyñ b, f ysmuññwñwñ? uñ fu oabmusvñ vufcñm;wmñð if raysnu fawmñt/ tJ g ta&Buðygy w, V lyðawmh 'uðvomumrOðwñ umrawñ uif ðrñwñ uif rsvyñ pñefqñvm &Eññw, f M uif rsvyñ 'ðvñ Oðk pñvñ piñu, f w, f qñwñ Oðyó em \ tajcñt qññwñ jynpññ fwm? emrñygy&ðpá ÓPñ emrñylyñ f jcm;od w, f qñwñ Oðyó em ÓPawñ tpuaelyð eð&P uif rjzplwñ? ta&Buðygy, V









tJ Oduf? Op&? ylvf oc t\*ij 4 yg; Bupnfv, iqvwu Oduyf? pOfpm;qvwu Op&? Efbth; w, iqvwuv/ Efbth;w&wh OrfajmuOrfom ylvawf;aww, / aumifpm;csrfomw, / pvlxrfi aumifpm;lybawmh pvlcsrfomaew, / pvlxrfi pOfpm;lybawmh wcgwnt okawf BupnpOfpm; Efbth;? aumifpm; csrfomon/ psmft \*ij 4-yg; ½&m&mwGf p;pluDi fvl ormi"du p;pluwnlunf gy? p;plulybawmh ½&rfi/

orxpsmerfiawmh tm½wckxlygy? Olyó emrfi uawmh tm½awf uajymifawmh ½wlf, ½wlf, tm½awf azgifwmsw, if azgifwmay:rfi? yelwmsw, if yelwmay:rfi? xlfwmsw, if xlfwmay:rfi? rsw&mrsw&may: rfi pvlvav;uwnlybawmh jypcsvlvovf pvlvav;u wcgwnt Oifuylylybawmh bfi;wm/ tm½wckxly (uyce-2) usof;wm? ½&m&mwGf p;pluDi fvl tJg ormi"du tJ D ig;yg; taygif ul yx rpsmeac: wmu [ ]½&m&mwGf p;pluDi? ig;tif ypsmerfi)w yx rpsmeqlvm y-psme? y-u yx rpsme yx rpsmeqlvmh tu&mawf rsm; aevly-psmeft wly/ a&w, / tJ D t\*ij-5-yg; [ m yx rpsmevl ac:w, wlf ulf q&r, /

BupnpOfpm;? Efbth;? aumifpm;csrfomon/ ½&m&mwGf p;pluDi? ig;tif ypsmerfi/ (qf-3 acgu)

t- t\*ij-5-yg; Oduf Op& ylvf oc {u\*¼vm t\*ij-5-yg; {u\*¼vmqlvm ormi"du} {u\*¼{uu wcl t\*¼u tz½wckwnfaomt½ ½vmwlf wtm½wnlyf ½w, wlf wpvlxbygf wtm½k? 'Dt m½ ½aww tcg-' Dt m½wckxly 'lyift m½ pvlrvsnof/ 'Dt m½wckxly pvlvav;u p;plulybawmh Ni rlybawmh usawm? wtm½k wpvlwpxl xlvawm/ tJg p;plulybawmh ½awmygy/ ½&m&mwGf p;pluDi fvl tJ D t\*ij g;yg; taygif ul yx rpsmevl ac:wm/

tJ D yx rpsmevw&awf orx tm½wckxly iawmh yx OluoPf, tp½om tm½krfi pvlvav;Oiflyb awmh 'D g;yg;aomw&m;awf xu xubebejzpaew, / yx rpsme/ Olyó emae&mrfiawmh Oypm&psmeygf b, ftcgrfi xi½fi;wefqf if ply½lumpu trsvaumifvmwltcg trsvaumiflyvmawmh emr½lyy&ðpá ÓPf ypo y&ðpá ÓPf orðeÓPf tJ D tyf fawrfi Oduft m½wckxly Bupnfv oabmav;vl olygw, / tm½w awf ul katmif Bupnfygw, / &wlt m½awf pOfpm;rawf u aemu u vlvaew, / pOfpm;rluav;vl ygw, / lybawmh trsvaumifaewltcgrfi ylvEfbth;w&r? oc ul csrfomrl pvlcsrfomrlvl jzplw, / pvl½t lyb awmh trsvaumifaewltcg aemu rsw&mrsw&m tm½aw;rfi pvlvav;p;plulybawmh uylybawmh Oi Di bfi;wlf ormi"du jzplw, / psmft \*ij-5-yg; emr½ly y&ðpá ÓPf ypo y&ðpá ÓPf trsvaumifwltcg ojzpaew, / orðeÓPf trsvaumifwltcg ojzpaew, / tJ gawf jzpaew, /

tJ aemu fkvj pmerfi uawmh O', Af ÓP&mu fwlitcg usawmh 'lu Oduf Op&e? rBupnrvpOfpm; &yel 'kvj pmerfiawf aemu bawmh eb&ifmw, / txulyf usawmh tcl btmulyf rfi orðeÓP&vmuf x&tmif Olyó em ½awwlyk rfi 'Dt \*ij 5-yg;vl xi½fi;lybawmh jzpaew, / Oypm&psmeft-psmeft g;yg;aygh tJ g clowif yx rpsmeawmvl awmft rly/ aemu bawmif uswlf if 'kvj pmerfi wwd pmerfi qulybawmh a[ m&tfr, / uleawmh ulecbeygy/ A[ lkwvl jzpa tmi vlf ' rfi w&m;awf jznt;jznt;jcif; p&tmi vlf ajymae &w, / w&m; of fMuOp&w/

powly|mevw&m; a' oemawm ul ½hopfi rvlom; emc&aom "rómOe ublvul apwemwlf tpf rtmElabmifvllumih, clw&m;em y&bwftaygif oawm aumifwbnf rrvwEneü powly|mevw&m; wlvul yfi;rs;tm;xlvEfl Muonjzpi? Olyó emÓPft pOf t&d mr\*ÓPft pOfzi qif&cybortfi rrf&mjzpi aom eAnecrfomjr wul vsi jrepfi qlva&mul rularfi uylEfl luygap/

om" k om" k om" k



aemulbuqll if ou ½wof;vfr, / 'luqk;m;rS' u ig;ckw, / aemulwawfa&ma&mh of;w, / ul qbrfyg/

Odwuf Op& ylvdoc {u\*¼vm ig;t\*½ rsvlyg yxrpsef/ (qll-3 acgu)

tj Odwufqllvm Bupnfwmy/ 'gawlu cPcPajymoMum;ae&awmh Odwufqllvm Armpum;vlljzpaeyg lly/ Odwufawfsm;aww, f 'Mbjymaelluwmy/ Odwuf Op&awf rsm;aww, Mll 'MbjymLuw, / Odwufqll g Bupnfwmy? Op& qllvm pOfpm;wm? ylvdocllvmvyl t&ylovljzpaeygll ylvdocjzpaew, / 'Mbjymwmy/ ylvdoc jzplw, qll g Orfajrmullydawmh Eporfittm;& oabmullydawmh? 'guvyl t&ylovljzpaeygll oc cstrfomqll wmv/ odeglyl Armpum;vlljzpaew, / 'gawf cstrfomocel jynplw, / 'MbjymLuwmy/ cstrfomoc r½ b/ 'Mll mawf t jgplvscstrfomwme/ ul cstrfomvm Epr½w, / cl r½awmh ul plvscstrfomul qllw, / plvxfh½ ½t½t½vefvef cstrfomullydawmhaww babm ob? {u\*¼vmwll {u\*¼vmul t&yxblaww, / {u\*¼vm rusbl? {u\*¼vm usw, ponjzih 'Mbjymaelluw, / {u\*¼vmqllvm plvwnlunfwmy/ plpluf wnlunfwmy/ ½&mt½h½ plvuav; plplufwnlunfwmydawmhaww, / t j g;ck uoPfel orxpsmefh; rsm;aww/ 'Mll wawu uoPftm½aww/ 'gull ½&w, / uoPftm½aww ½&if (yxO-3) yxOuoPft yxOajryifull Mullydawmh jzpa? wriwum ½p&muoPftze/ aocscsmvlyllydawmhjzpa? t j gav;ul tzelvvlunfaww, / plvxfpaww, / Mullygrsm;awmh plvxl pawwmayg/ plvxfpaww mh plvftm½k ae? tm½yae&muul 'yxOuoPft [ m txlojzih Munvibell½ fnydawmh plvftm½wyl wylwnf waygi f wnfuzjplydawmh ouDifoh;&w, / t j Mll ouDifwitcg Odwuf 'Dt½ull Bupnraw;vl ½vmy/ Op& pOfpm;rl qijcfrwl ½w, Mll ylvdoc 'Dt½k Eporfittm;& oabmullydawmh oabmv½w, / oclwll plvvl t j t cstrf cstrfomaww, / {u\*¼vm t j Dt½k h½ plvuav;wnaww, / b, frs roh;bl Oihaww, / llydawmh wulh½ llydaww, / 5-rep/ 10-rep/ 15-rep/ wnEll w, / em&Duf wem&vwnEll lwmy/ tiftm; aumifaumif tvlly/ orm"dtiftm;aumifv½ if wem&D Epr½&ayrly aev&wmu/ 'Dt cstrf qll , if 'lyiftm½aww b, frs&mulbl/ jrip&Mum;p&aww teltyg;½ayr, Mll rjrlbl? rMum;bl pOfpm; qijcfraww rjrlbl? ul xh½ emusillulchl ponjzih t j Mll maww/ rjzplbl/ 'Dt½v;wclwntyl uoPftm½v;xl plvuav; Oilydawmhwnaww, / t j g yxrpsefjzpaew, / pmet \*½ ig;yg;elynlly dawmh yxrpsefjzpaew, /

'lyif uoPfaww/ 'Dt wlyl uoPfr [ kwll 'lyibrxuoPfaww/ trsm;Bu½ygaow;w, / trsm;em;vnaww t memyge xubouDibouqll if xubouDibouftm½k h½ plvuav;Oilydawmh wnf aew, / tpawmh xulwllf-Oiwl f rsv&wm? rv½ lbyag/ aemulwawu aym;awwaww½w, / t j gaww/ vlllydawmh ½&rsw& xulwllf-Oiwl fwm xulDiaww t m½uul Munnunwif oelbel½ f ½ f jzplydawmh xilw, / 'Dt½k h½ plvuav; Oilydawmh wnfaww;awmh t j r½v/ t \*½ ig;yg;yl Odwuf Op& ylvdoc {u\*¼vm ig;t\*½ rsvlyg yxrpsefll yxrpsef h½ t \*½ ig;yg;vl xil½w, wll

'kvd pmet

a [ m 'kvd pmet of;r, f-

Odwui Op&met Olyorm t Zllwll orib' eh  
apwaom {aum' lbmOH t Odwui t Op&HormOZH  
ylvdoc h'kvd Zllwll OyorZAEOf &wll

'kvd pmet a [ mxilvl 'Dt wlyl olwll a [ monjzpa? t b'd'r h½ a [ monjzpa? olwll f olwll f vyl 'Dt wll a [ m&wmy/ t b'd'r h½v/ 'Mll a [ mw, ? 'kvd pmet Oipm;yl 'kvd pmet a&muyl v½ fawmh v½ bl/ 'Dpaww usOf usOf ajymr, qll i fawmh wllwaw;yl 'gayr, Mll ola' oemtpOftwll f ajymawmh awmlaww;us, fw, / A [ lkwrtjzpl em;axmi lwaygav? A [ lkwrtjzpayg/ olae&ma&muvm awmh ola' oemw&m;aww a [ m rjzpl h½ aumibh;vll rjzplbl/



rx i 1/2;ao;bl? orfioeÓPylfrñ olu xi 1/2;w, / 0', AÁ ÓPylfusawmh ylybawmh xi 1/2;vmw, / t!g eD&Pui fvr [ kwbl;wll orm"áwG tm;aumi fvmvllwll orm"áwG

tOlvu ll Olvu fvr 1/2;om/ tOpm&ll Op m&r 1/2;om/ tOlvu ll tOp m&ll Buþnrl pOf;pm;rl r 1/2;om/

rBuþn&-rpOf;pm;&yel tottrsvuav;awG jzpaew, / orm"Zll orm"áLumi jzpaom/ ylvbcll ylvbcll 1/2;om/

orm"áLumi h plvwnllunrlallumi h plvwnllunrl tm;aumi fnybawmh 'frñ ylvbclawG Orfajrmuf OrfomrlawG tbutus, jzplvmu ll ylvbclawG jzplvmw, fll 'gu jzplbl;sv;blfrñ? rjzplblao;, ifawmh roáo;/ t!jzplz;atmi fll tm;xkw&rñ? rjzpaó;wyl'kvi 'll jzpa tmif tm;xkw&r, /

orm"Zll ylvbcll 'kvd psmel 'kvd psmelwll OyoriZll a&mufl / Ocl &wll ae\ /

'kvd psmel t\*lj-3-yg;/ / 'kvd psmel&mufllyð oumv aew, fll deu uolPitp 1/2;om tm 1/2;el yxrpme&lyð aom y'kviu rñ&wþmel jyelqifciwllt cg Olvuel Op m& olu tjypri fvmw, fll Olvulu Buþn&e&w, / Op m&u pOf;pm;ae&w, / Buþnrl pOf;pm;rsvl olpsmelu jzplw, / rBuþnrl rpOf;pm;, if rjzplbl/ Olvu Op m&awll rBu&rpOf;pm;&yel tm 1/2;av;eplvuav;el uylyðwn&e, if aumi frñ yll 'Buþnrl pOf;pm;rlawG m plvylif yelae wmyll 'll k i fnybawmh rBu& rpOf;pm;&yel plvll tm 1/2;el uylyðawmh uycguycg avlvmw, / aemufl &ilvmwllt cgusawmh rBuþnrl pOf;pm;&yel Olvu Op m&rygyel ylvf-oc-{u\*lvmo ll clcl el jzplbl;wmu ll

tcl Oyó emuvl 'll wll fyl yxru w&m; 1/2;sv&aumi fll allumi lluplu&w, ? 1/2;sv&ll aumi fvmjyel awmhvl [ frñ llumllumpOf;pm; qifci&wma wll&w, / olu tm;oyfraumi fao;bl? aumi foxuf aumi f atmi fll plvlyðawmh pOf;pm;vlvllwllt cgusawmh rBuþn& rpOf;pm;&yel rsvp&mtm 1/2;av;awG ay;vll rsvblrl av;awG jzplvmwmu ll 0', AÁ ÓPifa&mufl, / t!frñ olu psmelawel awmlawmh wlygw, / psmel ll ajymvll rjzplvllwmy? olu psmelawmlawmh wlygw, / jzplycif wlygw, /

t!galLumi h 'frñawmh ll 'kvd psmel frñawmh ylvbcll {u\*lvmpsmel t\*lj-3-yg;yl 1/2;w, / Olvufl Op m& ryg bl;wll t! tOlvu ll tOp m&ll Olvufl Op m& rygyel ylvbcll {u\*lv m? t\*ljoklyg;yl xi 1/2;w, fll (1/2;wll t<sup>2</sup>) [ m ylvjzplw, / plvcsrtomrl objzplw, / {u\*lv mjzplw, / plvwnllunrl 1/2;sv&wlltm 1/2;ll frñ plvluav; wnlunrl jzplwll {u\*lv mjzplw, / 'D-3-yg;ull deu t\*lj-5-yg;el yxrpme ll &xm;awmh 'kvd psmel us awmh vG lygw, / avsnllly? 1/2;lvmy? wll&wml [ kwbl/ de [ mu Olvufl Op m& ylvbcll {u\*lv m-5-t\*lj rsvlyg? yxrpme ll awmh clawmh Olvufl-Op m& rxnllaygl ylvbcll ocu pwm? ylvbcll oc? {u\*lv m-3-t\*ljyl 1/2;w, / 5-t\*ljr [ kwbl? 3-t\*ljrsvlyg 'kvd psmel ll 'gav; vG lG ly? ull; q&atmi? psmelawel ylvouf lllyð A [ lkwvl jzplbl;atmi /

ylvf-oc-{u\*lv m? tot t\*lj? rsvlyg 'kvd psmel/ (qll-3 acgu)

wwd psmel

aemufl wwd psmelbl;r, / 'gawllawmh ll A [ lkwvl jzplwll? 'gawllu clOyó em tm;xkw&awmh qifvl 1/2;frñ;av;awG o ll v mu ll bdlwml? 'gawllawmh psmel, ll ll aoaocsmcsm ajymvll rjzplbl/ 'gayr, ll ll ol a' oemtpO&mufl ll 'll m ra [ mvll rjzplwll a [ mae&w, /

]]ylvd mp O&m\*g Oayu&ump Ocl &wll oawmp oriZmaem?}}  
ocwm a, e #bllOa' wd  
, H Ht&d m tmp ll u ll Oayu&awm  
owllm oc Ocl m&wll wwd psmel  
Oy oriZEOcl &wll





**Oayuŋ-10-yg;/ /** t| ðe&mrñ Oayuŋ-10-yg; q|lybawmh t| uxmu z| jyxm;w, / Oayuŋ-10-yg; w, / ršwom;p&maumifw, / A[ b|wtaee|yga/ Oayuŋq|lwm-10-rš ½w, / vsp|vš½w, / q|l g? 10-yg;½w, / aumifwDayuŋawayga/ raumifwDayuŋ xnr, / q|l if tnmElayuŋq|lwm ½o; w, / t| gawmh xnr|xm;bt/ t| g rygye| 10-rš ½w, / t| 10-rš ršwaumitmiM, / mawGaygif, / lybawmh ' rñ aqmiyl luav;ay;&rñy? w&mauaygi f|lybawmh Oayuŋ-10-rš aAmZi\*Dayuŋ-psmElayuŋ? jA[ © O[ m& Oayuŋ? w|wvZi|wawm? apwoulawg w|wvmauaygi f|lybawmh vsp|vš½w|babmaw? w|wvZi|wā Oayuŋawly/

Oyó ER ocg|½ ½rÓPjzponf/

Oayuŋump? tndtró ½onjzprí vnf/ O[ &w| ae\ / oawmp? tršw&onjzprí vnf/ orZm aemp? ršpñobn|zprí vnf/ O[ &w| ae\ / w|

ow|w&m;e| tršw&lybawmh orZmaem? toÓPé|q|jci f|v| jynp|lybawmhæv| Oayuŋaum? tnd tróvsp|vš½lybawmh aeE| lw, / w| t| tndtró vsp|vš½æ&wit x|fñ-ocg|½ayufel Oyó Elyuŋ q|lwm ½w, / 2-rš ygw, / ' ðrñ Oyó Elayuŋq|lwmuawmh Oyó emÓPlygy? ocg|½ayufel guv| Oyó em ÓP|xu txiy? Oyó ER ocg|½ ½rÓPjzponf| Oyó Elayuŋel ocg|½ayufel olwE|p|cluwamh ½w| ÓPiy? Oyó emÓPlygy/

**Oyó Elayuŋ/ /** Oyó Elayuŋu b, / M|tcg|zpw|ef q|l i? yxr tepó 'lu©tewā w&m;awg xifumprñ q|jciw, / M| olloyw, / ½w|f-½w|f jzpay:vmw|w&m;awg (jzplyð, if aymu|bñ; if²) t| gaw|ul aw|w, / nr|w|w&m;awgM| olloyq|jciw, / t| nr|w|w&m;aw|zplyð aymu|bñ;v| qif& awgM| olloyq|jciw, / yk|w|ow|ogr[ lw|w|babmw&m;awg? tpr&w|w&m;awg/ oltv|w|zplysuf aew| oabmw&m;awgM| olloyq|jciw, / t| M|olloyq|jci lybawmh æ&mu tñ;&witcgumv usawmh rolloyr|q|jci fawm|b|w| nr|w|w&m;awg|q|g p|w|ESM' |' |ics wcgwnf p|w|x|fñy| E| lybawmh oñ;w, / qif&awg|q|g y| E| bñ;w, / tewāw&m;awg|q|g y| E| bñ;w, / t| M| y| E| bñ;witcgumv usawmh olloyq|jci f| r|½y| ½zav; ½oñ;w, / w| tndtró ½zav; ½oñ;w, / t| g Oyó Elayuŋ ac:w, / w|

Oyrm;ziñ bme|w|obv|q|l if t|fñ naecsr|fñi &ðe| t|fñarOifm|v|š if t|fñ jzpw| u aryb|lybawmh v|lybawmh|un|w, / cyārñi fñi ðe&m acmifusw|ðe&mrñ oar|uac|æw, / arq| vm; araumifvm;q|lwm obawmh arñ arq|l|v|uPmta&tallumif olclul aw|w, / w| ta& tallumif;olclul aw|w&awmh t| ðta&tallumif olclul jri|aomt;ziñ ' ðr[ m arq|lyM| q|jzwE| lw, / arq|vm; araumifvm;q|lwm rotifuawmh|ul xycgxycg opOfpm;æw, / olloyæw, ? q|jciæ w, ? r|q|jzwE| ðo;bt? olu r|q|jzwE| fñ t|cgumv usawmh r|q|jzwawm|b|? arq|lyq|lyð p|w|ESM' |' |ics|lybawmh rpOfpm;awm|b|/

t| gv|lyw| ½y|w&m;-emr|w&m;awg tpu vuPma&okyg; y| ly| E| E| f roðo;ci fawmh tepivm;? 'lu©m; tewāw; t| nr|w|w&m;y| qif&y? tewā? aemu|uælybawmh olloy olloyM|uæw, / t| jzprí ysuir|aw|ul olgrsm;vmw|w|t|cgusawmh ' w&m;aw|ul rolloyr|q|jci fawm|b|w| tepó nr|w|w&m;y|q|lwm olu aoaocsmcsm , w|y|w| q|jzw|yp|v|ulw, / 'lu©qif&y? tewā-tw| [ lw|w| oabmw&m;awg|q|lwm q|jzw|oñ;w, / q|jzw|w|t|cgumv usawmh vsp|vš½oñ;w, / w| pOfpm; q|jci fñš vsp|vš½oñ; w, / nr|avovm;? nr|avovm;? t|f tepivm; epivm;? 'lu©m;? okvm;? tewāw;? twāw; q|lwm olloyq|jci fawg r|½awm|b|w| vsp|vš½lybawm|b|w, / t| g orðeÓP|u tv&ð', A| ÓP| ta&mutrñ jzpw|w|ygw, /

aemu|txuÓP|aw|ly| b\*ÓP|f-b, ÓP| pon|v| ' rñv| x|l|on|f|m;av|spñ jzpa|w|my? rsm;rsm;Bu|r [ kw|awmif e|awmh jzpa|w;w, / a&mu|w|f-a&mu|w|f x|jcm;awm|ul olloyq|jci faw;awmh e|½w, / olloyq|jci lyð tñ;&v| oabmusw|t|cgrñ rolloyy|e| oñ;jyæ&m? t| rñ Oyó Elyuðavo awg|zpw|mu| ' g Oyó Elayuŋ/

**ocj/layu** / / ocj/layu qllwmuawmh ocj&awg vspvl/2kwm 'guawmh ocj/layuÓPfygyl  
 ocj/layuÓPa&muifvitcgusavmh 'locj&elpylydizpysuifmh ocj&awg tpwef uavmh 'locj&awg aumif  
 w, xilybawmh om, mEpbouf oabmudybawmhawm/ tzi f,qll 1/2lybawmhawm Olyó emÓPawayr, Mll  
 oabmusaew, / tJ locj/layuÓPa&muifvitcgusavmhull tm/locj&aw&am? jzpirlocj&aw&am? vspvl  
 1/2bñ;w, / b, f[ mrs w& fvmrnxm;bt? w& fvmlyb púwawf 1/2awmhbt vspvl/2lybawmhbt;w, / tJ g  
 ocj/layuÓPly/ tJ g-2-cluawmh ÓPlywll 'guawmh Olyó emÓPfygywll

]]Olyó ER ocj/2k 1/2rÓPjzplon}} ull f 'gav; q&r, /

]]Olyó Ek-ocj/2k 1/2rÓPjzplon}}

tJ Olyó Eayufel ocj/layu uawmh olwll-2-cluawmh 1/2rÓPlywll 'guawmh Olyó ema, m\*lyk&v  
 awel qll fygw, /

**O&d layu** / / aemuf **O&d layu** aO' Eayufwll olwll-2-cl 1/2ygw, / tJ g-2-cluawmh w&m;  
 ull wcdlygy? O&d layu qllwm O&d -r, lwrv&ezpawllitcgumv Oayufelwll-reoúa&mwv&vll a[ myg  
 w, / &lcgrñ vll/O&d u a&mbaw, / a&mbawllitcgrñ tm;ay;&w, / w&m;tm;xkwllitcgrñ wcgwcvl  
 vll/O&d u a&mbaw, / vll/O&d a&mbawllitcg vll/O&d wllwufmatmiMll ES/llOfqijci&w, /  
 vll/O&d ES/llOfqijci fS vll/O&d awg wllwufvbmawmhS w&m;u r&wllvauifofñ;w, / ull f[ m  
 ull qijciwllwll yk&vawawmh 'lur&mfq&maawg olwifolabmbawll aelybawmh wllwuf tm;ay;ll  
 w, / tm;ay;awmhS 'rñ tm;wufmw, / tJ bawmhS O&d nll Olybawmhbt;w, / wcgwcvl O&d v&ebewll  
 tcg/2w, / O&d v&ebewllitcgawmh avsmay;&w, / avsmay;&wlyk&vuawmh pmxayxrbawmh olu-2-yg;  
 avmuf xixi 1/2ñ;1/2ñ;1/2ygw, /

**t/2s ãomPrax&/** / / 1/2s ãomPrax&qllwm O&d v&ebewll avsm&w, / t/2s ftmeEmvll O&d  
 v&ebewll avsm&w, / t/2s ãomPrax&lu a/2su olu oax;om; tllrwebsrfomwlyk&v? tllrwe  
 crf;crfomome&e buðxñ;lybawmhvm&awmh ajrbuðvheif&bt? MurfMurfwrfwrfaw&vl reif&bt? rsm;aom  
 tm;jzih i, i, 1/2G 1/2G lu tx&rfaw&ubay;rñ obuðvm&wmu ll t&ay;wi&eb&awmhvl E;E;ñññ tcifawg  
 bmaway;rñae&awmh ajcaxmuu odylybawmh E;ññaeawmh ajczOg;rñ tarlaw&aygubaw, / tJ ll  
 yk&vll m waelusavmh jrwpñb&m; w&m;emlybawmh o' gw&m;awg jzplvmw, / ob&mb;awll jri fvm  
 w, / a/2sa/2saombOawll yg&r&vlyk&vawll ob&mb;awll jri f, / a/2sa/2saombOawll yg&r  
 r&vlyk&vawll ajymvll [ mvll ob&mb;awll rjri Eññbt? yg&r&vlyk&vawllawmh clajymwll aomP  
 oax;om;qllwm tllrwebsrfomaewlyk&vly? ob&mb;awll ojri fvmw, / yply&ftajctael Munr, f  
 qll 1/2ñ if ol tllrwe crfomaew, / b, bawmhS 'lu&vck rawllc&bt/ ull qif&ft-púwqif&rbawg rawll  
 clot/ tllrweull crfomaew, / a/2ba&; aemua&;awgllunñ i vl qif&p&mtallumi f r&bt; olrñ;

'gayr, Mll ob&mb;awll jri fvmw, / b, Mll r i fvmv bllawmh tllcifw&m; rui fwl bOr&ll  
 &xm;wmywll wjcm;aomyk&vawvl 'Mll waelusavmh 'Mll tllbñ;ll u&w, / tif waelus, if tll tllr, /  
 'gjri fvmw, / ol r tll o;bt? olu ydy&v&G 1/2G fyl 1/2ygaow, / t/2G ãumifwely? waelusvll 1/2ñ ijziñ  
 olu rusefrrm emzm;jcifawg awll&w, / waelusvll 1/2ñ if ao&r, wll 'dtwll fyl ae&rññ [ kwllt/ 1/2ñ i vl  
 ulltm;avsnpñ bOtoplu jzp&tllr, wll tqi roifvll 1/2ñ if tubllvu tustay; if i&ll w&pñef lydvñ  
 to&um, llbll usa&muilybawmh oñ;Eññ f, / 'bawmh ob&m [ m tllrwe allumup&maumifwmywll 'Mlyl  
 tqi roif if tyg, ãv;blusvll? wcgw&ll tallumi fññ&vll v&vlybawmh vmvll? vll bO ewll bOav;  
 cPwjzkwll jzplvll? awmllum tyg, ãv;bt usvll elqllawmh ob&mu ll aEññ f tll buðvll axmi buðvll olu  
 plvll x i fvmw, / allumup&maumifw, wll

'bb&mu v&v&ajrmu&tmif tm;xkwllb&mw&m; jrwpñb&m;u a [ mw, wll 'bv&m;tll f  
 tm;xkwll 1/2ñ iawmh ob&mOll v&v&ajrmuifñyMll, llunlybawmh olu omoemabmi Di lybawmh & [ efjyK  
 wmu ll & [ efjyKw, fql wcgxllurllwllwllv&v&vlyl wcgxll & [ efjyKwmyg? avmuawg pñf;pt&awg bmr&ññ  
 bt? jyelyb&v&ñvmr [ kwllt/ olu cPwjzkwll [ kwllt? tallumi fññ&vll, i vl 'Mll [ kwllt/ aym&ar&csif

, iM' l' r[ kwlot/ wcxj rjefawmbot/ wcxj pelydawmh ol & [ efjkw, / & [ efjkydawmh wcxj w&m;tm;xkwfmy? w&m;tm;xkwfawmh olu rlvafqo\*E awG aygrsm;wlyk\*E/qdawmh olqD rlvafqo\*E awlu cPcP vmaeawmh taEbnit, Sujzpaew, /

'gallumi fi vlrvmrae&mqlydawmh obmefocsi frsi obi;lydawmh tm;xkwf, / obmefocsi f; qdawmh vl a/su obmefocsi f; qdawmh awmxusaew, / robi;Eil bot? dumv obmefawqk/w/s i fawmh nrlxwif qh i fawmh obi;tkr, / 'Dpn? tI a/su obmefocsi fawluawmh nrlwelo;lyd awmxhsjzpaewmh awmxhsj qdawmh v\*PweawG txufwefuswlyk\*E/vawlu robi;Eil bot/ allumuVl allumuluw, / obmefqwm tI gallumi fi' obmefrsiobi;lydawmh tm;xkwfaw, /

tm;xkwumrs wcxj pufefawfsm; avonulyd tm;xkwvluwm[ m tirweEtnvhi ajcaxmuawG [ m ajrbuay: bmrstci f/svvr [ kwlot/ pufeforbvifwll bmvluvl /svvr [ kwlot/ 'wll f; avonufawmh ajcaxmubaygulydawmh aofawxluw, / aofawxulv obavonufawmy? tirwef emrshaygh ol[ m? tirwefemr, ? 'gayrnavonufawmy? olu ravonlot/ tI l'vlyjyifjyifxexef tm;xkwlydawmudl jrwpfbi b&m;uodawmh jrwpfbi b&m;u tI l'v vrfavonukuvmwitaeE tI ae&ma&muvmw, / a&muvmlydawmh 'ae&mb, bvrfavonufawmvlqll /s faomPpufefavonulyd tm;xkwfygw, /

**ravmrwif apmifnfyrm/ /** 'ge/s faomPul ac:lydawmh w&m;a[ mw, / w&m;a[ mvvltcgrsi

Oyrmeay;w, / aomPwll oia/swefu vjzppoftcgumvwefu oia pmifsm; rwdwvlot;vm;wll wd wwygw, l'wll apmifw dawmh um buta&mydawmaev/w/s if b, febeovwll a&mydawmae, if? totraumif bot? b&m;wll wifv f; aev/w/s if&mwll b, febewefwll 'gvj totraumifbot;wll Eil b, mbers aumif ovqll ra&mrwif nhrOav; celydxm;rs toh[ m aumifw, l'wll ogyravmhyeE ogyrvhuiyeE tv, f tvwll toh[ s&tmll wcxj wifv lu&mhlu? vly&wmul tI taeawmf x;m;vlurS tohumi faumif jrnygw, l'wll ajmawmf

jrwpfbi b&m;u igb&m;\omoemawmfsvl vlvO&d avsmlyd tm;xkwf/w/s iMl rjzpeil bot/ vlv O&d tv f; wifv f; tm;bu daev/w/s iMl rjzpeil bot? ravmrwif tv, ftvwlnrbaers awmlw, mqlwm ul ajmawmf's oabmaygulydawmh ravmrwif, dewifv f; tm;bu daewmawlu avonvlu fawmh avonvlu vG fw, f rcult/ avonufawmu wifv luw, / w&m;tm;xkwf a, m\*lyk\*E/vawG[ m a&mysufyubud jzpa, if wlygtll wlygtll qll rwlEil bot armaew, / wloil dom;el rwlwmaem? urxmfq&mafwluawmh igziarmvlyd yefvlyd twlcsnkl cilfaew, / wuxhsyqlydawmh plvuayrlnpwwlw, / a&maewDpn u twll&cuw, / wifv f; tm;bu daewm avmlb&m vG fygw, / wifv f; tm;bu daewmuawmh eebv; avsmvlylygtll cPwizwi em;vultk? bmyjvultk ponjzi h tI gawlu w, bdyrcult/ 'guawmh tI D rsi wifwml avsmvlu fawmud nrluobi;wmul tv, ftvwlusobi;w, / Oayume, xl a&muobi;w, / O&d layu fac:w, / O&d r, kwrv f; nrlwvlyd ywll tI rsi wcxwnf tpoftwll f; Odyo emOPawG wulydawmh & [ Ehsjzpaobi;wm/

**t/s ftmeEmrax&/ /** t/s ftmeEmrax&vlyl 'vly? w&m;tm;xkwf, / jrwpfbi b&m; vufxulu

awmh b&m;OwbuDwif, f iyae&wmeE olrbi w&m;rwulot/ tI gu awmfawmf pOfpm;p&maumifw, / aomwmyevjzpaao;w, / jrwpfbi b&m;eMl twlvuG wcxwnf tlrjyvwlydawmh w&m;awvl em? b&m;el twlvu faeae&w, / w&m;vl tm;rxkwlyeE tvum;awm r[ kwlot/ tm;vbxkfao;wmy? 'gayr, l'wll oltxur\*OPzlvOP&avmutmi f orm" dawG Odyo emawG wlvwulydawmh robi;bot/ 'vll 'vlyaw, / b&m; y&EAneplyw hemuf o\*Ej, emwifgedusawmf's wcxwnf 'lum;xMl olv&m;tm;xkwf aewmygy/

'gayr, l'wll aemuqlnusawmf's txteudpm;lydawmh tm;xkwf, / pufefavonulydawmh tm;xkwf w, / um, \*wm owlu um, \*wm owlu \*paEhOg\* pnrwdyZmemwd qllvlu, \*wmo wlygy? obi; aewm ul obi; aewmh obi;wDpnrsv&wmul tI l'v wlaewmtcg oefacgi aumll vifcgebawmf a&mu belywll 'gayr, l'wll w&m;uvl rwlwulyjzpaew, / bmyjzpaeygvtrwefvll pOfpm;awmh ig O&d awfsm; aewmy?

wrvh pBuefav@uabew, / pBuefav@ufawmh O&d rsm;w, / E&d mykwf-4-yg;xJ pBuefav@uifmh E&d mykwu vrfav@uftm;xkwfwh E&d mykwu O&d trsm;qhly/

olu pBuefav@uifmly@vW&B if aemuixh fwm&yfwmrhn &yfwmuawmh tgcgyofdf ae&wvr [ kwfob? &yfwmv O&d 1/2v, / xh fwmv O&d 1/2v, / rsm;aomtm;jizih xh ftm;xkw&w, / vstjfaewh tcgumv usawmh O&d u ebhn;w, / 'dtcgawmh u O&d r1/2awmhob? pwh O&d yl 1/2awmhv, / 'gallumi h Buikpm;lyb awmh rsw&w, / 'gvlyl tm;aumifaewh tgcawmh upir1/2ygb? yxr p-pjci f tm;raumi fao;ci fawmh vlyb awmh tjr swaev W&B if raumifvob? u O&d Mvawg avsmaw, f pwh Mv wckelq if odylybawmh [ ef rusob/ tJ fawmh pBuefav@uabewh tgcumvrhn u O&d Mvawu tm;BuBaewm u allumi hu Amyg&plur fawg rsm? tJ u O&d Mvawg allumi hu Amyg&1/2aeovly? pwh Mvuvl u wlf vst wlf cswlf rsw&w? 'gawlu vl trsm;om;y? wcgwnf vdwawg bawgtulev av@uilybawmh rswae? 'gawlu vlyl acsmarmarm rohn;ao;ci f wmoebav;w, / tJ gallumi h O&d awfsm;awmyqlyb ig O&d ebavsmh kryslyb tcef xJ Oilybawmh cPwjzkwf Mlybawmh w&m;tm;xkwrvh xh Mlyfwm u av@uilybawmh nrbhn;w, / wifae&m uaelyb av@uilybawmh u olu nrbhn;w, /

qh &mu aelyb vstjcsvluw, / tvum; ohn;vstjv W&B i fawmh bmrS rjzplygb/ c[ mu w&m;e! wcgxJ rui fye! vrfav@uab&mrhn vl owe! vrfav@u&mu aelyb tcef xDi fwmv owel tcef xJ Oifxh fawmh vlyl owe! tulev wcgwnf awmuav@uowel ohn;wh E&d mykwu ESvhoGfvmvwh owel m wcgxJ awmuav@uilyglybawmhvmw, / 'gallumi h xh &mu aelybawmh vstjcsvluwawmh tJ rhn Olyo emOPawg tpOftwlf wubhn;wm jzpcsi fawmh vl cPy? apmapmylf u b&m; ou fawmh x i 1/2hn;1/2pOf wlefu tcebumvawgt rsm;BuB w&m;tm;xkwfvmw, / b&m;y&eAneplybawmh vlyl olvavmuif tm;xkwf vmwm? 'gawvl bmrS rjzpcob/ tJ rhn vl nOlylf u a&m? ntv, lylf a&m wrvh tm;xkwfvmwm bmrS rjzpcob/ tJ khl wltcgav;usr 'gayrhn bmrS rjzpcob; qhlyr, Mly a/2su tm;xkwfvmwawlu taxmuif tyh wly? 'gallumi h w&m;tm;xkwf Mly bmrS rjzpcob; qhlyr, Mly pwhawmh rysu&b? taLumi f n h Gw, if wcehn jzkwuel jzplvm? jzpcsi fawmh vl vG ly? tJ rhn xh &mu aelyb tvsluif Olyo emOP t pOf twlf wubhn;lyb ou'g\*grh\*zkv&amu? ou'g\*grh\*zkv u tpOftwlf wulyb tem\*grh\*zkv&amu? tem\*grh\*zkv u tpOftwlf wulyb t&[ wih\*zkv&amulyb &[ Ehjzpcob;wm u rLumbol/ tJ g[ m O&d , layu f yw O&d u r, kwrv h nrbhn;wm/

tcl[ muvl w&m;tm;xkwf, if wcdlyk rsm;vl ebavsmay;&wm1/2ygw, / 'gayr, Mly pmxJ ayxlu avmuif xkwajymawmh raumifvhl rsm;ygw, / tcl rhn a, m\*awg tclta, m\*awlu odylybawmh tm;xkwf w, / O&d awg vefv f ebavsmay;&w, / av@uilybawmh tgcg obaumifohn;w, / wcdlyk yk fawg av@uabew, / av@uilybawmh rsm;wwlv, / tJ g wcdlyk twlcl fawmh Mawmu u nrbmwltcgrhn obaumifvm w, / rav@uilybawmh jzpcrS O&d layu f wh tJ O&d layu f qlym O&d apwoduly/

a0' Eayuf / / a0' Eayuf qlym [ m a0' emapwoduly? a0' em apwodulyawmh u Oayufio [ \*kwplvlyf; pwhlyf rhygw, /

]], oBra, umrmOp&ubvHplvH Oylea [ mwd Oayufio [ \*wh OPorj kw

ponjzih 'Mh [ mwba&mawhhn Oayufio [ \*wh Oayufio [ \*kwqlym Oayufel, Dlypwh Oayufio [ \*kwplv tJ guawmh a0' emy? oluawmh oca0' em1/2v, / 'lu80' em1/2v, / Oayufia0' em1/2v, ? 3 rhu

oca0' em qlym u xplv xhn cscfomaewh babm u xJ plv xhn aumifw babm u xhn clmlyb oumv aumifaewm1/2v, / plv xhn 1/2 feflybawmh cscfomlybawmh aumifaewm1/2v, / plv cscf omlybawmh aumifaewm1/2v, / tJ gu oca0' em xi 1/2hn;w, /









'lawmh (jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) av; o<sup>2</sup>h o<sup>2</sup>h av;omvluhaeygwll (jzplyb, if aymubn; if<sup>3</sup>) tlgav;ull olyb  
 awmh vluhae&r, / b, f[ mrsvbm;p&mr½bt? ]Orfomrzu? plvrysu? ½vsuvspvsaewll tlg &[ Eñ  
 yk<sup>2</sup>kw&w\*Plywll &[ Eñyk<sup>2</sup>kw&w\*Plyrml a, m\*yt<sup>2</sup>kw&w/vl 'Mlv&m;tm:xkvaewmjzpeñlygw, / &[ Eñ  
 yk<sup>2</sup>kw/vl apmapmu tm:xkvwvmvll 'Mhaeñlwmyll 'bwawg OPawlu jynpbn;wm? &[ Eñrjzpcifu  
 tm:xkvwvm&w, / tem\*grfu tm:xkvw&wm? tem\*grvl oklunbntm;avmpñ jynpbaew, / ovl ou  
 'g\*grfu tm:xkvwvm&wmy? ou'g\*grfvvl xluonbntm;avmpñjynpbaew, / aomwmyefu tm:xkvwvm  
 wm? aomwmyeftjzplu tm:xkvwvmhS ou'g\*grfzplvmw, / aomwmyeftfvvl txluftavonuf jynpbae  
 wml½ygw, / ovl vspvsl½Eñ foro ½Eñ lygw, / 'gvj b, fu &vmwlefqlawmh ylxZOfzjzplu tm:xkvwvm&  
 wml/

Olyó em a, m\*ltjzpiuplyb urxmeioilyb tm:xkvwvm&wm? vlvll w&m;eb0;awwlyk<sup>2</sup>kw&w/vl  
 onfrceñlyb? aumifwlltm½awvll½s i vl oylOrfomjzplvluwmy? olu raumifwlltm½awvll½s i vl  
 oylplvrysuwmy? Orfep&m plvrysup&mawwllus, if aqmu&mwvnl&mr&bt? oyllylawmh plvrysubn;wm?  
 Orfomp&m½vl oylOrfomwmy? aqmuwvnlraeb? w&m;oabm ouDilylawmhaewll yk<sup>2</sup>kw&w/vl onfrceñly  
 ygw, ? w&m;oabm ouDif, if ouDibavmufl w&m;t&nDoavmuaygav/ onfrceñlawg jynpbn, ?  
 Orfomp&mawg tm:&p&mawwll b, Mlvhaeae? olu ebawmh EaEqnEñ baygav? oyllylawmh Orfajrmuf  
 Orfombud rjzplbt? Orfomp&mu ll vlvlawmh Orfajrmuyl b, haerv? Orfawmh ajrmuftkrfaygll 'gayr, f  
 vl olu EaEysuavmuatmif rjzplbt? plvrysup&meawlljyevlyl b, Mlyl plvrysufl plvrycsrfomrl awll  
 awll xluonbntm;avmpñawmh jzpltkrfay? 'gayr, Mll EaEysuavmuatmifawmh rjzplbt? onfrceñ, / 'g  
 w&m;aawgOvmvll½s i? w&m;rsn;rsn;Bud Oavav rsn;rsn;ceñlavavyll/

tll Olyó em½vll Olyó emÓPlu aumifaumif&ihawlltcgusawmh aumifaumifBudul Eñ haeyg  
 w, / 'guawmh aoaocmcsñEñ haew, / oluawmh tll ttajctaeull clajymaew, / &[ Eñyk<sup>2</sup>kw/vlawmh tulet  
 vll Eñ haewm jriwllf-lum;wllf 'g&-6-yg;u ay:wllf ay:wllfum Oayufcsnly? vspvsl½lylawmh aeñlyf  
 w, / tla, m\*yt<sup>2</sup>kw/vrlawmh Olyó emÓPltm; aumifwlltcgrñ &ygw, / 0', AA ÓPlt&ipm;avmuflplyb  
 awmh &vmygw, / b\*ÓPavmuql if lylawmh &vmygw, / ocñ½ayumñqll if taumifqly? ol[ m?  
 ulul'lv\*ayumñqllrfygtll/

]]tqifjri&m? ½rsvcg? rēpñodygap}} (qll-3 acgu)

puñem? rsubjzif ½yñ tqifu ll 'bn? jriif / oawm? trsv&on/ orzmaem? obnjzpi /  
 Oll &wll ae\ /

tll &aolaygav? tqifjri&m? ½rsvcg? rēpñodygap? Orfomrwwll plvrysu? ½vsuvspvsaewll  
 vspvsl½lylawmhae&r, fll ul fql

Orfomrbufl plvrysu? ½vsuvspvsl½ae (qll-3 acgu)

tll aeOolraem a[ mwll Orfrom&blwll e' rāem? plvrysu? Esvhromr½&blwll Oayumñ aumOll  
 &wll tndtrlvspvsl½lylawmhae&r, / 'gy? tll DpñOayumñav;yl 'Dayumñu wllvrZllwvwm apwoluflwll  
 wllvrZllwvwm apwolu r, kwrvef nllhaewlltcgrñ 'gjzplwmy? nllhaewlltcgrñ Orfombufl rvlluf  
 bt? Orferzuvll rvllub? tm½aumifwllzufl rvllub? tm½qllwllzufl rvllub? cēbcñfnhav;ull  
 nlllylawmh b, buflsvlllyel vspvsl½lylawmh aeñlywm? tv, ftvwoabmeñ ½lylawmh aeñlywm  
 aumifw, /

Olyó em½rsvaumi faewlltcg tll twllf ob; aewmy? trsvaumi fllwllf aumifwllf? 'Dayumñu  
 rsvaumi fllwllf<sup>2</sup> vmaew, / 'Dayumñamuba, if ceuajymwll Olyó Elyumñaw&vl ygaew, / Olyó Elyumñ  
 uawmh ÓPaygav / 'u wllvrZllwvwm wllvrZllwvwm apwolu nlllylawmhae, if Olyó emayumñuvll  
 aumifaew, / ceu Oll layumñqll Oll uvl nllhaew, / tuletll Oayumñawlllylawmh aumifaew,  
 / Oll layumñawll ½w, / ocñ½ayumñÓPa&muflwlltcgusawmull ocñ½ayumñÓPel olu jynpbae



aomw' g& ponuaelyð Oayumjzplw / aomawe? em:jzi o' t o l u w okwî? Mum;í? aeOolr  
aema[ mvd OrfajrmuOrfomrjzplotw e' r'æema[ mvd Esv romr, mrijzplotw Oayumabm? tndtr  
½vsvu/ Oq &wð ae\ / oawm? trsv&onjzpl / orZmaem? obnjzpl / Oayumawm? tndtr½onjzpl  
í / Oq &wð ae\ /

'gu em;uaelyð Oayumwclw Eñacgifu telhðawmh Oayumwck 'bwly? vðu pm;olyðawmh  
Oayumjykwmv 'bwly? ul fu awðxlyðawmh uma, e? ul jzi? zó? tawðtxw zlwð? awðxí?  
aeOolraema[ mvd OrfajrmuOrfomv rjzpl e' r'æemawmw Esvromr, mvl rjzpl oawm? trsv&onj  
jzpl / orZmaem? obnjzpl / Oayumawm? tndtr½vsvu/ Oq &wð ae\ /

ul fu tawðtxawu oðlyðus, fyelw, lwa a, m\*lyk'vawð ul fu tawðtxawg trsm;q  
rsv&wmy? Opwð fu q&mbuð Oðausmli r'ujzi h bletBuðawmiyl ou eeltBuðPáy;w, / t½s b&w;w  
w&m;a[ mvd½ if 'buP g& a' oemtpOftm:jzi h a[ mvm&awmh aumi fawm aumi fyg&w 'gayr, lwa a, m\*  
y'k'vawð vufawuawmh puP g&u oðrawðot? wð um, 'g&ucsnh rsvæ&awmh um, 'g&u plyðawmh  
a[ mygv ou ajymw, / [ kwawmhv] [ kwv, / um, 'g&plyð a[ m, if aumi fawm if aumiyl 'gayr, lwa  
b&m;a' oemawmawu puP g&u pðbxm;awmh \*læaw, /

'gallumi h puP g&u pa[ mlyð omo' g&awmh txt a[ m&rñy? 'bwlyrjzplh? um, 'g&u txt  
awð zw, / awðwmuawmh puP g&u tepð lu°tewi awðw, lqwm 'ðvmufrxi½ð;bt? aomw' g&rñ  
tawmftawðrsm;ygw, / aomw' g& em;u tawðrsm;w, / Eñacgifu telqwmu awðbuðwmy? rsvðbuð  
oðpm? vðu t&om pm;olwv qðvmawmjzi h wçly'k'vawð trsvaumifwltcg vðu awðw, /  
awmawm ul awðygw, / vðu pm;, if pm;, ifel bmrš Eðbuðom, mri½ðel tjzptysubabmav;awð  
olyðawmh 'luawðrsm; xiðevlufwm? tirweaumifw, f'g? oðomvyl awðcw, lcu /

ul fuawmh oltlhwrf awðawmy? ul fu puxlu azgíw, ? yelw, ? 'gu 'g&u tawðtxð  
uplyðawmh rsv&w, / ou trsm;qly? ul lwh emusi ul ucawqwm cPcP rsv&w, / ou tawð  
txð? oñ;aejyel ul fu tawðtxð? auðw, ? qelw, ? qðwmv ul fu tawðtxð? avwluw  
jzplap aeyv jzplap? tawðtxawg trsm;buð½ðv, / tOwftpm;el awðxðvmawð½ðv, / ul fu tawðtxð  
awð trsm;buðrsv&ygw, / waelw vlvbyl ½æ&wm? rsm;ygw, / ul fu tawðtxð? pwiute? 'gy  
½&wvrm;wmy? t'gu ta&buðygw, / ul qm t'p rsublujri lvmuawmh lyðoñ;lyð em;awmhv nfyglyð  
'lu acgí fpOðaqmíyl fuav;awðavðuðq&r, /

toMum;&m? ½rsvcg? rðpñolygap/ (qñ-3 acgu)  
}}Orfomrzu? pwiðrysul ½vsvu½pvlðæ}}  
&[ Eñtoð? a, m\*ðs? ½vð jzplEñ fay/  
t'gu em;u aelyð jzplwm? Eñacgifu wçvmjyelw, /  
}}telb&m? ½rsvcg? rðpñolygap}}  
}}Orfomrbu? pwiðrysul ½vsvu½pvlðæ}}  
}}&[ Eñtoð? a, m\*ðs? ½vð jzplEñ fay}}

t'g Eñacgifu aelyð Oayumjzply aemuf vðuaelyð Oayumjzply

t&ompm;&m/y/ ½vð jzplEñ fay/

t'g pm;&muæ rsvawmh wçð pm;wmu uAetiAetzi fzi fpm;, if lyðwmygyv 'bwðtmuðaræw, /  
'bwð [ kwð;bt/ 'g&ajcmufyg;u tvlyrvlywæ&m r½b;w Olyó em qðwmtulem tvlyrvlyw  
aq;pufus&mt½jzpl qðwmvly? b, bæ&muusus tvlyfay;&r, [ mawð Olyó em t½lcsnfxly? ½&rñw&m;  
buðxly? vlyi etpOcsnfxly? vlyi etx l tulev Oihawmy? ul fu roðfwvðom roifwm? t'g vlv  
csi fwl f vlvæw, / tulev Oih&rñ? roifwð, jzplrv? 'ðEmi g;yg:w&m;awðqwm olwly? 'g&ajcmufyg;  
u jzplæwm? 'gallumi h t&ompm;wltcgvyl tvpftvyray;el rwwEñ m rsvEñ m vðoñ;wawmh





powlyXmeW&m;awmfuH 1/2 opfi emclhSwlom;&aom "r@ Oe ulowiuH apwem\ tpf;t mElabmf  
wAMumi h pokva' oemawmfuvmaom owlyXmeW&m;wUuH rHwibEhefu tBurBurftzezeyfi;rm; tm;  
xwEiH Muonjzpi? Oyo emOPftpOf t&d mr\*OPftpOfwizih qif&cybOfNi tf&mjzpaom eAhecsrfom  
jrwiuH vsi jrephi qLu&muH rsuHrfiufy/EiH MuYgap/

om''k om''k om''k







w, / p(w)(jzplwif<sup>2</sup>) [ m a0'em wckwcb0ygaewmy/ b, p(w)zpzpl 'Dpnuawmh b, fvmuao;w/p(w)zpl  
 jzpl p(w)wif/p(w)wif/rin 'a0'emygw, / cbm;ra0'emav;ygw, / aumifw/m/aw&w/wtcg aumifw  
 taef olu cbm;w, fraumifw/m/aw&w/wtcg raumifw/taef ul qif& p(w)qif&aw&q/wm raumif  
 wmwawyg/ 'uao'emaw/ ul lu csfomaew, / p(w)lu csfomaew, / Orfomaew, / 1/2 fae  
 w, / q/wmaw/ m 'g olca0'emaw/ raumifrq/ tv, ftvw/zplw/m/aw&w/wtcgusawmh tv, f  
 tvwftm/aw cbm;w/wtcgusawmh olu aumifw, /l rqlfvmuol/? raumifb/v/l rajmavmuol?  
 taumifto/ tv, fagilum;rin nraew, / 'gOayum/a0'emac:w, / t/a0'emol/rx/rin Oayum  
 a0'emq/wm a0'Elayum/ t/Oayum [ \*w/p(w)wif/p(w)wif/rin 'a0'emaw/ ygaew, / Oayum o [ \*w/  
 p(w)-55-ck/aw, / t/g a0'emv/55-rst/aw, /

'gallumi h O&d layumel a0'Elayumuawmh w&m;ul f wpcp/w/ O&d layumq/wm O&d apwodul  
 a0'Elayumq/wm Oayum a0'emapwodul oluawmh wjcm;pygy/ 'gallumi h ]O&d a0'em? t&rin? E&fzmuyym;  
 on/ ]w/ O&d Oayum/a0'emOayum olw 2-ckt&u w&m;ul fuawmh olw to/ob u&ew, /w/ Oayum  
 4-rst/lyob/ly/

uselvmu-6-rst? t/1-6-rst/x/rin yxrwpr/awmh lyob/ly/ ]qVija [ P aAmZi\*fw/wpsmeyg&w/ ]  
 qV\*layumu waelu ajmlyob/ly/ t/ 'a qmi ly/ fuav; qtt/rSy/

]Oyó ER ocj/2 1/2rOP/zplon/ (q#-3 acgu)  
 ]O&d a0'em? t&rin? E&fzmuyym;on/ (q#-3 acgu)

t/ O&d layum O&d Oayum O&d apwodulw/ a0'EOayum a0'emapwodulw/ t&ufym;aew, /  
 olw/E&fclawmh xm;w, / Oyó ER ocj/2 1/2rOP/zplon/ oluawmh OPcsnf;x/y/ Oyó Elayumu de  
 ajmclw/wif 0', A/ OPx/uplyawmh jzplmw, / txuy/f ocj/layumOPi a&mutmi/vyl ol  
 tuelw/ ygob/wmygy/ ocj/layumuawmh ocj/layumOPi/s jzplw, / t/av;ck lyob/ly/ aemuqlu  
 Oayum-6-ck 1/2aw, / ]qV\*ja [ P aAmZi\*fw/wpsmeyg&w/ olu aemufusel um&ksi fw/ubtmi/v/ vlyxm;&  
 w, / w/w/ & i/ uawmh ]qVija [ P aAmZi\*fw/wpsmeyg&w/ qV\*layumu wrst? ja [ #Od/ m/layumu  
 wrst? aAmZi\*layumu wrst? w/w arZi/wayumu wrst? t/psnElayumu wrst? yg&bol Oayumu wrst?  
 6-rst/awmu/ ul f, ul f, q/br/ygt/awmh/

]qVija [ P aAmZi\*fw/wpsmeyg&w/ (q#-3 acgu)

t/g-6-ck t&uawmh bmwef/qawmh w/w arZi/wawmawpwodulyw/ ]w/w arZi/wawm wyg;om-6-  
 jzmu&vonw/ ]w/w jzkw/xm;lyawmh arZi/wawmq/ i/v/ v& fnygy/ arZi/wawmq/ i/v/ t"dyj, ftw/wyg  
 y/ rZi/w&rZi/w&rZi/w&aely/ arZi/w&ajmif/vmw, /w/ , lq/w, / rZi/w&qawmh/ t"dyj, &aewmy/  
 rZi/w&rZi/w&tw&rZi/w&tv, ftw/w? tw&u oabmu/ rZi/w&-tv, ftw/w&abm/2on? rZi/wawmqawmh  
 tv, ftw/w&abm/2bnftjzpl? tvezu/v/ rv/ulol/ t, kwzu/v/ rv/ulol? tv, ftw/w&abm/2dyj  
 aew, / tv, ftw/w&abm/2cif tv, A [ lusejci? 'w/w t"dyj, &wmu/ 'gvl ol [ m o'ga&m? teuf  
 aum aumifaew, / rZi/wawm-qawmh rZi/w&tv, fu wnlwmu/ tv, uwnlw, / tv, uwnlon  
 tjzpl t, wftv&E&fclw/ tv, uwnlw? rZi/wawm-t/ gu ou#usrfaw/rin rZi/w&rZi/wawmv/ 1/2aw, /  
 ygVusrf\*ew/ us rZi/ rZi/wawm awfzpaew, / t/awmh rZi/wawmuy/ v& i/ usw, lq/lyawmh wcdlu  
 q/lyzw/w, / [ kwcsi/v/ [ w/rnygy/

olom/v/ rZi/wawvyl teuft"dyj, fawmh aumifaewmygy/ tclawmh rZi/wawuy/ tifrwekw/ ius, fae  
 ygw, / aemuy/ fusrfaw/ rZi/waw/ aoaocscm Ot\*d [ w/wlyawmh z&bxm;w, / t/g rZi/wawmq/ i/v/yl  
 teuft"dyj, faumifwmy/ rZi/wawmq/ i/v/ ol [ m teuft"dyj, faumifwmy/ o'gvl &awmh aumifaewmyg  
 y/ olom/ t& i/ fcluwmuawmh ouwusrf& i/ fawg 1/2w Dpnuawmh ytt& i/ fcluw, / tv, ftw/w nrae  
 wmw/ rZi/wawmwyg;om-6-jzmu&vonw/ qV\*iqV\*layum? ja [ #Od/ m/layum? aAmZi\*layum? psnElayum?  
 w/w rZi/wawm? yg&bol Oayum? t/Oayumajcmur/ [ m w&m;ul ft&t; jzi h w/w rZi/wawm apwodul  
 wcklygy/w/ 'gallumi h rZi/wawm? wyg;om 6-jzmu&vonw/ ul f q/br/ygt/





arwān/ / tʃgallumi h arwānaelybawmh w&m;ESvHOG f tm;xkwyluav; 'Dueel ajym&tHr, / arwānajymlybawmh u½Pmw r k dwmwLuawmh us, fus, Def,Def ajymbvlygbt/ arwānu ta&Bud w, / arwānu urv½&m v½ljzpbaw, / arwānw&m;qd if tm;vHaom owDgawū vucEh lwmyl rsm; w, f Al bōmōr [ kwāh tjc;bmōmawūvl arwānw&m; a [ mv½ i fawmh rni fbt;/ o wūvl arwā awmh vucbw, / arwānawmh tjyprqubt/

vuirchlyk v uawmh wprstlawmh½v, / vuirchlyk uawmh 'Dyly Og 'Dtaerduawmh oluawmh vucbt r [ kwbt? owDgwpDū owDgwpDū tay: bmESvHOG faep&m ½o;v? tyly? 'Dvlyrñ olu? olawmzi fivucbt r [ kwbt/ 'jyif tm;vHaom bmōmōi fawg vucbw, /

a½SO pñ arwānyñ; tywlyk v / arwānq lwm? wjc; aom owDgawg csrfomygap v lq l v h p d w l ' g w l u a v ; t j g a r w ā n u r p m e f [ m ? b , f u p l y b a w m h y ñ ; & r v b q d i p y k v f - 4 - r s d ½ v , /

t i r w e f c s p t y w l y k v ?  
½ d ½ d a w m h ½ w e t ½ c s p t y w l y k v ?  
t v , f t v w j z p l w y k v ? a e m u l y b a w m h r e f a e w l e b o j z p l w y k v ?

t j D a v ; r s d a o m y k v f a w v l y ñ ; r s m ; v l r j z p l o b t w l o D p ñ ' D u p l y b a w m h y ñ ; r s m ; v l ½ i f t i r w e f c s p t l y b a w m a e w h y k v b o ñ ; y ñ ; v ½ i m j l a r w ā n u y u w d t c s p r s t v l c s p l w m r [ k w j l [ m u d t v , f t v w j z p l w h y k v l y ñ ; r s m ; v ½ i m j l t v , f t v w j z p l w y k v i u v l t p u w u t v , f t v w j q l w m u d l e l o m r s t a ; r b u d w y k v i u d ' b a w m h a y g a w m a w m h j z p a e w , / p l w r O i p m ; b t ? & e b o b ñ ; y ñ ; , i m l a ' g o j z p l w w l w , /

a½SO pñ arwānyñ; tywlyk v / / ' g a l l u m i h b , l y k v y ñ ; & r v b q d ½ i f ½ o a v ; p m ; a v m u l w h y k v i u p l y b a w m h y ñ ; & r , l w l ½ o a v ; p m ; t y w l y k v f q & m o r m ; w l r o w l ' M l m a w l u a v ; p m ; t y w l y k v ? ' j y i m l a v ; p m ; t y w l y k v l ½ f n a y g h a q f s t a w k h r v j l O b u o D a v ; p o n i t u l u o t r b u o p o n i ? ' M l m a w l ½ f n a y g h o l u t j y k v i u p l y o u m v y ñ ; r s m ; & r , l w l ' g u u r p m e f t j z p e l t i r w r f y ñ ; w h [ m r s d /

o m r e f t m ; j z i q d i f a w m h j r i f w l f a w d w l f y k v f a w t u l e v h y ñ ; v l y g w , / j r i f w l f a w d w l f y k v f a w g j r i f m u a e l y b a w m h v l w p a , m u l j r i f , i f ( c s r f o m y g a p ) E S v H O G f E h l w m y l t o l u m ; v ½ i m l c s r f o m y g a p ? E S v H O G f E h l w m y l ' b l o m r n t m ; j z i f l t m ; v H a o m o w D g a w g c s r f o m y g a p v l ' M E S v H O G f v l j z p l w m y l a t ; p s m e a t m i f l w u , l w e f y ñ ; a w m h r , l q l ½ i f w O b w a , m u x l p l p l u l y b a w m h y ñ ; & r s u d t a v ; j y k t y w h q & m o r m ; ? t a v ; j y k t y w h n w a q b t j l y k v i u p l y o y ñ ; r s m ; & r , l w l a v m u t a e t m ; j z i h & m \* e l c s p c i f w y r u l y b a w m a e w h y k v f a w m h r y ñ ; & b ; w l t j g u a w m h u d a v o m a w g y ñ ; v m w w l w , / a r w ā n u a e l l y b a w m h a r w ā n j z p l y e l & m \* a w g j z p l w w l w , l w l t j M l m a w m h r y ñ ; & b t /

½ d ½ d c i r i f t y w l y k v i ½ d ½ d t a v ; j y k t y w l y k v ? l u n i n k t y w l y k v ? a v ; p m ; t y w l y k v ? ' M l y k v f u p l y b a w m h y ñ ; & r s u d / t j g x l l a e , i f j z p a p ? t y l a e , i f j z p a p ? o b i a e , i f j z p a p ? t j D y k v i t m l y l y o a w m h y ñ ; a e ½ l y g y /

u l l u l f t & i y ñ ; / / ' g a y r h a ½ S O p ñ p l y b a w m h t | u x m q & m u c d l x m ; w , / u l l u l l u p l y b a w m h y ñ ; y g w l u l l u l l u l t , i f O y r m a v ; & o b i a t m i f l w l ' g u a w m h v l i f a w m h [ k w a w m h r [ k w j g b t / ' g a y r , l w l t | u x m u y l x m ; w , / ' g v j l y ñ ; c s i f y ñ ; a y g a v / t [ H t a O a & m a [ m r e y g v d l a r w ā n y ñ ; w l y k ? a ' o e m t p O r ñ v m w m u t a O & m w l t A s m y Z f a l t e C m w l o b d t w i n e h y & d [ & P w l 4 - y l ½ v , / & e l u i f y g a p t a O & m a [ m E l & e l u i f y g a p ? t A s m y Z f a [ m E l p l w q i f & l u i f y g a p ? t e C m a [ m E l u l l q i f & l u i f y g a p ? o b d t w i n e h y & d [ & E l - c s r f c s r f o m o m e l n r c E i m O e l u l ½ v f a q m i E h l y g a p ? ' D - 4 - y l l y g y ? t j g w p y k l x e l y ñ ; v l y d y g w , /





'gayr, fM rvlumu pOf;pm;w, / objymapcsi fwmuawmh 'gajymapcsi fwm? 'gayr, fM i ghr rfu aelyb vAjymvLawmh rzpbt/ 'Dpin avmurni uti fuylyb csrfomawmh 1/2bt/ 'gallumi h uti fuylyb tscpqlyvlyb jyeAjymw, / ajymlyLawmh wcg rvlumu jyear;w, / t1/2s irifBudawmh avmurni b, bly tscpqlywef ar;awmh olvjy rvlumajymwlvrfuvb;vly rzpbt? ol[ m rbaewmu rlv &n1/2; km; vmajymvly rzpbt/ igvjy pOf;pm;MunLawmh uti fuylyb fvm tscpqlyvly 'Mloabmusw, /

csrfomcsi, if tublvrylye/ / aemulawmh wpaebomtcgusawmh jrwpb; b&m;e/ awlvhtcg jrwpb; b&m;u; avouxm;w, / t1/2s lb&m;wh wynLawmf rvlumu 'Mbjymvly wynLawmi 'MlyeAjym& w, / qlybLawmh avouLawmh jrwpb; b&m;u jyelyLawmh a[ mxm;w, /

]]oAh 'bm tEly&trpwm}}

tvkpbom t&yawlv vshyLawmh 1/2nygwly pive? oAh 'bm? tvkpbom t&yawlv tEly&trp tpOftwly vshvni? apwom? pvljzi 1/2shunlygwly

]]aeOZl\*g yd w& rwiem}}

twiem? rdxu? yd w& cpftyaomyk lvon? aeOtZl\*g? r&Ely frawvly ygb;wly

uti fuylyb [ mjiyh tscpqly awlygvtr, fM 'gallumi h uti fuylyb [ m tscpqlyLawmh , Pavmavm q, rbi uti fuylyb qif&lvawg a&muvmrbi phtw, ? csrfome/ jynpbacsiw, / 'gvly aemif wpb; b&m;vly avoulyLawmh 'D rduh Mbc:tyvly 1/2y? tppuawmh uti &, MLawmh r1/2ygb? 1/2yemrf tpOftquygy? avmu aOg[ m&awmh 'Mbjym&w, ? t1 rduh wpb; b&m;vly avoulyLawmh qif&lvawg rawlatmif csrfomatmiflvwm olvygawg nOfqjci;tp1/2om raumifwlv tublvawg rjy&b? a1/2shii MuO&r, blybLawmh jrwpb; b&m;u w&m;wplyfa[ mw, /

uti fuylyb fuylyb tscpqlyLawmh tscpqly jzplwly rbi ab;'lvpplvw&m rusa&muapcsi fob;ayg/ Oym cvlyrvlvbsi fob? q; rplcsi fob? rlvly bmvly ryravmi fapcsi fob? tvlvw&ab; 'P f rxbpcsi fob? a&m\*gaO' em rusa&muapcsi fob? uti fuylyb apmi 1/2shu&w, / cvlyrvlvatmif q; rpl;atmif acmlykrus atmif wplv&m ab; &eftE&m, lv rawlatmif tlvwrfy; uti fuylyb apmi 1/2shu&e&w, / ae&mwumy? Budwlyk vawg ylvpmi 1/2shu&w mayg/ i, fvyk vawLawmh trhrsvrh ob;ae, if upir 1/2bt? Budwlyk vaw LawLawmh tvlyftvly w, fcb;? ylvawmly 1/2sh if xlv&mu xvlvwme/ tqiroi fmvly 1/2sh if wae&mu emob; bmo; - 'Mly 1/2sh if 1/2vmy? ylvawmly acmlylv? 'lvjzplwly, / Budwlyk vaw uti fuylyb ylvLawmh apmi 1/2shu&w, / tlg tscpqly jzplwly uti fuylyb av; uti qif&ra&mu&atmiflv apmi 1/2shu&w, / clvm avmq, f qif&ra&mu&atmiflv aemifwpb; b&m;vly avoulyb qif&ra&mu&atmif 'Mlvpmi 1/2shu&lv [ m vlygw, /

, ck uti csrfoma&:/ / , ck rdxm;wh twabm tallumi fvylyLawmh raumi frib;lvawg jylae w, / aemif wpb; b&m;vly avoulyb 'D twabmrbi usriw 'lvly ay: rbi vmsvrb;? Oym tm; jzi h bmvly wefq; 1/2sh if wpaef rawmlyvm roifvmpm; vlv, if reubifu rawmlyvm pm; vlv, if aelvncifayrh a&m\*gzpEly w, / eufzeobu;lv a&m\*gzpEly w, / tlg pm; wef; uawmlylv lv rlvly 1/2sh 1/2sh t&om aumifcsi fM pm; vlvvmy? Butlvw, fuylyb pm; vlvvmy? rwnlvwm ob; pm; vly awmLawmlyLawmh tlg mu aelyLawmh tpmtrfu aelyLawmh wlv f vly jyeEly b; wlv tgrbi tqlylv jzplyLawmh a&m\*gaO' emvqjzplvmw, / tx; tm; jzi Lawmh 'lv&m\*gzpbaevh yk vaw f;om obmv maygav? zsm; emlyLawmh a&m\*gzpbaevh vawg rwnlvwm pm; vlv, if tzm; u wlv vmw, / tlg a&m\*gu;lv f[ mu;lv f xnh; lvme;lvw, / uti fuylyb lvly uti lv&m\*gxnhvmy? olrsm; u vly&wv r[ lvlyb; uti f[ mu;lv lvlylvmy? tlg gel wlv, / tlg gvlylvwly

, ck rsufarñu0 rsufarñu0Em twäbmtallumi f;lylyðawmh , ck avmucsrfo&aygðav/ , ck  
uð cscrfo&av; tustð/ð tmiqlyðawmh oñ;lyðawmh vlyvluw, / rajymoi fvmajm? rvyfoi fvmvly?  
tublvjzplvmw, / tltublvu tustay;wltcg b, fmrvbðawmh rrtcEmuð jyelvmrñw/ 'ðkyf  
uð buð rsufarñu0wiftustay;, if 'ðkyf uð rñ jyelvmrñy/

rsufarñuftustay;vðð if aemiðb&mb0awg tustay;vðð if 'ðkyf uð fawmh rðð? emrftp0f  
uawmh twlvly/ [ ðñiquibñ;w, / emruawmh wp0x;ly/ ðkyf uð om uðvm? emruawmh wp0x;jzpaew, /  
ðkyf uð awmh 'l00viuð ? aemuð0 ewjzpl, if ew? w&pñejzplv/ w&pñe? 'ðvluð;ñ; tltðkyf uð fuawmh  
uðv, / plwftp0fuawmh twlvly/ plwftp0fuawmh raeluplvf uaeplv[ m twlvly] atmuar&ovly?  
rEñu plv? Eñpvl[ m twlvly] atmuar&ovly? 'l00uplv? [ l00plv[ m twlvly] atmuar&wmy?  
rrsvrðvðom rsvrð if twlvlyatmuar&wmy? aðs00u [ wlvfu aedkð ðvmawg jyel0fpm;vluð, if  
wcg tulevlyjyelyðawmh ay;vmw, / wppwlvx;ly/ wppwlvx;lv jzpaew, / plwftp0fuawmh wp0b&m  
vñrñ wp0x;jzpaew, / ðkyftp0fom ajymifvm/

tlgallumi h rñuð f tcsplqkvð omvðð ifwñ rñuð ðlac:qðwñ ðkyftp0femrftp0f uð rñuð f ay;rñ  
raumif;uð tublvfawuð jyelusa&muapw, fwh raumif;awuð mu0b1ðñi fygwñ rjykvlygelwñ jrwpñ  
b&m;u 'ð' oem uð a[ mvmuð tltð' a' oemawmft&aygðav/ tltð rvluwñ yaó e' ðaumovwñ ajymqðlv  
xlvwrt ouðoomru t&vly xiðñ;ygw, / uð fuð fuð tcsplqkvðvm uð [ muð p0fpm;vðð ifv  
uð fuð fuð tcsplqkvly? xiðñ;aew, / uð fuð fuð awmh tcsplqkvly/

tlgallumi h uð fuð fuav;u plyðawmh arwñyñ;ygwñ arwñyñ;vluðawmh uð fuð [ m cscrfo&csi f  
ovly? olrsm;awv/ uð plvð cscrfo&apcsi fvmuð

{0Hyð, m ylxk twñ ya&0H

ya&0H olwyg;wñ? ylxk toðtoðoom/ twñ? uð fuð  
{0H p twly? yð, m? cspityfygw, fwh

(yðvkwvlyf<sup>2</sup>) [ m uð fuð fáv;eð uð cspæwmyðvñ oñ;, ifvm, if 'ðu wcgwcg p0fpm;Munh  
w, / owðgav;awg0uðvñ bñvñ owðgav;awg trt&mav;awu ððv, / ab:&eftE&m, f ððv, fqlvðð  
, if olrsmrñ; ajy;ðñluw, / olcEmuð fuav; qif&b&muirpðvñ aðñi ðñ;xrtfðñvm? ajy;lyðawmh ab:&ef  
tE&m, fqlayrñ wu, ððv awmh r [ kvlygb? allumuð velvñ ajy;wm? tltajy;lyðawmh vðvavmuðvðe&m  
usawmh a0aocsmcsmrñ; vñrñ;Munhluðo;w, / atmif, f olu oluð fáv;ol apmi ððñuðæwñ?  
cscrfo&; vlyðelluwm olrsm/

'gayr, fwh wpðæluawmh 'ðtaumi fáv;awu vlvðbmawu owjzwllyðawmh pm;vñ a0ðñluwñ  
ygy? oðpm? tlg uð fuð fáv;uð uawmh tm;vñ [ m cspæluwygw, fwh cscrfo&jcif tvðelluw, /  
'gallumi h rñuð fu plyðawmh arwñav;yllygw/

'gu rñuð fu ylvawmh vð fygw, / eelyvluð, if obmaeyglyð igonf &elufiygap-igññ &f  
uifygap? plvqif& uifygap? uð fqlf& uifygap? cscrfo&ygap? (cscrfo&omom-usef usef rrmel cEm0ef  
uð ððvðqmi Eð fygap<sup>2</sup>) cEmuð fu 0eðlyyðuð xrfx;m;&ovly] tlvwrt olapmi ððñuðæ&wñ/

**cEm0eðuð jylpæ&:/** / p0fpm;Munh if tlvwrtvav;wñ Opñuð? tm;ð-6-yg;awg tulevñ aumifvm  
awv/ tlvwrtvñlyðawmh jylvlyæ&w, / rsuplvñ Munh aumif? em;uvñ Mum;aumifatmif vlyæ&wñ?  
Eñacgifuð telh aumifwme? telh aumifwawu aðñi ðe&w, / vðmuðvñ aumifwawg pm;&atmi vñ  
tm;xlvlyðawmh ðñay;æ&w, / uð fuð tawðtxðvñ aumifaumifawðx&atmi vñ wcgx] ckvñ  
aEgtcgqñ ijzih yvðð if at;wðe&mðñlyðawmh aeæ&w, / awmawmMum a&uav; cðvluð, if  
&yfuav; cyvluð, if vlyæ&w, ? ackawg bmawvluvm, if olwlypvlv, if tlvwrtvlyp&w, /  
rsuEñop&, if? bmvly&, if? nmvly&, if? plvlygy olu? cEmuð jylpæ&w, / tlvwrtvñv0eðav;wñ

OpimBub? wmoebudwclul 'gbudul aepOaepOf 'Bwlyaygvll t%yBudwpcck vmay;r, lqW%8 if vubEEl f  
 rñi r[ kwlot/ t%yBud wpcckmlyb awmlay;? 'Dt%yfi[ m 'Dt%ylybu aepOaepOfmly? Oym tnpitalu;awG  
 xCuber, / rsubu rsuacsawG xCuber, / vlyaygv? em;uvl ezbudwll Eñacgifuvl ESyWll yg;pylu  
 vl wawGwll usiBud usifi, fwl ul fuvl ackwll bmvll 'DpmawG vlyxuber, / tlg aepOaepOf  
 olwobilyBawmh ay;ae&r, lqll if 'gtpmuvl auR&tñr, lqW%8 if wplw&mjzproñ:atmiMll olamif  
 aumifvl tlyweflyay;&tñr, lqll if xwevl xay;&r, / vlywefl vlyay;&r, lqll if 'Dt%ylywpcck  
 vublygqll if b, forS vublyñr[ kwlot/ tñrwev Oeav;wll mBud/ tlg ul fu ll fe ll awmh &aeawmh  
 b, forS rwwEEl lbt? 'gu jylpae&wmy? tlg wmoebav;wh cEmul Bud OeXyBud wpcclul xrfaqmiæ&  
 w, fwl

tll cEmul DeBud[ m olcwtwneyl&dl &mrd **oc-csrfcsfomom usef;usefmrmmES h twineñ rñul f**  
**ul y&dl m&mrd-acqmi EEl &ygapvñ wll** 'Bwl ul fu ll arwñyñ ESvñloGf&r, fwl 'Bawmh ul fu ll owDgawG  
 tm;vñ 'Bwly csfomcsi bæwmu ll 'Mb%lyay;vmw, /

**arwñyñ /** 'BawmhS tav;jykywñ q&morm; tp%wlyk%vi wpDObaygv? av;pm;avmuwñ  
 yk%vi MuninBawmh yk%vwpDObul plwXrñ tñ%lylyBawmh arwñyñ&r, fwl (csfomygap<sup>3</sup>) 'Blyzpzp  
 aygv/ 'grS [ kwf, iflyl pmxlygwll twllf: **taOa&ma[ mwl tZmyaZña[ mwl tedCma[ mwl olcwtwneñ**  
**y&dl &wll** &efuifygap? taOa&ma[ mwl tAsmyaZña[ mwl plwqif&l uifygap? tedCma[ mwl ul qif&l  
 uifygap? olcwtwneñ y&dl wll usef;usefmrmm csrfcsfomomeñ cEmOeul %lufaqmi EEl ygap? tlg av;ylyaygñ  
 ul f 'Bawñyñav; qbrfygtñawmh A[ lkwjzpatmi /

- ab:&efuifygap?
- plwqif&l uifygap?
- ul qif&l uifygap?
- usef;usefmrmmcsrfcsfomomES hcEmOeul %lufaqmi EEl ygap?

at; yxru yk%vwpDObul plwXlu &n%g fxm;&rñu ll rñbrñDg[ m (yk%viu ygrñu) tll  
 yk%vull tñ%lylyBawmh ab:&efuifygap(y) --- ap? 'gygy? ol[ m 'gu pmeñtnD arwñyñ;wm? pmeñayel  
 twttus rvLusiM%8 if (csfomygap<sup>4</sup>)qll iflyBwmygy? twlylygy? arwñyñawlu trSñr%8w, /arwñ  
 olwñrñ arwñyñawwll wprñ a[ mwmly? b, flyzpzp tll csfomapvll plwluav;ESvñloGf, if 'gu  
 vl ifygy? tqlygawG t%wawluawmh vl ifawmh r[ kwlygbt/ 'gayñ tckvl ajymwñ [ mwlitcgawmh tqll  
 t%wlyrygyeñ a[ mvlajymvñawmh rjzplbt? plwluav;wfl vlyævll rjzplbt? tqll t%wluav;ygñrñs jzpr, /  
 tll wu, lyñ;wllitcgusawmh q%wæp&mrlygbt? plwXlu tñ%lylyæ%lygy? (csfomygap<sup>2</sup>) plwluav;u  
 plwXljzpaer, / ul f qbrfygtñ /

ab:&ef uifygap (y)-ap/

tlg arwñyñ-4-yly? 'D-4-ylyf[ m tpOftwllf ESvñloGf, if 'gav; wckwclu pmeñwpcck&EEl fw, f  
 wll ab:&efuifygapqllwplwv ESvñloGf;wlmav;elyl pmeñlyBawmh pmeñplwluav;jzpaew, / plwqif&l uifyg  
 ap qll gav;uvl pmeñEEl fw, / ul qif&l uifygap? 'guvl pmeñEEl fw, / usef;usefmrmm csrfcsfomom  
 ES hcEmOeul %lufaqmi ygap? 'Bwl muawmh %Sñm&etm;Budw, / vlyif;uawmh csfomygapgy? twlllyf  
 u 'gav;yggy? csfomygapqllwmevl pmeñ&muEEl fw, fwl pmeñ-4-ck tyñm-4-ck ac:w, / 528 oG arwñ  
 qllwm 'gawly? 'Dpmawll \*Pefawebavñu lyñ;xm;vll 528 ckjzpaewm? 528 ck%8w, /







'gayr, M tEd u Og' trdrdawC uawmh cEmr½yE twiav;qlyD BuIk m;wmaw½v, V olw [ m olwttvum; vluavnuBuIk m;wm/ cEmi g;yg; r½ if bmr½½ rjzplot? cEmr½ if bmr½jzplavmbot/ tD igaumibowDgaumif toufaumiyM xi&w½yemrtaygifawu twabmOtwabmac:w, V tD twabmel jynp½ owDgawG oaAttwomOy&d yEm-twabmü tustOiw½½vawCq g twabmel twlvly? cEmi g;yg;½vowDgaw& q½v, V cEmi g;yg;½vowDgawG tJ gawCull arwiny½vwmu

oaAbwm? tvHphom owDgawG taO&ma[ mER &efuifMuygap? oaAygPm? tvHphom tou½ vvw½vowDgawG taO&ma[ mER aO? oaAbwm? u xi½½vowDgawG taO&ma[ mER---aO/ oaA yk½m? tvHphomyk½vawG taO&ma[ mER---aO/ oaAttwomOy&d myEm? vHphwtwabmcEmu ES h jynp½vawG taO&ma[ mER---aO/ a[ m' Dig;yl u aem"barwaw 'gu b, bOb, Og&, M oboeF rdcjcm;blaygav/ taem"botyftjcm; r½ot? tueltowr½ot? oaAbwmq if owDg[ brO tuel vly? tueltowr½ot? oaAygPmq if tuelgyy owDgawG oaAygPm oaAbwm u xi½½vowDgawG tuel? oaAyk½myk½vawG tuel oaAttwomOy&d myEm twabm½vowDgawG tuel cEm u ½vowDgawG tuel bmr½ tueltowr½v' gtaem"b arwaw 'Mq½v/

lb"barwaw / aemuf lb"bawvwmw, V oAhEwa, mw tvHphom rErawG taO&ma[ mER ponjzih oñ;w, V 'guawmh tueltowrygw, V a, muñ;rygbt? 'b rñ rErawG &efuifMuygap? pñv qif& ui fMuygap? u qif& ui fMuygap? usef;usef rrm crf;crf omom ES h cEmOeul ½vawqmi Eñ Muyg ap/ crf omMuygap? 'M ylvu, ? 'gu rErawG twlvlygw, V a, muñ;rygbt/ 'gu lb"botyft jcm; tueltoew t½v½vawmh½v/

oaA&om? tvHphom a, muñ;awv a, muñ;vlygw, V rE rrygyelot? 'gtueltoew a, muñ;rE c½vawmh wjcm;ptuelD wcxJ arwiny½v, V oaAtt&d m? oaAte&d m? 'gu t&d m yk½v yxZOyk½vawG½v? oaAtt&d mq if t&d myk½vawGygw, V oaAte&d mq if yxZOyk½v awGygw, V oaA' Ogw tvHphomewawG½vawmh ewvlygw, V vawG w&pñawG rrygyelot/ oaA rEo mw 'gu vly vlvlygw, V ewawG w&pñawG rrygyelot/ oaA Oeygwum w 'gu tyg, fav;bl u owDgawG tyg, lbñ;awGygw, V vawG ewawG rrygbt/ olu olyf ylf x m;w, V oaA' Og? oaA rEo m? oaA Oeygwum? 'gu tm;vñ-7-yl f½v, V [ lu ig;yl f½v tm;vñ-12-yl ½vum oaAttw omOy&d myEm taem"b arwiny½v, V oaAbwm-oaAygPmwpp (y) oAhEwa, m? oaA&om? olu wpp oaAtt&d m oaA rEo m vpp 4-cl & oñ;lyd oaA' Og? oaA rEo m? oaA Oeygwum? 'lu oñ 4-cl 3-claygi f-7-cl½v, V tJ g-7-cl½vawmh a½v oaAbwm u ig;claygifawmh tm;vñ-12-yl ½v, V

tJ 12-yl f m taO&ma[ mER pyvluawmh-12-yl & wmayd tAsnyZha[ mEuv-12-yl? teCm a[ mER-12-yl? obdtwñey& [ & Euv] 12-yl? 12yl f 4-vd & wmu 48-cl&w, V arwñ 48 clw tm;vñ aomowDgawG ab;&efuifMuygap? olu wck & rñ? tm;vñ aom owDgawG pñvqif& ui fMuygap? olu wck & rñ? tm;vñ aomowDgawG u qif& ui fMuygap? olu wck & rñ? tm;vñ aomowDgawG usef;usef rrm crf;crf omomef cEmOeul ½vawqmi Eñ Muygap? olu wyl & w, ? owDg[ aom emrñef-4-cl & w, V

xHtwl tm;vñ aom tou½vowDgawG tou½vwmu ygP-oluvl 4-cl? oaAbwm u xi½½vowDgawG oluvl-4-cl? oaAyk½m? tm;vñ aomyk½vawG &efuifMuygapq½v? oluvl-4-cl? oaA twomOy&d myEm twabmel jynp½vawG cEm½vawG oluvl 4-cl? oAhEwa, m- tvHphom rErawG &efuifMuygap/ pñv---y---ap? oluvl-4-cl? oaA&omv f-4-cl? oaA' Og/ a' OgewawG-4-cl oaAtt&d m-t&d myk½vawG 'b-4-cl oaAte&d m yxZOyk½vawG f-4-cl rEo m vawG 4-cl oaA Oeygwum? tyg, f-4-cl awG oluvl 4 cl½vawmh tm;vñ-12-yl lbñ;w, V rlv yl & ifu 12 cl taO&ma[ mER ab;&efuifMuygap ponfu? tJ u-4-yl f½v ajrñu vluawmh 4-12-48 yl & w, V arwñ-48-& oñ;lyd 'gu ½v arwñ-48-u tJ g t&yrsu Eñeyvluawmh t&yrsu Eñu 10-cl½vum





tm;vHaom yk'k'fawG  
 ab:&ef uifMuygap/  
 pdwqif&J uifMuygap/  
 ut' qif&J uifMuygap/  
 usef;usef;rmm csrf;csrf;omomES h cEmOefu' %Lu'acmi E' fygap/

oaAitw'om0 y&d myem? tw'abmü tust'Ofibaww' tw'abm'abaw' tw'abm cEmi;yg; %v'v'ol  
 aw'v'v'ol q'v'v'ol, /

tm;vHaom tZ'labm'abawG  
 ab:&ef uifMuygap/  
 pdwqif&J uifMuygap/  
 ut' qif&J uifMuygap/  
 usef;usef;rmm csrf;csrf;omomES h cEmOefu' %Lu'acmi E' MUYgap/

a[ m-aemuf oA' Ew' m? tm;vHaom re'raww' 'Dw'f' o'&rn'u' 'Dt'w'f'y' tm;vHaom  
 re'raww' 'Dw'f' o'&rn'u' 'Dt'w'f'y' tm;vHaom re'raww' 'Dw'f' o'&rn'u' aw'm'um tm;vHaom  
 a, mu'sn;awG ab:&ef uifMuygap? 'M' 4-yk' tm;vHaom t&d my'k'fawG ab:&ef uifMuygap? 'Dw'f'  
 o'&rn'u' tm;vHaomy'x'Z'Ofy'k'fawG t&d m' [kw'v'v'ol y'x'Z'Ofy'k'fawG ck[ m re'f'el a, mu'sn;? wp' t&d m  
 ely'x'Z'Ofu wp' aemuf'ly'awmh ew'v' tyg, bow'ogawG o'k'k'v, / wp' [kw'v'v'ol/ olu'awmh o'k'k'y' tm;vH  
 aomew'awG ab:&ef uifMuygap? tm;vHaomv'awG ab:&ef uifMuygap? tm;vHaom tyg, lb'om;awG  
 ab:&ef uifMuygap pon'jzi'f-4-yk' 4-yk' p' &w, / t'j'awmh-48-yg; %v'v'ol, / 'g'taem" 'barw'v'v'ol taem"b  
 =t&y'rsuE'f' tm;vH j'ih y'f'jcm;j'c'f'r' %v'v'ol? tm;vHaom ow'ogawG q'v'v'ol w'v'v'ol v'v'ol ow'ogawG t'ule'y'  
 b, ft&y'v'v'ol ry'g'bl/

aemuf 'b'om'b' 'be' v'mjyelwmu' t&y'rsuE'f'el ta' %v'v'ol t&y'v'v'ol tm;vHaom ow'ogawG y'k'w'v'v'ol m,  
 'b'om, oaA'ow'v'v'ol 'M'v'v'ol y'g'v'v'ol ta' %v'v'ol t&y'v'v'ol tm;vHaom ow'ogawG ab:&ef uifMuygap? pdw'q'f'&  
 uifMuygap? ut' q'f'&J uifMuygap? usef;usef;rmm csrf;csrf;omomES h cEmOefu' %Lu'acmi E' fygap? w'v'v'ol y'g'  
 ta' %v'v'ol t&y'v'v'ol av; em'rn'ix'm; v'v'ol u'v'v'ol w'v'v'ol y'g'v'v'ol ta' %v'v'ol bu'f'v'v'ol p'v'v'ol tm;vH y'k'&rn'u'

wcg taemuf t&y'v'v'ol ow'ogawG v'mjyelwmu' wcg ajrmuf t&y'v'v'ol wcg aw'm'if t&y'v'v'ol wcg ta' %v'v'ol  
 aw'm'if t&y'v'v'ol? wcg aemub'jrmuf t&y'v'v'ol? arw'v'v'ol y'k'&rn'u' a' oemu' Mu'ajccw'v'v'ol m'w, / tp'Of'tw'f' r [kw'  
 b'f? v'n'f'ro'&rn'u' b'f? tp'Of'tw'f' v'n'f'ro'&rn'u', if %v'v'ol v'v'ol u'f'om; tv'g' b'om;? ol [m olu' tp'Of'tw'f' r [kw'  
 b'f? ta' %v'v'ol u'ly'v'v'ol, if taemub'&rn'u'; w, / taemuf'ly'awmh ajrmuf' ajrmuf'ly'awmh aw'm'if m'w, ? x'kw'j'c'f'  
 cw'v'v'ol; w, / ly'awmh wcg ta' %v'v'ol aw'm'if v'v'ol m'w, / ta' %v'v'ol aw'm'if ly'awmh taemub'jrmuf' taemub'jrmuf'ly'awmh  
 (ta' %v'v'ol ajrmuf<sup>2</sup>) u' ly'awmh taemub'aw'm'if m'w, ? x'kw'j'c'f' cw'v'v'ol; w, / ly'awmh atmuf t&y'v'v'ol ly'awmh tx'uf  
 t&y'v'v'ol t'j'lu'-10-yg; y' t'j'garw'v'v'ol w&y'f' r'n' 48 &aw'm' 480 el' y'x'ru' t&y'rsuE'f'ry'g'ye' t&y'rsuE'f'  
 ry'f' j'cm; y'v'v'ol t'j'gu-48-ay'g'f'v'v'ol u'f, if 528 yg; &w, w'v'v'ol y'k'w'v'v'ol u'v'v'ol; el' c'ly'awmh y'k'f' 528 o'g' 'arw'v'  
 q'v'v'ol m' t'j'gy'v'v'ol

**arw'v'v'ol p'm'e'l /** 'gu'v'v'ol t'r'f'a [mx'm; w'm' u'aw'm' t'ck'v'v'ol %v'v'ol b'z'w'v'v'ol r [kw'yg'bl? olu' ao'ao  
 csm'csm [r'n' arw'v'v'ol p'm'e'l up'm; w'v'v'ol t'c'g'r'n' y'f'v'v'ol; r'n; tm; x'kw'v'v'ol t'c'e' ajm'w'v'v'ol t'w'f' w'v'v'ol w'a, mu'f'ua'el'ly'v'v'ol arw'v'v'ol  
 w, / arw'v'v'ol aw'm'if t'j'k'f'v'v'ol csrf'om'ap'c'f' v'v'ol p'v'v'ol j'z'p'ly'v'v'ol o'&rn'u'; if v'm, if'el' ut' l'u'k'f'v'v'ol p'v'v'ol w'a&mu'ly'v'v'ol?  
 (csrf'omy'gap<sup>2</sup>) p'v'v'ol j'z'p'ly'aw'm'if j'z'p'aw'v'v'ol t'c'g' p'm'e'l w'm' u' arw'v'v'ol p'm'e'l O'v'v'ol u'f' O'p'm& y'v'v'ol v'v'ol oc- {u' \*v'v'ol m'ow'v'v'ol  
 y'x'rp'm'e'l p'v'v'ol q'v'v'ol w'v'v'ol t'w'f' [m? O'v'v'ol u'f' O'p'm&-y'v'v'ol v'v'ol oc- {u' \*v'v'ol m' q'v'v'ol v'v'ol p'm'e'l \*t'j' 5yg; e'l' ut' 'arw'v'v'ol w'v'v'ol y'k'f'v'v'ol  
 ay'g'v'v'ol? ut' l'q'& m'j'z'p'p'v'v'ol? t'r'j'z'p'p'v'v'ol? t'b'j'z'p'p'v'v'ol? ta' :j'z'p'p'v'v'ol? O'v'v'ol u'f' j'z'p'p'v'v'ol? t'j'g' %v'v'ol o'av; p'm; ty'w'v'v'ol y'k'f'v'v'ol  
 u' p&m'r'n'u' t'j'k'f'v'v'ol u'f' ES' h'og'f'v'v'ol u'f' v'v'ol if t'j'k'f'v'v'ol csrf'omy'gap q'v'v'ol p'v'v'ol u'v'v'ol; w'v'v'ol J' l'it' O'y'f'v'v'ol w'v'v'ol  
 ly'aw'm'if o'&rn'u'; v'v'ol if w'v'v'ol c'x' l'arw'v'v'ol p'm'e'l y'v'v'ol



10/ tohlaVm umvlu&mw+aemufqll wpaelus, if aomL&rhu aowltcgumvus, iMl rao raowwlygw, fwl awaOyiyeflydawmh 'B&ljzplotwll tck w&m;tm;xkwlyk&w&w/ 'Mlygy? w&m;tm; xkwxm;wlyk&w&w/ w&m;tm;xkwxm;? ull fw&m;av;ull tm;xkwae, if 'gvyl aowltcgus, if tirwef aumifygw, V tirwef LunLunfomyj crfcrfomomw, V owawg bmawfysufel aumifaumif av; pMunLunfiviief ob;wmullolu? tirwefaumifw, V tohlaVsumvlu&mw

11/ txt; w&m;awf&vW& ifwl Ow&d twOZ&EhOw&d-arw&psmexu? twZ&Eh rotlonf&omf arw&psmexuylwll arw&w&m;awg r&clw& if tu, if arw&psmexu t&fcllyd r\*Z&w&wv/ 1/2&fayg/ tJ r\*Z&w&wv;xlrsm; r&clw& if jA [ fJyn&muEhfw, fwl aoonf\ tjc;rth jA [ fJyn&mu? jA [ f jzp/ tenfqlurqeblyd touf&shw, V urth\ 3yh-lyll urth\ xuDu? toacs, q wplurth aemuEpl urth? av;urth ponfziholu touf&shwlygw, V urth 500 txdlou touf&shEhfw, V aO [ y&v/ a&muflwtcg urth 500 touf&shEhfw, V tirwef aumifygw, V tJ garw&\ tustd 10 yg:wll tJ D aqmilyk fuav;qbrfygtll? 'guawmh& &r, f 1/2&shw, V

tyEh crfom? aumifp& tyru? cspvsvlew? apmifwvewfsm;? r&qyl g:wll (r&, ? tqyl&, ? 'g;&, f 'gawfll tJ r&ravmi lob? tqylawg bmawfroi fwwllot/ 'g; vuleuf ponfwm rotwwllot/ 'B&ll qllwlygw, ) r&qylxm;wll a&shii 1/2&u;ll rth? vO p&pwvwn? 1/2&LunfusuEh? aocgrax& vm;avjA [ f (ao wltcgvl awaOrefarmjci? r&llotwll aolybw&emufyl & [ Eh&jzpl&o;vll 1/2& ifaygav/ jA [ fJyn&mu? r, fwl) qllwzmon? arw&ym;rt u&wvnl/

'guawmh pme&xm;r&jzprth wyll f wyllfy&w, V 'B&vmu&shf gBu&awmhv/ &r, fr [ kwllot? awmf awmfawmh r&vrygll 11-yg;qlwv 'gawf&qlwv? 'B&vmu&awmh ob;fygll

tyEh crfom? olu E&clull ty&crfomw, ? Eh crfomw, ? ty&aymivyl crfcrfomomel ty&aymf &w, fwl arw&ym;wlyk&w&w/ arw&omr [ kwlygbl/ 'Dur&mfaw&v twllwlygy/ ob&omvl arw&rh&sh txt; a [ mxm;vll EhlwtcgvlMunLunfiviEhvmw, V crfcrfomomy/

aumifp&tyruflwll tyruvl tyruaumif ruw, fwl rsm;aomtm;jizifaygav/ wcgw&h&wvll 1/2&si 1/2&, V aocm&cmajymv&awmh r&jzplot? ck w&m;tm;xkwlyk&w&w/ raumifwll tyruawfufvll w&cl u ajymaew, V 'guawmhvll wcgw&h&wvll 1/2&fayg/ rsm;aomtm;jizifawmhull aumifwvruf&fygy/

cspvsvlew? v&cpw, ? ew&cpw, fwl arw&ym;wlyk&w&w/ v&cpwmu wpc& arw&ym;awwlyk&w&w/ [ m trsm;tm;jizih v&aw&u cspwv&w, V ob&omf wO&wa, muu relwvllr&llotvll ajymvll b, jzprv? 1/2&vmy? 'guawmh ajymvll&jzplot? trsm;tm;jizih a, bk s , &wmu& ew&aw&vll cspwv&w, fwl tyEh crfom? aumifp&tyru? cspvsvf vlewq&awmh ig;ck &ob;lyd x&lyjytr&jzprth? awmfawmhLum x&lyjyyl-11-ckvll x&lyryll&jzpl&et&h, V

tyEh crfom -	2 ck
aumifp& tyru-	1 ck
cspvsvf v&ewf-v&ewf&cspwv	2 ck
tJ g-i g;ck lyd ob;lyd	
apmifwvewfsm;? olu wpc& 1/2&ob;lyd	6 ck

r&qyl g:wll a&shii 1/2&u;ll rth 'gu wpc& r&wll tqylwll 'g:wllqll if 'g;oe&vsvf u&ew&w t u&el aygav/ a&shii 1/2&wvllw, fwl tJ gawmh [ h&f&el&w, V

r&qllwpa, muu Eh;r&Bu& v&B&xlw, V Eh;r&Bu&u uav;av;Eh&vlu&aw, V 'Dt&sh&sh uav;av; tay: olarw&pw&w&jzpl&aw, V crfomygap&wll arw&pw&w&jzpl&aw, V bmO&awmh r [ kwllot? 'g? olom; av;tay:rth arw&pw&w&jzpl&aw, V 'g;e&v&w&wvllw v&u&ob;w, ? rO&llot? rplot? 'B&llw, V

a/2su oD[ Am[ kqllg obm;uaelyDawmh oD[ Am[ lu aelyDawmh jcaobuDu jcaobuDu olrefr  
a&m? om;orDudawfaum aysuobn;awmh vLulyDawmh 1/2n? awm/2hawG bmaWv/LulyDawmh ar&EbuEli fr, M  
wgcxl tJ rfn tJ tlycxyaewh rifaelyDawmh jcaobuDu Efeifwlyk\*kw/ 2hawmh b, forS 1/2vrawob?  
oD[ Am[ k obm;uxLulyDawmh wmoeblyDawmh av:ebn;ypfwm? jcaobuDu obm;jri fawmull i grom;yclyD  
arwmpwawG jzplvLufwm? om;plwef cpaew, / 'luelyD av;elyplvLufwm? jrfr;u rpt;bt? rrefbt? arwv  
plwDiaev aemuftbutbutjypawmh jcaobuDu arwvysubn;w, / arwvlysub&m jrfr;vpta&m?  
tJ dawmh rD? tqylg; tqylroi fwmawG bmaWv/ Owkxkwjyxm;ygw, / tJ ab; 'Pi vuleuawv  
rus&muEli b;w' 'g-7-cl/2ly/ rDqylg;wll a/2ni 1/2n; uD rfn vD pDpDwvwnwll pDvism;vyl ESvHog f  
vLuf, if cstrfomygapqLvm pDvuav; wnvLuf, if wnvLunfvG fw, fwll rcuib;wll bnjykvwvlefqll tp  
uxlu arwvntm/2, M lufawmh cstrfomygap ESvHog f&wm vG fygw, /

1/2T MunrsuEbnwll tJ yk\*kwrsuEbn/2T Munfygw, fwll MunMun1/2T 1/2T 1/2fygw, fwll 9-cl 1/2bn;ly/

aocgrawvhw aowlltcgvl awaOjci f r1/2ygb;wll rawaOye! cstrfomom ao&w, / tck  
Odyó em urfme f w&m; tm;xkwfm;wh yk\*kwrawG tXtAjymp&mrvtbt? orx urfme f awmi rS wnvLunlyD  
tJ l/jzpaao;wm? Odyó em urfme f qLvm omlyDawmh rawvraO ao&wmaygt

vm;avjA[ ffwll tJ gu t&[ wv\*fi t&[ wvzlf r&clw/2 if ylxpOftjzpe]zppap? aomwmyef  
ou'g\*grf tem\*grftjzpe]zppap? jA[ fu jzprfnlywll vm;avjA[ f-1-jzmonl arwvyn;rl tustwvntwll  
tJ g aqmiyl fu vG fygw, / 'lu aqmiyl fuav; vlyfxm;w, / oboml 'gav;uayrnl eelyg;yg; 1/2vzwl  
aerS awmfawmMum, if uD f[ muD fawmifarbaev]jyepOfpm;&ao;w, / ul qDprfygtk-

]]tJyEli cstrfom? aumi f pntDyruf  
cpvsvufvew? apmi f wvewrsm;/  
rD -qyl- 'g;wll a/2ni 1/2n; uD rfn/  
vsi pnt pDwvwn? 1/2T MunrsuEbn? aocgrawv vm;avjA[ f?  
11-jzmon? arwvyn;rl tustwvntwll}}

tJ-arwvntust-10-yg;eY 1-yg;wll tJ gawG &wwfygw, / 'g tm;wlltcgusawmh wcgw&H yD;Munh  
aygav/ aumi fygw, / tJ rfn tvGvawwlltcgawvfn arwvyn;vm aumi fygw, / obn; ifvm, ifvJ arwv  
yn;ae v&wmy? tJ l/2 arwvyn;awmh deajymwll Odwu? Opm-&yvvt-oc-{u\*3vm psmet\*5-5-yg;eY yx r  
psmeb&mu? aemu f 'kvd psmelvj/ Odwuf Opm&u ll ausv f obn;atmif tm;xkwfawmh 'kvd psmel/ a&mu f y  
w, / tJ yvvt-oc-{u\*3vm psmet\*5jolyg;eY aemu f vLuf v f ajrmubn;atmif tm;xkwvlltcg oc-  
{u\*3vm olu wwd pmeb&mu f yDawmh vmEli fw, fwll wwd pmeb&mu f w, ? pwkvpmebawmh ra&mu f b?  
olu Oayu f eY yn;vLawnjzplbt? wplva, muabom owDgcstrfomygapqLvm Oayu f eY vspvLvyvll rjzpl  
bt? Oayu f u urbomull urbom oD[ mol-olu f tm;avspbn oD[ mol aumi f p&m/2 aumi f rfnly? raumi f  
p&m/2 raumi f b;qt 'Mly&rnuD Oayu f u 'babme f &awmhrn? Oayu f eY vlyvLawnh rjzplbt? arwvyn;  
wlltcg cstrfomavpLvm pDv[ m aomreo eY pDvXrhn 1/2T 1/2 fve;vef MunMunbomomeY ESvHog f&w, /  
'M rS olu 'psme f u jzpeEli fwm? yx rpsme f &Eli fw, ? 'kvd psmel &Eli fw, / wwd psmel &Eli fw, / 'gyl 'Dxuf  
yDawmh pwkvpme f r&Eli b;wll 'avmu f y&w, /

tJ arwvntust, if ck Oayu f jA[ fO[ m&Oayu f u ll qVi jA[ eU jA[ eD[ m& Oayu f ? tJ ga&mu f atmif  
tm;xkwvll&w, / pwkvpme f

u/2PmyD;yl / aemu f yDawmh tJ u/2Pmu vL xlltwlygy? oem;p&maumi f wlyk\*ku plyD ESvHog f  
, if 'lu&mu f aevll ]qif&lu vLvygap]vll 'M qif&wll owDgwpcktm/2lykw, / aemu f awmh vL tufv  
owDgawv/ olqif&eY ol/2awmygy? tufv oem;p&maWjzplvmw, / cEmOeawv&beorD umvyvLwll  
qif&2awmy? 'awmh tm;vHaomowDgawG oem;p&mjzplvmawmh qif& 'lu vLvygapvll tm;vHaom  
owDgawv/ ESvHog f vlyfygw, / tpawmjzih ifwu, qif&wll owDgawv plyD ESvHog f&w, /







rk dvmuawmh ], xmv' orlvā, mrmO'pE) &irwif jzplvhi csrfom&lybom;aygav/ &½bewltwif  
½brjynpbr0 tJ pntprfuae lybawmh ]rm"pE) qkvi, kwirysufym;ygapevll rql½lygapef csrfomlr  
csrfomoh;ygap? jynpbr jynpbr;ygap? Bubyh;lr Bubyh;oh;ygapvll tm½lyb Ortajrmu&wm? 'guvl  
ol[ m [ elusw, / olsm;jynpbrsrfomaewmel ul lublvawg tvum;om; &aw, / tifrwebe&mus  
w, / bmrSr[ kvbl/ tJ gu rk dvm yh;yl

tJ Darwau½Pm rk dvm olckvli clajymwltwif psmeft \*tji g;yg;el jynpbrvhi yxrpmevl a&muEli  
w, / psmeft \*tj-3-yg;el jynpbrvhi 'kvd psmevl a&muEli w, / psmeft \*tj-2-yg;? clajymvhi wwd psmeft oc  
{u \*½vmpsmft \*tj-2-yg; ylvulit ausmfvlybawmh psmeft \*tj-2-yg; 'lv a&muEli w, /

Oayu&psmeyh;yl / tJ lv a&muelybwtcgrh arwmpmeu jzpap u½Pmpmeu jzpap? rk dvm psmeft  
ujzpap? jynpbrwltcg Oayu&ul yh;&wmu ll jA [ mOq m&Oayu&-arwau½Pm? rk dvm? Oayu&av;cklv, /  
aemuql Oayu&psmeu 'lv yh;&w, / atmufu arwmejzpap? u½Pmejzpap? rk dvmeljzpap? yxrpmeft  
'kvd psmeft wwd psmeft psmeftlyg; &lybawmh S Oayu& psmeyh; &w, / Oayu&psmeyh;awmf

oaAbwin urō um

oaA-owin tvkphom/ owDgwloni/ urō um? ulbmvfif ul lyli Opn½luuleN/ urō umyl  
qlybawmh Armawluawmh ajymlyygw, / rwwEli ygbi? urō umyl ajymlywmu ll t"yġ, ľawmh odawmh rod  
bi? 'lv ľawmh ajymawmh ajymaeluwmy? urō umyl urō umqlvm t"yġ, ľawmh robl? ygVpum;u  
Armpum;jzpaew, / urō umqlvm olubol? oltaLumifelobaygav/ rľawmh ľw, / 'Dpn t"yġ, f  
em;rvnayrh ľawmh ľawmy? urō umyl rwwEli bobqlvm [ kvawmh kvw, / olubolyolftallumif  
eloly? bmrSrwwEli bob? 'lv ES/ĥof f&wmu ll

tJ galumih arwau½Pm 'gawlu rotarob;wll rk dvmuwl olwplyg; Bubyh;csrfomwawg  
tallumifjylyb Ortomaew, / 'gvl oylEaEr&bl? rotarob? Oayu&yl olarbw, lv ES/ĥof lybawmh  
Oayu& tJ lv mawg olwltwuf allumi ĥurplub;qlybawmh Oayu&ly&wmu ll urō um? ulhwlylywll  
Bubyh;p&m½ if Bubyh;rhny? ysubp&m½ if lv ysubrhny? csrfomp&m½ csrfomrhny? qif&p&m½ if lv  
qif&rhny? Bubyh;p&m½bewlyk'lv ab;uaelyb yh;oh;ygapvll vlyĥep&mrvl;aygav/ ysubp&m½lvlyk'lv  
rysublygapevll ab;uylvll rwwEli bob;wll ollysubrhnywll rwwEli bob? qif&p&m½bewlyk'lv csrfom  
ygap vlyĥep&mrvl/ vlyĥeayrh csrfomrh [ kvbi? 'lv tJ ľawmh urō umyl ulhwlylywll urō  
ō umqllybawmh vspv½&wmu ll tJ g tclacwlvwawmh Oayu&ul tjypwlluw, / olsm;twluf  
allumi ĥurplu&rvm; qlybawmh 'lv tjypwlluw, /

[ ll Oa&myqlu vlaw[ m 'lvvaw&uf oylqefllu, lv, / olwluawmh wpturfvll aumi fpm;  
csrfoma& Buhelluwmu ll rjzplwll mawg ollyĥawm? wpturfvllawmh rajymelawmh wpturfvllawmi fpm;bl  
awmif tifrwef wmoelav;awDpnbul [ m? wpturfvll owDgawg wnlvnlwlvnl csrfomatmi lv 'lv  
Buhelluw, / Buhelluwmh tJ Dpnarwin olwu vuctlv, / u½Pm olwu vuctlv, / rk dvm olwll  
vuctlv, / Oayu& olwlvurclb? bmjykvwlefql owDgaumifpm;a&; o(Oayu&)u rvlybob;wll tJ g  
raumif bob;qlybawmh olwu , lqw, /

[ ll vlybi lvlyxlwll Opn rvlylv½ if lv olwlyjymwltwif jylyi &rhnygy? ul fu owDg wO  
wpa, muif csrfomatmi lv aqmi ½luEli lyg&ufel raqmi ½luEli? owDg wpOwpa, muif qif&lvwajrmuf  
atmi lv aqmi ½luEli lyg&ufel olraqmi ½luEli/ tJ lvlylv½ if wmoelaw&m; clw, Gfw, lv ac:&rhnygy

Oayu&u 'gr [ kvlygbi? tck[ mu 'psmev&m;u 'lvlyspv½rhny? 'psmev a&muifru ll ĥifouf  
at;csrfwll pvlwv; Elnlvpvlwv; jzpa tmi lv vly&rhny? tpu owDgawg csrfomatmi ES/ĥof clwll  
arwmpmevll yxrpmevll 'kvd psmevll wwd psmevll tifrwevll Eli feifoh;w, / 'lvlylybawmh csrfom  
apvll arwinr½bob? elygvwlvlyly





oatmif rbu vkray;Eillob/ uil f[ mult i tm;xkwrjzplw, / ½yemrftjzptysubwih 0', AĀ ŌPĪ  
a&mutatmif uil f[ mult i tm;xkwrjzplwm? 'g b, forš vkray;Eillob? q&morm;awluvl wluwef;½h  
a[ majym/½avmuy? b, forš rwwEillob? ay;v[ jzplwvr [ kwob? aemuf ½yemrf ocġ&li dftwih r\*fw&m; zlv  
w&m; eAhefv&m;awlvw, / awlvob;wlyk'kw'f 'gawlv/ uil f[ mult i tm;xkwrjzplwawlvwmy? b, forš 'M  
awlvapvl trelay;v& wvr [ kwob? ay;vl ray;Eillob? q&morm;awlu nēlum;½h wluwef;½hvmuy  
'½vmuy/wwEilfw, /

tjlv w&m;xl; w&m;jrwawg &oh;v&š if tyg, f 4 yg;u tp0lxm0& vlvajrmuboh;w, /  
ab;&eftE&m, fawg wcgxj Ni dftoh;w, / tyg, f ab;awg wcgxj Ni dftoh;w, / 'guvl uil faqmufwnih  
pdluav;u tm;xkwrjzplwawg (rswivl f?) ovlpdluav;awb 'gav;awlu aelydawmh aqmiobh;  
vm? aemuf a[ m tyg, f av;yg;u Ni dftlydawmh vlcsrfom ewcsrfomawcsnh? (b0wvlf?) jzplyd aemufq  
eAhef&mutob;v, / tjgv/ uil pdluav;uaelyd aqmiobh;wmy? rbawg aqf&stawlu rwwEillob?  
q&morm;awlu tultn½vmuy/wwEilfw, / tj gallumi h dtallumi f;½fswi urē um ubmvif uil f  
yil Opni/½luuleN/ uilyw' gu aumifwlvbuu

raumifpvlv raumif;uulijkylyay;

raumifwh tublvbuuvlvw, / tublvbuuvl 'M? tublvbuu raumifwplv  
uawmh 'Eelwpa, muu &elwpa, muu awlvitcgumvrš tcl raumif&v&š if wwEilbor Ōy  
puu zuicpdluawm uil &elwpa, muu &elwpa, muu Bulhew, / qibulhew, / wpaelusawmh  
jzih if 'Bumifawmh owlypr, ? bmypr, ? nmypr, ponjzih Bulhew, / tcl r&, ifawmh rvyEilbo;  
bi? tcl &wh tcgumvrš wcgwnf oulwe, ifow? Elypuwe, if Elypu? tjlv ½luwe, if ½lu?  
tjlvlyvm? &elwa, muu &elwpa, muvlyvm/½w, / tld &elwpa, muu &elwpa, mu  
vlyvmxu? rpiyPd[ vlhplvl raumifjzih xm;wpluav; ½w, wlv tj pdluav;u ylydawmh vlyvm  
wlv oluawmh

aomoh, hvht &d m? a0&d0g yea0&eh  
rpiyPd[ vlhplvl ygya, m ehvawmua&/

"dom? &elwpa, muon/ "b? &elwa, muu, / tluiflu u, &m? jkyly&m\ / a0&dgye?  
&elwpa, muonrvnf/ a0&eh &elwpa, muu (ygvluawmh "dom-&el? a0&d &el? ygvawmh  
ulhew, / Armuawmh &elwpcly½ygw, / tj &elwpa, muu &elwpa, mu? rlvwlyk'kvu rlvwlv  
wpa, mu c&r, / tjlyk'kvwpa, muu tcl &wh tcgumvrš olwwEilbor tpfulevlyvm? cefxm;  
bi? eelavlvlydawmh 'M'½ygb/ oluawmh ravob? ½luob&mtcġ ½š if ½luršy? owl&mtcġ ½š if  
olowršy? wwEilborlawmh oElypuršylyw)

rpi yPd [ d h raumifojzih xm;tyaom? rš; , Ğ fph xm;tyaom? plvl plvion/ raumifojzih  
xm;w, fdlvluawmh ygPmwygw t' Eē' ge ponN tpf;tm;jzih aygav/ tublvtrN tpf;tm;jzih  
xm;tylvpluav;/

rpiyPd[ vlh ygPmwygw t' Eē' ge ponN tpf;tm;jzih rš; , Ğ fph xm;tyaom/ plvl plvion/  
wawm? x&elwppdu &elwppduil raumifjkonfxu/ ygya, m? , kvnbnf raumifqġog;onfu  
ua&? jkylyvmwvN/

&elwppdu &elwppdjkylyvmu 'lb0wvlyEilfwmy? tj raumifrtublv wpcu aelydawmh  
ygPmwygw trlu aelyd b0aygif wpl&rub? wpl&xmi rub; vlvlydawmh owl, / ygPmwygw trl  
jylxm;wlyk'kvawg aemulb0awlv, if olrsm;towf awc&w, / Eilwltcg , clb0awmh oEilvl owl  
wmy? tj Eilwlef owlawmh aemulb0awlv, if olrš ½hvlb0ub jzpaew, / olrsm;towf&wh b0  
csnf jzpaew, / Ōufjzpzp Mufjzpzp Eē;jzpzp tršrd w&pineawjzplydawmh towc&? i&hšjzplyd



awmh towc& b, forS u, rml r1/2b? u, ml ru, Ell b? ab;u jri faayrli oem;wlyk&w/ u oem;1/2y/ rwwEll b?/ tJ b1/2b0wll f, b0wll f, towc&lyDawmh o&w, /

orm;Opincl vlowmlyk&w/aww/ 'ly/ aemi b0awf& u& c&w, / orm; Opiraumi fjklyk&w/ awf aemul b0awf raumi fjklyk&w&w, / &ebolvpa, mu fu &ebolvpa, mu fjklyk&w, fcllg 'b0om vlyEll fvm? aemul b0awf vlyrvlyEll b?/ tJ gallumi h wcgw&H tublvuawmh raumi fojzih xm; tywlv plvluav; [ m ygPmvygw t' E& geponjzih xm; tywlvplvluav; u b0t&mr u wpaxmifru wpaomifru vlylvDawmh Ell pu fvm? 'gallumi h tJ g ulbm vGif u& lyll Opnywll ur& um ulbm vGif u& lyll Opni/luuleN? u& jyxm;wll rluav; u& Opn av; ygywll

'gav; uawmh 'lyi Opnawf uawmh 1/2brpawf wpaellusaov& if pelypb&mu&rn u& , ro&Ell mu b? b, forS b, r0 , ro&Ell b? u& b rfxm;wDpnawf& m; ygt&awmh cg; u t0w&awmif , ro&Ell b? cg; u t0w&rajymel u& l u& buDawmif pelb&wmy? cEmul buDulyg pelb&w, / tJ gallumi h bmrS , ro&Ell b? , b&Ell fvmuawmh u& jyxm;wll ublvlu& tublvlu&v? 'gav;awf uawmh oltv&ly ygo&w, / plv&E&h& r& tJ gawf u vlylvDawmh tuskay;w, / 'gallumi h ur& um ulbm vGif u& lyll Opni/luuleN/

ur&g, m 'g-u& tar&u& c&mu&uleN/ u& y; or&ly? u& u& ublvlu&w& ceonryPd [ wplv&el aumi faumi fav;awf jyxm;, if aumi fwl tar&w& r&? raumi fwl tublvlu&w& y& rsm; xm;, if raumi f wltar&w& &Murnay& rwwEll b? aumi tar&w&w& c&mu&w, / ur& , me& ulbm vGif tallumi f& u& \ / ur&EK-ubm vGif taq&tr& 1/2lu& / (b0wll f?) [ m u& aumi f v& if taq&tr& raumi faw&aw& , / u& raumi f v& if taq&tr& raumi f waw& , / ur& #& &Pm? ulbm vGif u& u& & m 1/2luuleN/ u& omvGif tm; u& my&wll tvsmPd&g-aumi fon&v& jzpaom/ ygyu& Og-q&lon&v& jzpaom/ , l ur& t&luif u& u& & Ell jyl u& u& w& w& w& -x& u& 'g, m' g? tar&w&lon/ b0& Ell jzpl u& u& w& w&

aumi fwl trl raumi fwl traw& o&lyk& r& , l u& aumi fwl tr&lyk& i& m& aumi fwl traw&aw& olw& c& r&ny? raumi fwl tr&lyk, if raumi fwl tar&w&w& r&nywll tJ g ES& h& o& f&lyDawmh-

oaA&w& ur& Pm?

oaA& tv&pl u& e&om/ ow&? ow&g&w&lon/ ur& um? ulbm vGif u& lyll Opni/luuleN/

apw& x& yrm Oayu& / / olu&w& m; tw&ly&wll (olu& tw&ly& y?) q&ly& ' M&ES& h& o& f&csi fvm u& ' g Oayu& ac;w, / tJ Dayu& u& v& tpOftw&ll f, orm''w& m; aw& w& w& u& lyDawmh aemul q&ly& usawmh pme& & mu& pme& & mu& o& awmh Oayu& {u& \*v& m pme& t\* g Ep&lyg; pw&lv& pme& olu& yx& rpsme& 1/2b? ' l w& pme& 1/2b? w& w& pme& 1/2b? arw& u& 1/2Pm? r& l w& mu& aely& w& w& pme& u& aely& qu&lyDawmh y& & w& mu& arw& u& 1/2Pm r& l w& m& aemul q&ly& r& x& b&wy& w& babmay& apw& w& n& atmu& l u& t&ly& aw& l o& maw&el aemul q&ly& us& x& u& q&ly& w& u& atmu& w& n& l w& mu& awmh t&lv&w& t\* & w& w& w& ely? tx& u& usawmh x& u& awmh o& l u& w& w& l y& x& m; w& m? olu& w& p& r& w& p& m; y? 'gayr, h x& u& p& w& i& w& awmh r& jzpl b? atmu& u& aely& tpOftw&ll f, v&ly& v& m& r&S tJ r&S w& i& w& & w, /

tJ g&v& arw& u& 1/2Pm r& l w& m& el yx& rpsme& ' l w& pme& w& w& pme& w& & atmi& w& tm; x& k&ly& w& w& l t& c& r& n& Oayu& y& awmh oaA&w& ur& um Oayu& y& w& l t& c& r& n& orm''& i& k& e& f& y& n& p& w& l t& c& r& n& pme& jzpl v& m& w, / oc rygawm b? / O&w& u& f& Op& m& 'gu ' l w& pme& u& w& u& u& i& f& w& m? y& l w& d& w& w& pme& u& u& i& f& o& n& w& m? oc q&ly& w& w& w& pme& r& n& 1/2w, / p& w& l w& c& r& f& om& r& a [ m Oayu& w& w& w& w& , l u& ' pme& u& dra& mu& f& o& b? Oayu& el {u& \*v& m y& w& Oayu& el v& p& l v& 1/2w& l w& babme& {u& \*v& m 'gav; Ep& c& l o& n& aew, / tJ r& n& Oayu& u& 'ga0' emygy? tJ D a0' emel Oayu& el w& y& w& w& r& z& l w& w& m& t& n& t& r& o& l w& l w& babmav; ' & l y& gw, l w& l

tjgav;u bmwefqawmh jA [ 0[ m&Oayumfac:w, lwi qVijA [ m-qV\*Dayum? wpaelu a [ mlyd  
 lyd jA [ 0[ m&Oayum oaAbwin urE umvll ES:hogf;wltcgrn ok 'uFS vfwvDayum a0'emav;el  
 wlydawmizpw, / tndtr0 1/2rwl owDgawepyllydawmh owDgawauimfpm;apvltwtwuf qif&rs  
 vlvapvltwtwuf tjgepylydawmh allumiLUAmyg&rplLuye? vspvsl1/2aewh oabmav;u tndtr0 1/2mh  
 oabmav;? wlvvrZllwvm apwoluac:w, / tjgav; [ m [ aAmZl\*F OayumusrS ajym&r, / uael awmf  
 awmb&muirvm; atmuariv, ? wcel rulelygvm;? uael tjgu jA [ m0[ m& Oayumwll oaAbwin urE  
 o um ES:hogf;lydawmh vspvsl1/2lydawmh jzpwDayum a0'emelwlydawmbaewh tndtr0 1/2wlvvrZllwvm  
 apwoluav; 'lxjgw, lwi tjg [ mu jA [ m0[ m&Oayumfac:w, lwi Oayum-6-clu 2 ck lydoh;lyd  
 , aelem&M tawmb&muibn;lyd aqmi fkl fuav;awc;lyd w&m;ortfObrs? ul ul qlu/

Olyo El ocij1/2 1/2hOPjzpbni/  
 O&a0'em? t&rni? Epjzmuylm;oni/  
 qVijA [ P aAmZl\*? wlvpsmelyg&?  
 rZllwvm? wplyg;om? ajcmufzmuavoni/

tj qV\*ayumwll wlvvrZllwvm apwoluivpck? clajymwll jA [ m0[ m&Oayum oaAbwin urE um  
 ES:hogf&mrn tndtr0zpwll wlvvrZllwvm apwoluav;ygw, / owDgawepyllyd csrfomqif&  
 allumiLUrplLuye? vspvsl1/2lydaewh oabmav;? tjg wlvvrZllwv apwoluylwll olu jA [ m0[ m&Oayumfac:  
 w, lwi arwn-u1/2Pm-rk wvm Oayum Oayumw&m;ylwll de arwntusd-11-yg;av; qlutklp&V/

tjElcsrfom (y) arwinyb;rtusdwnf/

tj orm"baAmZl\*awmh rqlao;bt/ r\*1/4i-8-yg;wlvvif orm"darhZll w&m;el pyaomw&m; a' oem  
 wlvvll 1/2opn emclsvom;&aom "re Oe ublvapwemulwll tpfctmElabmwllumi h pouqll &m  
 r\*1/4w&m;wlvvll nrlwvObEheü yb;rm;tm;xlvEli luí nrlwltv1/2t yaom r\*OPI zlvOPIwizih eAhefult  
 vsi jrepn qlub&muif rsufarufyEli Muygap/

om''k om''k om''k



# r\*3/4pōw&m;awmf

1324-cEþ? uqelvjynæf

a[ mUm;onf

orfform"t\*3/4f tquf

uqelvjynh Al'æftaUmif/ / 'luae? uqelvjynh Al'æf jrwpōb&m; txrtftrSwfylyðawmh xm;wæx; æjrwbudjzplw, M jrwpōb&m; yXr argzñ;awmrlwæ? b&m;yðawmrlwæ? b&m;jzplwæ? aemudqivj y&æAhepawmrlwæ? 'lxrh ta&tBudqhuawmh b&m;yðawmrlwæu ta&Budqhygy? v&æwEþaygif 2500e? tck omoemou&mZft& 2506 cEþqawmh t?D-6-cEþ&? tvsif b&m; y&æAhef rplhu 45 Eþ? jrwpōb&m; w&m;a[ majymlyðawmh aeof;wlumv1/2w t?g 45Eþx n?mUv1/2 if-51-Eþ? avmuf 1/2rnygt? Eþaygif 2551 Eþavmu? t?ltcæftcgumvwefu 'luqelvjynæfryl jrwpōb&m; tjzplola&muawmrl&w, /

avmuþnfpf cfm;/ / t?D uqelvjynæ&? tvsif-6-Eþavmu? aelyðawmh v&bmi fu x&ufg lyðawmh w&m;1/2n w&m;tm;xkwawmrlw, / 6-Eþavmu? t?D-6-Eþ&? tvsif [ bufu-29-Eþavmu? 1/2w, / t?D-29-Eþavmu?awmh v&avmurñ? 29-Eþxrh-16-Eþ? 16-Eþ&? latmuзуuawmh uav;tjzpl 16-Eþ&? 'burñq? if v&ud t?g a&muwlyk&? t?jzpe? umr\*Ppnfpfrcsfomawg ohaqmicfm;v? (omuDirifry?) xlu ob'g' erif&ud& b&irifjrw&? om;awmjzplonftm;avmpō x&æf pnf;prfawef t?rwey? w?lw?w, fw, f ohaqmicfm;lyðawmh aewltc&umvawgy? tm;v?l-13-Eþavmu?1/2gw, / avmu?tm?l?umr\*Paw&æymar?lyðawmhæclvm-13-Eþavmu?1/2w, /

awmx&awmrljci;/ / t?D-13-Eþavmu?ælyðawmh touf-29-Eþ&mu?wltcgrñ tm;v?haom b&m;tavmifawmw& awlyri&æljzplw olt? oem obo &[ efq&w&rlw&ud-4-yg;u? jri&awmh owd o&O\*awg &lyðawmh awmx&awmrl? (t?jci?w&m;awg)[ m ow&gawg Eþyubæ? emicifawg Eþyubæ? aojci?w&m;awg Eþyubæ? ow&gawg[ m b, forst?tsi?lubi? remcsi?lubi? raocsi?lubi? wpaelusv? 1/2 if t&wmy? r?tsi?m? rae&bt? wpaelusv?1/2 ifziñ rusefrrmem&w, / wpaelusawmh aemudq?awmh ao&w, / aumifaumif at;at; aq;aq; ao&wmv?1/2w, / ab;'lu&w&æawlyð? ao&wmv?1/2w, / t? tr&tr&ty? aumifw&ov?1/2 q?w&haov?1/2 wpaelus, ifao&w, / aolyðy&awmhlat;wmr [ kw&ao;bt;/

ub?w&u? ta&Bud;/ / wpcgaolyðyew? u?tm;avmpō b0topfzpjyew, / tyg, f-4-yg;v? usa&mu?lyðawmh oñ;E?lw, / tck v&avmurñ b, v&ltx&ufew?u?lyðawmhæw?lyk&?Budawg jzplapumrl aoon?ñtjcm;nrñ t?rwey, kw?w? b0xl q?u&æmu?oñ;E?lwmy? nr&?ub?w&u?w?nf[ haom r&mtm; u?l&m r?1/2 if aoon?ñtjcm;ñ jzkw&ebq? wpcgx? tqifitwef[ m o?lyðawmh av&usof;E?lw, / b0\wn&m axmu&mjzplw? ub?w&u?mifru?f m ta&Budygw, / b0\wn&m axmu&mjzplw?lyk&?v? aw& b0\wn&maxmu&m q?w&mu?v?w?jcm; r [ kw?bt? 'ge olv tp?1/2aomub?w&u?mifrawgy?/

ylnmey&avmuo?y&dw&na [ mElygP&?l

ylnme? ub?w&u?mifrw?bn? y&avmuo? aemiwrv&avmuü/ ygP&?l ow&gw?n/ y&dw&na? axmu?w&n&m tm;xm;&mw?on? a[ mE? jzplule?n? 'ge-olv tp?1/2aom ub?w&u?mifrawg[ m ow&gawg axmu&mw&n&my? tm;u?l&my? c&?oñ;w?ltcg umvvrfrñ olz? p&?m c&? &?u&awgygvmv?1/2 ifziñvrt waw&u?m? rylyef rE?fe, &yel? crf;crf;omomely? oñ;&w, / b, ft&y?l a&mu&mu? a&mu&mXmerñ tm;u?l&mav; u?l? rnygvmw, / vrfñrñ apsq&?aw? 0, pm;E?lw, / jrif&xm; aw?w?1/2 ifi&?p&?E?lw, / tultn&w?1/2 ifv&cl;lyð cl?fE?lw, / bmrq?ol? m tv?1/2&m &w, / axmu&mw&n&mjzplr, /

tjgvly? ob&mc&ðoñ;aeuylk'k'lawl owðgawf m ob&mc&ðoñ;aeuylk'k'lawl owðgawf m ob&mc&ðoñ;ae&w, / wplb0lyð wplb0 wppceflyð wppcef;oñ;ae&w, / tj'lvli oñ;aeuylk'k'lawf m ublváumifrlwnf[ bom axmu&mwñ&m ygob;wylk'k'lawfñawmh oufawmi bouomaygav/ a&mu&m &mrñ olublváv;awlu tuslay;uñ crfcrfomom wíwíw, lw, ð? jynjynþþljzplyð oñ;w, / ublváumifrlr½ðlyk'k'lawfñ rsuEñi, lw, / tj'luáwfttrðrð&amulyðawmh;oñ;&w, /

tjgallumi h owðgawf m ab;'luáwá&muáew, lwñ rtñsi fyel t&vñ 'luá&mu? remcsi fyel em& vñvñ 'luá&mu? raocsi fyel ao&vñvñ 'luá&mu? aolyðjyefawmh;yl at;at;ñi ðfñi ðfñi [ kwá;o;bi/ jzpcsi f &mavðmulyðjzpbñ;vñ tj'gvñluá&mu? b0opjzpb&wmvñ 'luá&mu? tj'ðluáwgb, jylb, ðnf ñi ðf&r, f wñ 'luáwgb ñi ðf&ñi ðf&ñi f&ñi f&ñi b&m; tavmifawmíu ½ñwmuñ tj' tclumv vlvamu vlxktrm; crfom atmífvñ ½ñazðluw, / vlyñluw, ? qñvmawg ½ðygw, / tj'gu awm½wvlygy? ckjrwþñb&m; tavmif awmf ½ñvmclw murð tñfweftbuðtus, jyl wob&mvñ? wawmuvñ 'luáwgb trðrð a&muáewmuñ ñi ðfcrflyð oñ;zñ ñi ðfat;wñfvñ? taumifqñ ðnf;vrfawlu jrwþñb&m; ½ñvmclw, /

**b&m; tavmif w&m; tm; xkw/** / oufawmf-29-Eþajrmuñ awmxlu? awmxluðawmh w&m; ½ñae w, / trðrðtaxðxy? w&m; ½ñaeaw, / tmvm&? 0' u&aobuðrsm; xlvñ oñ;lyðenfoñ;ðawmh w&m; ½ñao; &ð? ormywáwvñ &ao; &ð? &lyðawmh 'lv&m;aw&vñ rñdtv½ðtywñt&mr [ kwá;o;bi;qñyð pelypñyðawmh 'lu&p&d mtusi fawg qñvmusi fw, / 'lu&p&d mtusi qñvm jylEñ clwñ tusi fawgy? [ ðcwñ [ ðtcgwlefu 'lvñ uñ jylfyefqif&atmi f&lylyð usi f&vñ ð if 'ðb&mu pílu, lw, / vlvájrmuñ, f qñvmuñ t, l ½ñluw, / tclwyl ½ñuygw, / \*stf.bmom0iylk'k'lawg' ðyl t, ½ñuygw, /

tjgallumi h tj'ðtusi fawluñ b&m; tavmifawmíu usi þrfMuníw, / tpm tm [ m&awg jzwlyðawmh usi þrfMuníw, / xlvñouf 0i bouáw&lylyðawmh usi þrfMuníw, / tj'gawg bmrðjrwftþef xlvñvm bi? w&m; t&om bmrðrawðbi? tj'ci? emjci? aojci? uifwñ w&m; bmrð rawðbi? rawðawmh tj'gawg pelyðawmh aemultmemygepsmeñrsm;&atmi tm; xkw/ tj'lu aelyðawmh uñ aAg"yí ðatmuf b&m; jzpbñae&muñvñ tçgawmh aAm"yí ðatmuf &wemyví tj'gaAm"yí ðatmuf tck aelt&y&yite, ð, ññ aAm"ðñmi fawg aAm"ð ññmi fí fawg plulyðx m; vñ ññmi ð&oefñu? yázm luwmuñ tj'ð aAm"ðñmi fí ðatmuf &wem-7-yg; jzi lyð aomyví f&ñ &wem-7-yg; u bmu jzpbvñqñawmh jrw½pñqñu aelyðawmh jzpvmmw, / jru f&lylyð jzelus vlvñvñ yví jzpw, / jruftci? jruftci? ½ñvñvñ jzpw, qñ jzpeñlygw, / oñomvlyð blefawmíu ðawmf yg&rñawm fawel jru fawlu aelyð &wemawg jzpbñ;w, lvñ pmayusrf\* eáwlu tj' ðvñ qñk m; ygw, /

**yaÁeðgomEð wí t bðO&/** / tj'ð&wemyví ðy:ññ xuð, ððacg xñ ðelyðawmh ñoðð, ðññ yaÁÁ eðgot bðPñsm; uñ &w, lwñ yaÁeðgo qñvm a½sb0u a½sb0aumifawluñ jyelýð p0fpm; vñuñ, f ay:vmw, / a½su bñjzpbw, / tiñ a½su wlvñwewjynññ ewlóm;buð jzpbw, / Eþaygíñ b, f avmullumclw, / tj'ðt, ifu bñjzpbw, / a0ó E&mrí fbuð jzpbw, / b, lvñclw, / b, lvñ usi ðñ w, / tm; xkw, / tj'ðt, ifu bñjzpbw, f tp½bnf ow&wm? yaÁeðgo t bñmOf ac:w, /

**'Aþuñt bñmO&/** / oefacgíñ, ñuswñtçgawmh 'Aþuñt bñmOñ uñ &w, lwñ 'Aþuñt qñvm euf rsuplvñ qñwmaygñ ewñrsuplvñ vñrsuplvñ uñawmh aumí f&wmuñ tj'g 'ðavmuñvñrygbi? 'ðt bñmOñ awmh awmawmh uñ wþavmuñvñ tulelvñjzelyð Muníw ðñ if tulelvñjri &wmuñ teð-ta0; tbuðtao; b, f tçelumvrgñ? pñwñu ñefMuníwlvñ ðñ if oðpñ jri ðe&w, / 'Aþuñt bñmOñ ac:w, / tj'guñ Muníwlvñwñtçgusawmh owðgawf m aowlvowðgawlu ao? aolyðawmh topjzpw tj'gawf m txuñ vñjynéwñjyníu aolyðawmh tyg, f4-bñ usob;wmv½ðv, / tyg, f4-bñ u aelyð vñjynéwñjyní wuñvm wmv½ðv, / vñjynéwñjyníwí qñlumqñlum jzpaewmv½ðv, / tyg, f4-bñwí qñlumqñlum jzpaewmv½ðv, / owðgawf m wuxl aEgtçgumvñrñ; aEgtçgumv op½lvñu wñtçg avuvly? avñurñ av; arñlvñwñtçgrñ op½lvñawf m ñññññzasmu ðazmu ðeá-uuswvñvñ aulyðawmh vñ pñlyðawmhobñ;? wçst vñooñ;? tj'gvly? owðgawf m aolyðawmh b0topfawg jzpluwmuñ jri &w, lwñ tj'ð 'Aþuñt bñmOñ u oñ0\* &p&maumífw, ðemñ owðgawg wjzkwjzlvñeáowmawg jri &wmuñ







**b&m;jzpawmrcif/ /** tJ bEm-5-yg; aw&lt;jzptysufuul (1/2, i<sup>2</sup>)el Oyo emOPawG tpoftwif wulybawmh aomwmywif\*ZMf ou'g\*grt\*ZMf tem\*grt\*ZMf t&[ wir\*ZMf tpoftwif a&mutlyb awmh b&m;tjzpuul a&mutlyb? t&[ wir\*OPbAhnkwoP? t&[ wir\*OPM] a&mutlyb tvkpbom w&m;awf ul oEilw, lwl jrwpb&m; jynpb&w, lwl 'Dtcgumvrn tvkpbul oEilw, / 'M&awmh r[ kwygbt/ tvkpb&ilwltajctae1/2w, / pofpm, if b, [ mrqll tulevll o&awmhmy? tJ galumi h t&[ wir\*OP&vll &[ E&v]zpf tJ &[ E&h]zpwme] tvkpbomw&m;awf ul oEilwltwuf b&m;tjzpuul a&mutlyb;w, lwl

**Orkwobc cpm:ae/ /** tJ b&m;tjzpb&mutlybawmh jrwpb&m; tJ bAm"yiatmuf &wemyvi xurh-7-&ufygvll Orkwobc y#b&O' #Orkwobc? u&vomrsv&wll t&[ wzlvcsrfomul cpm;lybawmh aew, / zvormywoipm:aww, / zvormywoipm:aww, / , clv&m;x] w&m;&wlyk&v&wv] rrtw&lyb om; w&m;av; ES&lofvlvllw1/2 if tJ u&vomawu v&v&ajrmulybawmaewll tJ (zlv&wv) tpoel wcgx] ocg&csyvw&e&m" ocg&csyvwll e&A&eftm/2&mutlybawmh Ni rfw&abmx] a&mutlybawmaew, /orm"d tiftm; (aumi fvlvll)<sup>2</sup> aygav/ tJ ae 1-em&D 2-em&ae? 3-em&aepon]zi h tJ jrwpb&m;rsawmh tJ lwef u-7-&ufygvll qllw, / Mum;x]h ES&lofvmv] 1/2 i]v] 1/2, aygav/ 'gayr, lwl tJ D-7-&ufygvll vll pmuawmql&m;w, i [ kwfm;? tJ D-7-&ufygvll wcgx] (wxll x]f) xll lybawmaew, /

tJ M&elyb&awmuf tJ bAm"yiftedtem;rfyl ajcuxme? tm;v&aygifvlvllw1/2 if-7-Xmeaygav/ o&w&mepl&awmh w, lwl 7-&uf-7-vD tJ lwefu b&m;jzpawmrcifw&e&mxme? aAm"yifull taLumi jyllyb awmh , ael aAm"anmi&o&efavmitjcionf t&y&fyte, e, rfn jyllylluw, / tJ D b&m;jzpawmrcifw&el jzpwll taLumi jyllybawmh vyl , aeltxlojzi h ublv&umi f&awf;rn;ll? tm;xllw? 'geublv&awv v&llwefll u&R&rgll Oyb&bwifolw&v] t&tojzi h aqmu fwnll u&si bllw, / ublv&umi f& awf;rn;llw, lwl tJ gawf m-

**ylmely&avmuoP&y&lvna [ mElygP&E]**

qllw a' o&awmftwif 'M&lyk&wlyk&v&wv rrtw&laqum& wn&mawfy? tm;ull&awfy? bOob&mc&Dob;wlltcgumv rrtw&lyk&wv 'geublv&awv olublv&awf m tm;ull tm;xm;&mjzplyb awmh vlcsrfomawG ewlcsrfomawG aumi fvlvllw1/2aw&mutlybawmh oEilw, / bmo&mutlybawf y&lybawmh tm;xllwlyk&v&wv&v] if Oyo emOPawG tpoftwif wulybawmh r\*ZMf&mutly, lqll i&awmh t& ajymp&mrvlb;/ e&A&e&mutlyb] ol[ moluawmh taumi f&aygy? tJ galumi h uqelvjynh Al' aelqlybawmh t&lvvnfublv&umi f&awf;rn;llw, / tcllta&v] &v]

**wwwd psmftallumi/ /** , aelw&m;emawvyl w&m;vmllybawmh emllw, / bmv&m; a[ m&rv]qll awmh belfbuluvl a[ m&eusw&m; tpoftwif a[ m&r, / a[ m&eusw&m;u , aelowly|meokwlu? ("rff Elyo em<sup>2</sup>) 5-yllf 1/2wllteuluvyl aemuqlltyll? opnav;yg; 1/2wlltyll? opnav;yg;x]hvl aemuqlljzpwll (r\*Zpm<sup>2</sup>) x]hvl aemuqlljzpwll orfform"d r\*Zvl r\*Zf-8-yg;x] aemuqll tJ r\*Z1/2pyg; orfform"d r\*Zawmif 2-&u&vmuivm; 3-&u&vmuivm; 1/2yglyb a[ maewm? tJ gua&awmjzih tlybowllyl 1/2yg awmlw, / orfform"r\*Zrfn yXrpsmftallumi a[ mlyblyb 'kvd psmftallumi ajmaeygw, / tif 'kvd psmf [ kwbl? 'kvd psmfvl ajymlyblyb wwwd psmftallumi ajmaew, / tJ D wwwd psmfxll Oayu fyg aew, / 'Dayu fuv] rsvom;p&maumi f&wme] Oayu ftaLumi fawGa [ maewmlyb vlyglyb

**t&d m&du]c&wlyk&v/ /**

Jylvdl m p O&m\*g Oayu f aum p Od [ &wd oawmp orZmaem olcOi uma, e y#b&Oa' wd , lwl t&d m tmpu&E] Oayu f aum owl m ol Od [ m&dvdlwwwd psmfOyorZ&Od [ &w]

yldv mp? yldvlnf/ O&m\*g? pulqlycif v&ajrmufcifaLumi/ Oayufawm? tndtr0 1/2onjzpli / Oq &w/ ae\ / oawm? trsw&onjzpli / orZmaem? obnjzpli / Oayufawm? tndtr0 1/2onjzpli / Oq &w/ ae\ / , wv tluif wwd pmebom"ejynp&omyk'kviu' Oayufawm? tndtr0Eil ygayon/ oawm? trswvow&umifygayon/ orZmaem? r&bnolygayon/ Ew/ po' t&d m? t&d mocijrww/ on/ tmpuEi c&ud; ajymLum;LuavuleN/ wv wwd pmef x&b&b&b&om wwd pmeu' OyorZE a&muif / Oq &w/ ae\ /

tI yldv&ajrmuly&awmh yldv&ajrmuly&awmh yXru pmeft\*ij-5-cl&wmu' Odwuf-Opm&? yldv oc? {u\*3vm 5-cl yXrpsmeifn-5-cl 'kvd pmeifn Odwuf-Opm&-2-clu' ausm/ely&awmh Odwuf Opm&u rygbi? yldv-oc-{u\*3vm? pmeft\*ij-3-cl taemuf wwd pmeusawmh yldv-yldv'w/ pulqkw'z&efly&awmh yldv'v&ajrmulobn;w, wv yldv'fatmif tm;x&w'w'ltcg yldv'ifobn;w, / yldv'ifawmh ocel{u\*3vm -2-cl 1/2&awmh, / p&w&sc&fomr&el p&w&wnLunifNi r&fourav; 'Dtcluftweifn/

'psmeu p&w&awmh c&fomw, / 1/2i f&efw, / p&w&v&Tly&awmh p&w&sc&fomly&awmh'v/ aew, / p&w&w&v&NunifNi r&fourly&awmh'v/ aew, / o&om'v/ Or&ajrmuOr&fomr/ wukurawmh'z&bl? [ yXrpsmeif 'kvd pmeif aw&uawmh Or&ajrmuOr&fom wukuraw&ygw, / ck a, m\*aw&g vu&w&v&Opm;Lunif, f q&w'z& i&awmh or&e&OPq&f& a&mu'p&ltcgw&efu or&e&OPf tm;aumifw&ltcgaw&f&n yldv&Or&ajrmuOr&fomaw&z&pl w, / Opm&aw&v&lygw, / O' , A& OP&aw&g&pusawmh'v/ ta&mitvif yldv& tI r&n yldv&w&lygw, / tI Odwuf Opm& r&ub&n'f r&Opm;&yl 1/2r&w&v&av; Odwuf Opm&awmh rx i&z&bl? tI Odwuf Opm&aw&f&n or&f&rd w, / rx i&z&bl? tI yldv&Or&ajrmuf Or&fomr&aw&g Or&ajrmuf&aw&g tm;Bud x i&z&w, / p&w&sc&fomr&aw&v& 1/2&w, / tI luv&v&w&ltcg ta&mitvif yldv&ó 'aw&g aym&ub&n;w&ltcg&n Ni r&n r&four&ou&el 1/2r&w&v& aumi&ly&awmh c&fomr&av;el wn&aw, / p&w&sc&fomw, / r&w&v&v& aumi&w, / om''&u&v/ Ni r&fourly& awmhwn&aw, / ocel {u\*3vm-2-cl

yldv mp? Ep&or&tm;&r/ Or&ajrmufyldvlnf/ O&m\*g? pulqlycif v&ajrmufcifaLumi/ yldv&cef v&efv&ly&w yldv v&efv&awmh oawm? trsw&onjzpli / orZmaem? jzpli / Oayufawm? v&sp&v&1/2onf jzpli vnf/ Oq &w/ ae\ / tndtr0y&w r, w&v&efn'ly&awmh 1/2w, / tI w& ow&OP&ejynp&ly&awmh tndtr0&ly&awmh&e&il w&ly&w'v t&d myk'w&aw&u c&ud;Luw, wv

c&ud;qi tI w&ly&w'vayh tqifitw&f jynp&w&ly&w'v/ c&ud;w, / row&ly&w'v b, c&ud;w&v rv? 'v& w&m;ejynp&ew&ly&w'v c&ud;Luwm? u& r&n'v/ 'v& jynp&ew, f&awmh or&n;aw&v&atmif-'v& w&m;aw&g a&mutly&awmh 'v& jynp&elluygayw, v&q&v&w c&ud;wmayg' tck 'Dyó em&w&ly&w'v&aw&v& 'v&ly? Odyó em&w&ly&w'v&aw&g m r&w&ltto&OP&av;aw&g a&mutv&w&ltcgusawmh r&w&v&aw&mutv&OP&r&el jynp&w&ly&w'v&aw&g c&ud;w, / tif-'v&w&m;aw&g 'v&lttm;x&w'v&ly&w'v& jzplv&mut& awmlygayw, / 'v&lttm;x&w'v& ly&ob&elluw&? awmlygayw, / a[m tu, li w&py&g&omyk'kviu v&mi&ajym, i&awmh tx&ajymp&r&z&bl/ tI r&n 'v& jymw&ly&w'v& tqifitw&f&w&aw, / o&el w&mayg&v/

tI w&ly& yldv&w& yldv&w&el Or&ajrmuOr&fomjzplv& ocelp&w&sc&fomr&aw&g jzplv& 1/2r&w&v&aw&g aumi&v& O' , A& OP&aw&g a&mutly&awmh aew&ly&w'v&f&n; u& luv& a&mutly& or [ w&v& a&mutiq& a&mutly& tI w&ly& jzpa& w, / olwyg;uv/ 'v& jymv&z& if awmlygayw, / ojzih if 'v&w&m; 'v&w&w&aw&w, f&awmh&w&v& a[ mw&cg (O' , A& ^) t&ely&f&ua&ely& t&ely&f& a&mutv&w&ly&w'v&v&ly&w'v& 'v&bm c&ud;z&il aumi&w&v&ly& u& luv&ly& 'v&ly& yldv Or&ajrmuf Or&fomr&aw&g&v&el ocav;ep&w&sc&fomly& tr&sw&uav;aw&g q&ilum q&ilum&el obn;ly&aw&w, / 'gu av;aw&g olw&py&g&aw&g ajymv&w&Lum;ly&v& tI awmlygayw, / 'w&e&r&n' ob&or&f&ar&lar&ae&w&v&av; to&OP&uav; aw&g jzpl&ly&gayw, f&q&ly& c&ud;w&w, / tI g&v&ly& tck 'v&w&v& pme&w&ly&w'v&aw&v&ly&w&v& wwd pme&w&ly&w'v& aw&g&csif&csif c&ud;Luwm& t&d m? t&d m&csif&csif ocif&z&j&w&w&on/ tmpuEi c&ud;ajymLum;Lu ueN/ b, f&ajymv&q&awmh Oayufawm? ow&f&om oc&Oq m&w&v& ow&f&om? ow&D&onjzpli / Oayufawm? tndtr0&onjzpli / oc&Oq m&v& c&f&om&f&n aeav&z&ly&g&v& c&f&sc&f&om&el ae&il ygayw, wv 'v&ly&v& [ m w, f&awmh&w, f&q&ly&awmh&c&ud;Luw, / tI w&v& pme&a&mutly& oumv& aew, /



t! tñ Oayufav; tallumifud ajymaewmu Oayufu? ]qVijA [ P aAmZi\*iu? wlvpsmeyg& qlvh  
t! bjcmyfkl fu Oayufiq, yg;xñ Oayufiq, yg;x? Oyo Elayufi? ocj/zayufi? 'gawlu ajymlyðoñ;yglyð  
tulefvl ajymlyðoñ;yglyð yxraelxlu? aemuO&d layufiES h aO' Elayufi vl ajymlyðoñ;lyð t! D qVijA [ P  
qlvñ-6-clxlu? t!-6-clxlu ajymvmwm? qV\*Dayufi qV\*ayufi? 'guvl ajymlyðoñ;yglyð jA [ P m&  
Oayufi uawmh wpaelu jA [ P m&Oayufi ajymlyðoñ;lyð arwñ arwñ tallumifawel pylyðawmh tustawel  
ajymlyðoñ;lyð

aAmZi\*ayufi / 'luael bma&muivmvqðawmh qVijA [ P aAmZi? aAmZi\*Dayufi 'luael ajym&  
r, / obomvl' ðqmi fkl fuav;awg qðrfyg tðawmh [ wlvwm;? aqmi fkl fuav;awg a½S0ðpñ qñtñrs t! qñ

]Oyo ER ocj/z ½rOPjzpon/ (qñ-3 acgu)

tif-'ññ qufwlv&m;emaewh ykñ/vawawmh tawmðaluayglyð obomvl wpcgwp&ññ vmemwñ  
ykñ/vawlu bmrðofññ [ kwao;bt? ]Oyo E] vl bmrðofññ r [ kwao;bt? ]ocj/z] vl bmrðofññ [ kw  
bt? t! guðod tmi vl rajymEñ lb/ t! grscufwmy? ol [ m 'Dpñ tñfweaumifwñ Opñawgyg/

t! Oyo Elayufi Oyo Elayufi Oyo em½, if ½, if tepð 'lu? tewawg xi fvmawmh tepð  
'lu? tewawg qijci? qijci lyðawmh vl uvmw, / qijci & muael lyðawmh EðEðic l ucluf oabmusoñ;wñ  
tcg r qijci ðawmh lb/ t! tepð 'lu? tewawg oðbðv; oðlvwm t! g Oyo Elayufi ayg/

ocj/zayufi qlv muawmh ocj&aw&alumi ðurplu&y? aumifwml alumi ðurplu? qlvml alumi h  
ðurplu? bmjzpzpñ t! oðbðv; vl lyðawmh vspvl/lyðawmh oñ;aww, / ocj/zayufi bu? t! g  
tñfweaumifwñ mawð 'guvyl [ vl a&muiv&muiftñrs ra&muif, if yj] oðbawmh awmðawmculvmy? ol  
[ m awmðawmculw, / rvç lb? avmukv&mv&m; awðvl rowlykñ/vaw [ m Esvðroñ;Eñ lb?  
rqijci Eñ lb; vl ajymw, / avmukv&mom r [ kwlb? avmukv&mv&awvyl ul frawð, if bmrðob?  
clajymw Oyo Elayufi awg ocj/zayufi awg jzpyñ ul frawðob, if b, bvl ðñfweñ? rawðob, if bmrðob  
bt? 'l mawf rajymawmh pm; bç ðomulbç fuðawmif ul ðpm;btwñ mql if robt? vlwpa, mu lu ae  
lyðawmh xlxqefqefawg pm;vm&vñ wuw t! D t&omawajym? rpm;&wlykñ/vu? b, bvl ðñfweñ?  
ol [ m b, ðt&om½v, fro Eñ lb? em;rvn Eñ lb/ t! ul wñ ðawðrs o Eñ lvmawð

t! ðawmh t! Oyo Elayufi ES ocj/zayufi w&m; ul ftm; jzi h ½r Oyo emOPjygywñ olwñ&m  
Xmevllyð 2-clwðeygw, wñ Oyo Elayufi b, ðñjzpwvovqñ orðeOPiuaelyð O', Añ OP  
ajymifwñtcgrñ jzpw, / orðeu ol oyo qijci m tm;&wñtcg r qijci fyeñ tepð 'lu? tewawg oðbð  
omaewñtcgrñ Oyo Elayufi OP qlvml oboel uðvwm? t! g 'D-2-cl [ m Oyo emOPcsñfxjylwñ w&m;  
ul fuawmh ]Oyo ER ocj/z ½rOPjzpon] qlvml rsv&atmi m 'guav; uawmh 'gtñfweuðelwlv&m;  
awgyg/

'gayr, fvl a, m\*lykñ/vawgtæel uawmh vç ygw, / oluoðew, / bmjzpwvñwefqñ ul wñ f  
toðv;awg jzpwawm oluoðew, / rajymwvñ ra [ mwvñ, ifom ½&r, / oDpñ oabmusaww, / ðvñ  
[ mav;awg qlvml oðew, /

aemuif ]O&d aO' em t&rñ]wñ O&d layufi el aO' Elayufi Oayufi 'g-2-cl 2-cl uawmh w&m; ul f  
uðewmy? olwñ [ mawmh O&d u O&d wjcm;? r, wlvvðf O&d jzpwaww, / aO' em uvl tñðtrjzpwaww, /  
ocvl r [ kwlb? 'lu? vl r [ kwlb? t! g 'gu 'D Oayufi uawmh taumifv½ tqlvl ½ñ tublvmyl ½vwm  
yl 'D Oayufi uawmh t! D&d el aO' em Oayufi-2-yg; uawmjzi h w&m; ul f aumuflul, if olw uawmh  
w&m; ul f uðew, wñ Eðiclywñ aygifvl r&bt/ 'galumi h ]O&d aO' em? t&rñ? 2-jzmuðym; on] vl wpael  
u aqmi fkl by;xm;w, / t! gav; qðrfyg tðawmh

] O&d aO' em? t&rñ? 2-jzmuðym; on/ (qñ-3 acgu) t! lu-4-cl yðoñ;awmh Oayufi-6-claygñ tif-  
qVijA [ P aAmZi\*? ]qVijA [ P aAmZi\*? wlvpsmeyg&wñ t! bjcmyfkl ul qñr, /

]]qVi jA [ ?aAmZi? wlvpmeyg& (q#3 acgu)

tif qV\*FqV\*ayum? jA [ ?jA [ ?m&ayum? 'ga [ mlybom;awf aAmZi? aAmZi\*ayum? wlvwlvw rZiivmOayum? pme? pmeEayum? pmeOayum? yg&t-yg&bl Oayum/ tJ bjcubluawmh w&m;u [ lvpbxJ ygywlv w&m;u [ rZiivm? ]rZiivm? wplyg;om? 6-jzmubavon}} wlv rZiivm apwoluav; wclJ y? t&mtm;avmpb jrwpb&u clyba [ mxm;w, V tJ qV\*ayumtaeevl a [ mxm;w, V wprsd jA [ ? O [ m& Oayumtaeevl a [ mxm;w, V aAmZi\*ayumtaeevl a [ mxm;w, V ajcmuXme trnf-6-rstewlv lyb a [ mxm;w, V w&m;u [ faumvlu, if wlv rZiivm apwoluylwlv apwolu-52-yg;xrb olu wpcly? tJ gy&w, lwl 'gallumi h}} rZiivm? wplyg;om? 6-jzmubavon}}wlv qlygtkavmh

]]rZiivm? wplyg;om? ajcmujzmubavon/ (q#3 acgu)

tJ wlv rZiivm apwoluwpbxJ? 6-rstewlvawmh t&mtm;avmpb jrwpb&u; a [ mxm;yg w, lwl tJ klx qV\*ayum? jA [ ?mlyayum? 'Epbuawmh a [ mlybyglyb aemuf 4 cl aemuf 4 cluvly oblyb tus, btp&mr%ygb? aAmZi Oayumav;wcl a [ mvlu, if aemuf [ mawluvl twlvlygy/

aAmZi\*ayum? / tJ aAmZi\*Dayumqvlm aAmZi f 7-yg;ygwlv Oayumygw, V owarhZi? "rOZ, o arhZi? O&d oarhZi? ylvbarhZi? yo 'barhZi? orm"barhZi? OayumbarhZi M oarhZi f 7-rstewlv, V tJ aAmZi f-7-yg; aAmZi qvlm bmvbqawmh aAm"dt\*luelyb aAmZi f jzplvmw, lwl aAm"qvlm olwlvlyk? wentm;zi h oalmuf jzplwlv& taygi? t\*qlvmuawmh talumif tplwtylf aygb aAm"dolwlvlyk? t\* f talumif tplwtylf? wlvluw% iawmh olomol talumif? olomol tplwtylf? olomol jzpcif\ talumif/ tJg AZiivwlv aAm"o AZiivwlv olwlv Ewtxalmuf aAm"o aAm"trnf/ olwlv aAm"dc:w, V bm olwlvoblv opm-4-yg; w&m;awlv olw, lwl opm-4-yg; olwlyk? aAm"dc:w, V

O', A] OP&muirs aAm"i / b, mlyk%wefql tm&' Olyo u yk%luplybawmhylwlv O', A] OP&muirnluplybawmh 'dt, ifu yXrplyb w&m;tm;xlvwcp olvmvl 'luOpm w&m;awlygy/ w&m;tm; xlvwcp olvmuawmh emrfelyw&m;awlygy? 'gayr, M tJ g pm&ifroifao;bt olu? tif aAgZi f aAgZi f u? olu awmawmv; twejri rS olu pm&ifofw, V O', A] OP&muirs olpm&if ofw, V tJ jzpl vlvlysuvluf oabmav;awf odelyb if 'lurs olu 'luOpm ay:vmwlv a%dem;u olwlv 'luObm olray:ao;bt? [ jzplvly ysuvluf (b, f [ mrql rswlvuf b, f [ mrql aysubov;vluf) ay:vmwlv aysubov;vluf tJ gav;awcsnf, o&e&w, V azgi f w, rswlvuf aysubov;? yelw, rswlvuf aysubov;? olu jri f w, rswlvuf aysubov;? Mum;w, rswlvuf aysubov;? plwlv w, f rswlvuf aysubov;? emw, lusi f w, f ponjzi h rswlvuf aysubov;? Orfajrmup&mrswlvuf aysubov;? bmrql tulevl ay:wlvf ay:wlvf rswlvuf , if aysubov;wmcnf;yl tulevaysubov;wmcnf awlv&w, V jzpay:lyb, if aysubov;, if? 'lvlawlae& awmh jzplysubewlv&awcsnf;xJ? 'gawlv m Epbouom, mp&m wpcrSr%bt? tZiivwlvwpcrSr%bt/

rlv yXrwefuawmh i, fi, lxluplybawmh wpa, mufxJ wplu [ xJ wpaumi [ xJ wnfaw, f xif awmh ol [ m tZiivwlvatmubar&wmaygav/ i, fi, lxluplybawmh wpa, mufxJ atmubarlybawmh tZiivwlvatetm;zi h om, mp&mvlv jzpaew, V tck %lvitcgumv usawmh %lvit f-%lvit f (jzplyb, if aysubov;, if?) topf topcsnf? ta [ mif r%bt? jzplyb aysubov; 'gawlvawmh wlvqif&awcsnf;xJ? Epbouom, mp&m tm;ulp&m bmr%bt; qlybawmh oabmusw, V

'gallumi h tJ luplybawmh AZiivwlv aAm"dlwlv a, m\*lyk%rb AZiivwlv olwlv/ Ewlv xalmuf aAg"o aAg"trnf/ 'D O', A] OP& biOP&mu, if ylvbawmh aAm"qlybawmh & i lvmwmaygav/ tm' lOeAl awlv usawmh y& i lvmwmaygav ocf%ayumOP&mu, if ol t& i qlygyl aAgZi f xrbawmh tJ aomwmywlv \*f a&subov;awmh tJ gvawmh cl rrbov;lyb 'guawmh rysubov;/ 'guawmh rswlvufvilybom;u [ jzplv;w, V rysubov;bt oluawmh tJ tJ 'lv O', A] OPiuplybawmh opm-4-yg; w&m;olwlyk%lv aAg"i

v½kyftoGf oarhZli / aAg"ó ta\*G aAgZla\*G? aAg"ó? oáomoN/ ta\*G? tallumi fwnf/ aAgZla\*G oáomoN tallumi? oáomoN tallumi? oáomojzpb&mtallumi; oáomojzpb&m oáom ol bmalumi jzpw, / 'bq&mawefjynpkv½zpwmmw 'Dt\*Gtpwftyfawefjynpkv½ jzpwmm? Oyrmqjygawmh opóm;½kywpcvkjw, / opóm;½kywpcvk ajcaxmuu wqu? [kwfm;? ajcaxmuu wqu? vufu wqu? ul kwqu? acgifuwqu? vkyw, / tJajcaxmuawGvuawwul awGvuawwvjc;pb&m;, if opóm;t½kyrjzpbloygh ol[ m? 'gawftulew qimurS t½kyjzpw, / tJajcaxmuu vJajcaxmuæ&rs wywul? ajcaxmuu 2-cl tif acgifuvl acgifæ&rs wywul? vufuvl vuæ&rsf wywululyawmh t½kyuav; jzpw, / tJawmh 'ajcaxmuw vum ul wul acgifwul t½pwftyfaw;/ tJawmh deu ajywmuawmh [ if i½faygh 5-cl½faygh tif 5-clm;? b, Eþck? 5-cl rubi? 6-cl ½w, / tJ 6-cl t½pwftyfaw;aw[ m v½kywpcjzpcif&tallumi fy? v½kywpcjzpb[ m 'Dt pwftyfawGtm;v½ pkwulwltcg ol[ m jzpaew, /

tJgvlyj odw, iqilwmuul 'D aAgZli f-7-yg; w&m;awpwlwltcgrñ odwm? Odyó em½aewlyk½wv ½wul f-½wul f 'D aAmZli f-7-yg;w&m;awef½æ&wm? rswvluw½ if trsw&wmu owl owbarhZli kw&? tJ rswvltm½ obñ;wmu "røZ, wul w&m;awul ppq;lyð odwmm "røZ, oarhZli? rswvltmi allumi luplftm;xkwaewmuav;u O&d oarhZli? 'D tJ rswvumi fwtcg tm;&Eþouf OrfajrmuOrfom jzpwmm? ylvav;½w, / Orfajrmuvm ylvbarhZli? pwxñ at;ñiflyð ul ðñ at;ñiflyðobñ;wm? yó 'barhZli? rswvltm½uav;ay;ñ pvlav;wnfwnlyð wcxJ OyDylyð wñawm wñli ðawm orm"barhZli? aemu tñit rjzpaewoabmu Oayum oarhZli? aAgZli f-7-yg; ½w, /

tJ 7-yg; nðawwltcgrñ 'G mav; pñwltcgurS ode ajymv½zprl ysufav; odwm? azgifw, f qil azgifw mav; tpeftqhe? yefwqil yefw mav; tpeftqhe? auGw, qil auGw mav; tpeftqhe? jriwmm qil jriw mav; tpeftqhe? emvmjriwmm? uluclw mav;? tJwftjwftyf tyfaw;awG tpeftqhe? jzplyð, if aysuobñ;, if 'Mbwmuul tJg 'DaAgZli f-7-yg; awftallumi f nñwvñ

'D-7-yg;xñ ylvwlyó 'du wpcgwpcg rygyb? olwluawmh rygyvJ jzpeil ygw, / usef-5-yg;uawmh ygw, / owbarhZli ½&r, / owl rswvlyeJ rjzpeil b? tJ "røp, owl OP? O&d tm; xlvñyg&r, / orm" d p;pluwnlunñl yg&r, / aemu f Oayum qil nðwmm; yg&r, / 'D-5-cluawmh ryg vlu rjzpb? tJ yó 'du vJ olwmm½w, ? ½ayñ yó 'du oyrxiñ; b? wpcgwpcg rxixñ; b? wcgw&ñS xixñ;w, / ylvluawmh wcgw&ñ jzpw, / wcgwgc, if jzplur jzpb? olu? Oayum orm"kw? Odyó emu Oayum [ \*wpcwawefv½zpwmm tJ wltcgus, if ylvaww rygyb? /

tJ tJ 7-yg;aom w&m;aw[ m playgfnñwlyð jzpwltcgumv ½rav;wpcwpcqulwmm atmi jrif pñjzplyawmh tJzptyufuav;awG obñ;w, / 'uþpñawolw, / tJ onk, y, jcifupawmhv olw awmhobñ;w, / eð&m"qulæ&mujcif upv lyobñ;w, / r\*þopñ;jcifupv lyobñ;w, / opñ-4-yg; ojcifupv wlyeuf lyobñ;w, wul (wpcgrswvul, if opñ-4-yg; od) wmuul tJ gallumi h tJ owd t½z aom w&m;-7-yg; [ m opñ-4-yg; olwlyk½ jzpb&m tallumi f t\*Gawlyw 'Dt pwftyfaw;awG pñwltcgrñ olw opñ-4-yg;w&m; obñ;w, / wrswvrsv wcxJ oblyawmhobñ;w, / 'gallumi aAgZli vll ac:wm ul

**oáallumi f w&m; taygi f aAmZli /** / wenf;tm;jzi h aAg"d aAg" qulwmm oáallumi f jzpwmm w&m; taygi fywul oáomw&m; taygi f? opñ-4-yg; olw w&m; taygi f? w&m;wpcxk½ odwmm [ kwlb? w&m;awftaygi f tZ Buldebdwm? taygi f tZ t uS of ckyftm;jzi awmh 'ñ-7-clgy? 'aAmZli f-7-yg; w&m;y? 'aAgZli f-7-yg; w&m; taygi f pñwltcgrñ oluodw, / owl wpcxk½ roel b? "røp, qulwmm ÓPwpcxk½ roel b? O&d wpcxk½ roel b? ylvdyó 'wpcxk½ roel? orm" Oayum roel b? tm;vñ 'D-7-cl tenf; qil tm;jzi h 5-cl qil wltcgrñ odw, / tJ awmh 'D-7-cl 5-cl w&m;aw[ m pñv pvlav;aw[ m olw w&m; taygi f tZ Buld t½pwftyfaw Oyrm ukm;xñ? pm;yñ ponav;vñwvkuur lluw, / vñ-7-a, mufr w, qil ygawmh vñ-7-a, mufr rS 'Dpñ rvll &w, / wpa, muxJr vñ rubi? 2-a, mufr-vñ rubi? wa, muxJr vñ rubi? Eþa, mufr vñ rubi? 7-a, mufr rS uw, / 7-a&mufrSlyñ wñwv nmwl toby;lyawmh vñurS wcxJ uwuvmw, / tJ wñæ&rsñ 'lukm;xñ if pm;yav;vñwvkuur ujci f

\ taLumi f[ m-'D 7 a, muVMeq q haw, V 7-ck tpwftyllf tuleVMaygifvLufS <urjzplw, V wpa, muXel rubl? 4-5-6 axmuVl rubl? 7-ckVrS <uw, V

tJgvly? tclpim-4-yg; w&m;orl[ m 'D-7-yg:aom w&m;awG teniq 5 yg;ayg/ tJlv&m;awG phtS 'gobh;vmuV wprsvf wprsvrS 'BAGZli fv&m;awG ptyBawmjzplw, V 'galLumi h 'Dt pWftyllf uav; awG m aAgZli fVwV aAg'f-olwVw&m;taygit tZxU tpwftyllf uav;awV oLumi fv&m;taygit&ll tpwftyllf uav;awV 'galLumi haAgZli fVlac:w, V

**Oayu oarhZli V /** tJDaAgZli xrh Oayu oarhZli folu ta&Budygw, V Oayu oarhZli lqll vm deujymvltwllf apwoduawmh wlvwrZliwvm apwoduyl **orOg[ wvuPmOayu/** Oayu? Oayu oarhZli lon? orOg[ wvm? orU kw&m;awG tndtrO aqmijci f\vuPm? jzpa pji f\vuPm/8 \? orU kw&m;awG ur, wrv f nrapw, wll tif r, wrv f nrdw, V tndtrO jzpa p, V wpckk aomw&m;u vfrf h aevV8 if wcm:w&m;awG aelyBawmh olupol raqmi 1/2 uEl lbt? wpcbaomw&m;u tm;BuBaevV8 ifzi h tJlv&m;u vfrf h aewmef 'Jyifw&m;u tvkyVlyV rjzplbt? tZwpcckrh vBud wpa, muVaeelyBawmh tGhta&awG ody, lYd tvkyVly aevV8 if 'Jyifw&m;lyp&m r1/2bvlygav/ tJgvly 'Jyifw&m; ajymvrajymclbt? ajymvrajymEl lbt/ tJgvly olwpa, muXyl vfrf h ae&mwum obs, fvS lYd aevV8 if 'Jyif[ mawG bmrO t&mr&mu lbt/

**o'gv&u w&m;rwv ynmrjzpl/** / tJgvly olu 'brU kw&m;awG pWpawoduf w&m;awG rsvl taygit taz:1/2 jzplw, V tJtaygit taz:xl wpcwpcu v&aeV8 if bmrVlyV rjzplbt? lYBawmh tm;xkwVltcg o'gv&m; v&aeV8 wv8w, V tJ o'gv&m;awG wcgwcg , MunfrawG v&aeV8 lvmrS rajymelawmh a[ m 1/2 rSwrbawmh if rjzplbt? tJ jzplw l jzplwllf 1/2 yemrawG b, baemhrl du , Munf rawG o'gawG tm;BuBjzplyBawmh v&aeV8 wmeV a[ m'gw&m;[ m rwdwv lbt? jzpaew, V tJ gb, lttcgjzpl vWwef qll O', A, OPrh jzplwv wmy? O', A, OPrh o'gawG tm;aumifvmwltcg b&m; Munf h w, V w&m;tm;xkwV yk&rawG Munf h w, V q&morm;awG Munf h w, V b&m;Munf h w, l omoem Bud wpcck Munf h w, l tJ-w&m;awG b, lttm;xwv, forsm;awG b, lbt; a[ mvlur, V ajymr, l 'gaw&v unulyBawmh pOfpm; aewmu l o'gv&m;awG tm;BuBaew, V

ypinf r1/2wvluvl ypinf r1/2vltvluy? oluvl omoema&upawG aqmi 1/2 uZ&m wententel bm vly&rvblvm av unulyBawmh pOfpm; aew, V o'gv&m;awG jzpaew, V ypinf r1/2wvlyk&v ypinf r1/2vltvluf olu urpme faumif aqmuZl omz l vblwef zlawG av unulyBawmh pOfpm; aew, V tJg o'gv&m;awG tm;BuBaew? A[ bk w toilitwlyk&v w&m;a[ mb&m BuBaew, V w&m;awmh omoemjyV luf r, V a[ mtrS b, l 'gaw&v unulyBawmh BuBaewmh o'gv&m;awG velyBawmh jzpaew, V tJ o'gawG tm;Bud jzpaew lttcgrh w&m;u rwulbt/ bmyk&v wv q&awmh 'b' gawG v&aeV8 o'gv&aeawmh toOP uelyd o'gel ynm rnrO jzpaew, V o'gtm;Bud v8 ifzi h ynm rjzplbt/

tck avmurh vltrsm;tm;jziq ll if o'g, Munf tm;Budwv w, V pOfpm; qijci rly f 1/2 lbt? , Munf tm;Budwlyk&v rpOfpm; b? , h wmh wmy? olu awmjzi h tJ, Munf awmh wmy? [ wajymv], h 'wajymv], h bmv lq ll if, h 'Mxl x l qef qef ay:vm, if, h \*Pfq&maawG bmawh mawv], h awBu&m awG av unulyBawmh , Munf aewmh w, V tJ m[ mawG rpOfpm; b? [ kwavmu f [ kwavmu f , kwavG bmawG rEl f c& lbt ol' tJ go'gv&aeawmh tJ o'gv&aeawlyk&v tr&ultra&mu lbt/ tr&ol y rjzpl b? toOP u tvkyVly El l awmh b? deu toilitz wpcckrh vBud wpa, muVae vfrf h aewmh 'Jyiflu bmrVlyV rjzplv l tJg bmrVlyV rjzpaawmh b?/

**ynmv&u o'gtm;ent/** / tif ynmv&aeawmh w, l h ynmv&eyel ynm u pOfpm; qijci rawG rsm; aew, V [ l mr, h 'l mr, lbt olupOfpm; aewmy? csi l&aeawmy? csi l&aeawtm;BuBawmh b, h&mu lbt; vbl Obdupan , h r; rawmh a&mu lbt; ao:w, V olu tJ go'gysulw, wll ynmv&el, ifzi h o'g r1/2 awmh b? , Munf h ysulw, l m pOfpm; qijci rtm;Bud o h; v8 if , Munf h ysulw, l nraers , Munf webavmu f vl, Munf s qijci webavmu l qijci rS to l toOP el o'gel nraers w



**ORd v&u orm"d rjzp/** / ORd ebrm"dm ORd e' orm"duv w&v'k'v' ORd u v&awm'z& w, / ORd u v&v&awmh t'irwef jyi'fjy'fexef tm;xkw' [ v&tm;xkw', ? 'v&tm;xkw', f pon'zih pOfpm; allumi lu Asyq&awu rsm;aeawmh orm"d rjzpb/ pdwul n'f'foubt/? t'j'zpaew, / 'g ORd v&awmh orm"d rjzpb/? orm"d rjzpaewmh ol Oyo emOPrw'wubt/? todw'raumi f;bt;ayd'

**orm"v&u ORd tm:enf/** / w&v'k'v' u orm"aw'etm;Bu&aw, / wae&mr'n p'ully&awmhv'nf aew, f ol' m'tm'z'rajymif;bt/? tm'z'rajymifawmh x'it'cluftw'et'n jri'fvmlum;wma'w' orob/? jzpay:w' w&m;aw' robt/? ysub't;wmv' robt/? w&om'tm'z'f'n op'ully&awmh ni'ully&awmh w'n&awmh orm"dv' rsm;w, / OP'irjzpb/ t'j' ORd uen'f;w'it'w'uf orm"du tm;Bu&aeawmh OP'irjzpb/? t'j'gv' ORd v&f , if orm"t'z'bt;w' orm"ysu'w, w' orm"dtm;Bu'jyev'z& i'v' ORd ay'g'v'sm'ully&awmhaw, / 'gallumi h orm"e'ORd [ m n'rb'v'v'ygw, w'

**n'rapw' Oayu'** / t'j'w&m;aw' n'rapw'w&m; [ m b, b'w'ef;qt , ck'w'w'r'z'w'wmac:w' Oayu'w&m;w' olu r'ay;w, w' v&u'uf'rma&;rsm;r'iv' aq;aw' t'pmt [ m&aw'q'w'w' 1/2v, / t, w' t'v&aw' olur'ay;w, / yx'OP'gw'v&u'awmh r'v&atmi? awaz'm'gw'v&u'awmh r'v&atmi? yx'OP'gw'v&u'awmh rav's&atmi' pon'zih n'rapw'it'pmt [ m&aw'z&v, / t'j' aq;q&ma'w' aq;Og;aw' u'f'f'usi'w'v'k'v'awu 'goi'v'sm'v&aw' t'j' n'rapw'it'pmt "gw'aw' n'rapw'it'pmt' ol'j'yi'w'w'ul' t'if t'j'gv' olu? em'f'w&m;aw'f'iv' n'rapw'it'pmt' j'j'yi'f'w'w&m;av;olu w'cygw, / Oayu'w' w'w'r'z'w'w' w'm ap'w'ol'uly'w' or'j' w'w&m;aw' t'n'it'r'z'p'ap'w'w'w, w' t'j'g ob'abmy'w' ol't'x'n'ul' lu n'rapw'ob'abmy'w' r'ay;w, f olu? [ bu'v' r'v'ul'e? 'bu'v' r'v'ul'e' b'm'e'w'v'q'w'z& if [ u'v; aw' upm;w'm'z&v, / u'v;aw' upm;w'm [ w'v'ay;r'n w'w'v'ac'sm'f'bu'w'if [ w'v'm;? w'v'ay;u 'w'v'ac'sm'f'bu' w'ully&awmh [ b'm;upm;aw'f'iv' y'gygw, / t'j' r'n aj'cax'mue'c'ully&awmh e'f'x'm;w, / t'j' awmh [ w'v'bu' u' a'ully&awmh z'e'f'v'ul'v'z& if ax'm'f'us'o'b;r, / 'bu'v' z'e'f'v' ax'm'f'us'o'b;r, / t'j' [ bu'f' 'bu'f' n'rapw'it'pmt' olu [ bu'v;ob; 'bu'e'f'ay;v'ul? 'bu'v;ob; [ bu'v'ae r'ay;v'awmh ol' m r'w'w'f' &y'ae'v'w, / t'j'v'y'v'ul'v'y'v'ul' n'rapw, / t'j' n'rapw'it'pmt' r'v'ly'w'v'z& if v'v'usa&my? 'ay;u/

t'j'gv' jzpay:w' p'w'ap'w'ol'w'w&m;aw'ul' n'rapw'it'pmt' j'j'yi'f'ully&awmhay;w' Op'w'w'r'z'w'w'w' ap'w'ol'w' Oayu'f'w' 'g'gu aAg'z'f'ay'u'w' t'j'g [ m ] Oayu' n'rap'w'it'pmt' b'ef'bu' u' aq'm'f'f' ay;x'm;w, / y'g'v&awmh b, f'v'v'v'z'p'r'v' y'g'v'q'w' y'g'v'w'w'r'z'p'w'w' or'og [ w'v'v'p'm' Oayu'q'w'w' c'ay;, if 'lu te'u'x'ib'w' taw'm'c'ult'r, / aw'n'aw'm'um ar'ly' ob;t'r, / t'j' Arm'v'lu v'g' f'g' y' Oayu' n'rap'w'it'pmt' w'w'ly'a&my? Oayu'q'w'w' n'rapw, w' ul' ul' 'gav;q'p'r'f'yg't'w'w'

- ]Oayu' n'rap'w'it'pmt (q#3 ac'ut)
- ]w'bu'v'ul'j'c'if y, b'f'w'w'lon' (q#3 ac'ut)

**bur'v'ul'ul'j'c'if/** / t'j' Oayu'q'w'w' [ m n'rapw, / w'bu'v'w'ul'j'c'if;ul' y, f'w'w'w, f w' [ bu'v'ul' 'bu'v'ul'ay'g'v' w'bu'v'w'ul'ob;v'z& if c'eu u'v;upm;w' 'w'v'e'f'w'm'v' ol u b, bu'v'v'ul'ye' or'aer's or'w'w'w'v'ae'v'w, / ]bu'v'ul'j'c'if y, b'f'w'w'lon'w' w'bu'v' ow' o'g'ym' 2 c'r'n o'g'bu'v'v'ul' y'n'm'bu'v'v'ul' ORd orm"t-2-c'r'n ORd bu'v'v'ul' orm"t bu'v'v'ul' [ bu'v'v'ul' 'bu'v'v'ul' tv, f'ua'ully&awmh olu r'ay;aw, / [ bu'f' tm;rsm;ob; , if 'bu'v' r'ay;w, / 'bu'f'tm;rsm;ob;, if [ bu'v' r'ay;w, / t'j' j'yi'f'w&m;aw'v' 'm'yl' o'g'ORd omr [ w'v'ob;? 'j'yi' [ maw'v' v&u'z&v, / o'om'v' 'j'yi' [ maw'v' r'xi'z&v;bt? o'g'j'yn'm'e' ORd ebrm"t el 't-4-clu olu t'j'g xi'z&v;w, / ol'w'v&u'aw'v'z& if w'cl' u w&m;t'm;x'w&mr'n w'ck'v&u'ae, if rjzpb/

'gallumi h ur'p'm'et'q&ma'w' ar;j'ref' p'p'aq; w'cgw&w' g'v&aw'w'v'k'v' t'j' [ m a&m'ob;at'm'v'ay r'ab [ m&w, / aj'm'v'ly'k'v' & p'w'f'ys'at'm'v' w'cgw'cg' aj'm&w, / p'w'f'ys'ub't;r's ob'g'w&m;u a&m'ob; w'm'ul' t'if 'm'ly&w, / w'cg' y'n'm'o'ir'aw'g' v&aw'w'v'k'v'aw'z&v, / y'n'm'v&aw'v'k'v'v' aj'm&w, / y'n'm'r'q'f'j'c'if'el' 1/2r'v, w; 1/2ae'b'w' t'j' 1/2u'v; 1/2ae'b'w' aj'm&w, / t'j'g aj'm'v'ly'k'v' i'v' t'j'g y'n'm' v&aw'm'e' w&m;r'w'ubt? ORd v&aw'w'v'k'v'v' ORd av'w'ay;w, / 1/2a'ully&awmh orm"dtm;Bu&aw

yk'wluvl orm'd orm'dtm;avob;atmiM oltm/awg rsm;ay;&w, / pBueebavOnuay;&w, / clf&w, / wcd xlllyd wli rlx.wae&mx.DylyDawmh rsvaeawmhvm orm'dawg rsm;aeavmh tm/awgzelay;&w, / xlllyd rsvjyevl wul Mhul jzelyDawmh rsvclf&w, / orm'dtm;rsm;aewitcgrn [ u xllw, / xdw, / xllw, / xdw, / rsvMlDawmh wae&mx.rhqbawmh vG M G av;y/

Oyrm azgifw, / yelw, f'guav;awgrsvaewMvl xdw, / wae&mxJrsvae, if allumiMurplu&bt? orm'dtm;rsm;aeaw, / tJm tlcgusawmh wul Mhul jzelsw&w, / xllw, / xdw, f wae&mrsv vlu? aemuwgcg xllw, / xdw, / wae&ma/Drsv? aemuwgcg xllw, / xdw, / wae&ma/Drsvvlu? wul Mhul jzelsw&w, / 'gayr, M' Mjzelmuvl tpu ptm;xlvwlyk'wlvawmh rjzplbt? tm;xlvwgcg tJgob;vly, if orm'ds/zo;ye? O&d ol[ moae&mebl jze&w, / b, ae&mawCursyhuimivl qlw/28 , iawmh aumifwmu ol[ m [ ltxulb\*OPiusr tJ ltxua&muawmh rsaumifygw, / tJ ltcgusawmh jzelmvljv/ orm'dvhsufygbt/ tJ ltcgus wul Mhul jzelmvlv/28 if jzelyob;w, / piNyDwgcxJ wul f vH ajcaxmuiplyd acgifi? acgifuiplyd ajcaxmu? wul Mhul tJtjym; touav;awg xllvma&muMvl? xlvma&muMvl? xlvma&muMvl? xlvma&mu? 'Dxlvma&mu? uswae&mu? utlyDawmh tou av;rsm; tihwef aumifw, / 'Dpin wae&mu wae&mwgcxJ 'gotlyd [ H mod(2) wgcxJut;utlyDawmh ob;aeaw, / tJm orm'dtm;Budaewlyk'wlrn O&d tm; ygvmatmifjzelyDawmh ay;&w, / pBuefvl bmvll avObulcf&w, / jlyiyiay;&wmu tJgnrCatmiM vlyay;&wm? tJ Dnrwltcguawmh b, [ mrs rvclf bt? orm'dl rvclbt? O&d vl rvclbt? ynmvl rvclbt? o'gvl rvclbt? nrlyd ob;v; vluae w, / tJg b, ltcgrn xilz;wefqH ijzih'0', Aa OPi trsvaumifrs tJ ltu plyd xilz;w, / allumi h Murplu&yl touav; ob;aeaw, / [ elusvluw? [ lburvcl? 'lburvcl? [ lburvlu? 'lburvlucl? wgcxJ ob;v; ob;aeaw, / taumifqHu b, lurs aumifwefqH ccj/layuMursyhuimifw, / 'D OayumioarhZli f' lursallumiMurpluy/ ob;(2) av; ob;aeaw, /

tJg ]Oayumu nrEapon? wbuMlujcif y, bGfwwon? wbuwbwu [ lbur 'lbur vlujcif b, lbursvluclbtw/ tit o'gbuMrvlu? ynmbuM rvlu? ponjzih b, fw&mbursv rvluclbt? ]yuygwlyapd &omv/ yuygwlyapd &om-yuygwqawmh wbuMluwmuM yuwbuMvl? ygw-u usw, / wbuwbwMlujcifutl Oaypd -y, jzwjci? &o? olup&w, / oltvlyu 'gywM wbuwbw rvluclbt? [ lburvlu? 'lburvlu? [ lbur rvcl? 'lburvclaygh ou? tvlyMwM [ m oltvlyM yuygwlyapd &om wbuwbwMlujcifutl y, jzwjci fup&w? ]wbuMlujcif y, bGfwwon? vH bclBudu aqmi lyl f olygvelol rsvMvl aumi fatmi qMvl aumi fatmi f pkm;&wmuM

tv, ftvw/zplyd nrEajcif/ / ]Oayumu nrEapon/ wbuMlujcif y, bGfwwon? v, f A [ Rir? cclusaen? rZlwa-bmOypk|mem? tJ tv, ftvwbabmtjzpel a, m\*yk'wlvOPxl xilz;w, fw/ 'lv&m;av;awlob;wlyk'wlyayjav/

rawlao;wlyk'wlv robt? rawlao;wlyk'wlv pmayusrf\*elawg oiajymomae&w, / oDpin rsuptr jriwlyk'wlv tqif tallumifajymaewmv/ [ kwvm;? rsuapirjriwlyk'wlv tqifawomaw&w vsw, f ub b, M tJ tJzlu b, M tOgu b, M ponjzih orsrjriob;ye? orsm;ajymvmeY rcllyd &rlyDawmh ajymae&w/ at; utl fra&muclbtv t&yly [ mvl 'lv/ utl fra&muclbtw t&ya' o [ mvl orsm;ajymvmeY rsvxm;lyDajymae? cl ewjynftallumifawg a [ majymae&w, / utl Ml rjri ztbt? ewjynawbmaewg ewlom; ewlorDawg ' Mhijymae&wmy? ol[ m pmayt&el tJgvly? utl wliu 'Dayumioabmav; rawlbt? robt; ao;v/28 if tv, A [ Rclusaew, qlvMuayrH ol[ m tcuob;y? rZlwbm0 tv, ftvwuav; jzplyd nrEaw, qlvM obcl[ mtawniculw, / a [ m'lv&m;tm;xlvwM trsvluav;aumif? nrEawltcg Oy' Aa OPawa&mullyDawmh awmuawmuawmuawmuel trsvluav; ol[ mob;aeaw, / ccj/layuM OPiusawmh allumiMurplu&yl oltpOcl ob;aeawltcg tv, A [ RlnrEawmuM a, m\*yk'wlvu odw, / uav;vl odvmy? vbuMvl odvmy? a, muh;vl odvmy? rclrvl odvmy? pmwwvl odvmy? rwwvl odvmy? oDpin 'babmav;u aoaocmcm vuawd awlaewmuM/



]]v, A[ &f0 c&uaeon]] wll tv, A[ &f tv, ftvwywll [ lburvlul? 'lburvlul? tv, f tvw/zp/ly&awmh nrl&aw, / c&f0 m&v;vll v&uav;[ m [ lburvlul? 'lburvlul? w&gxl tv, f A[ &f u aeovll wll tv, A[ &f0 c&uaeon/ ulull q&rfyg t&awmh-

]]Oayum? nrl&apon/  
wbu&ul&fci? y, b&fww&on?  
v, A[ &f0? c&uaeon?  
E&:p&umif-E&f&mi f&w&v&on?}} (q&3 acg&)

&xm;x&f&ym Oayum/ / t] E&:p&umif Armjynrl&awmh E&:E&paumifuwll v& Muwmu&ll jrif E&paumifuwll &xm;uawmh Armjynrl& a&f&sw&f&u e&lyg;yg; 1/2&ygw, / , cl&awmh 1/2&awmi f&1/2&awmly&bt? t] pmx&ay&xl&uawmh a&f&acw&w&f&u&vll t] jrif&xm;aw&g jrifE&paumifu jrif av;aumifuwll 'M&w&v&mu&ll t] jrifE&paumifuwll &xm;e&f pmuawmu&ll Oym ay;xm;ygw, / oryOw&ne&tt o& mell tZ&ayum om&x&d Od ' |a&A&/ oryOw&ne&tt t&n&tr&ol&z&pl&u&e&om? t&o& mell jrif&w&u&ll tZ&ayum om&w&d Od -v&sp&v&ll&yl& 1/2&ae&om &xm;x&e&f u&ol& ' |a&A&? r&sw&ty&N/ jrif&xm;armi f&w&ll &xm;armi f&w&ll&f&w&ll jrif E&paumifu&ly&awmh xm;w&ll &xm;? jrifE&paumifu nrl&rl&v&ll& i&awmu&ll at; ro&:w&jrif&u&ll bur&av;bm&av;e&w&ll 1/2&ul&w&e&ll&ul&ay;&v&ll r, / t] o&:v&e&f&w&jrif&q&ll q&f&v&e&ll q&ay;&v&ll r, / t] gr&n&rl&v&ll& if nrl&at&mi&v&ll [ m &xm;armi f&om;u jyl&yl&ay;&w, / jrifE&paumifu ol[ mol nrl&e&ly&ol[ i&awmh &xm;armi f&om;u tom&av;yl v&sp&v&ll&yl&ul& ol&:&w, / 'g oly&v&ll ryg, if jrif waumifu jre&csi&v&ll jre&ob&:t&ll r, / [ l&waumifu a&E&sci&f&v&E&S&ly&awmh olu bmr&ol&rv&yl&ol&:q&ayr&v&ll ol[ m jrif E&paumif t&ob&:n&at&mi&v&ll olu apmi&f&u&az&:awm&ae&w, / t] g u jrif&xm;u&ll

E&:v&f&aw&u&awmh v&w&ll&f v&w&ll&f oly&gw, / E&:v&f&aw&u E&:E&paumif E&:p&umif? at; E&:p& raumif&v&ll& if E&:w&p&umifu n&e&v&ll& if olu ro&:bt/ t] olu&ll w&w&ly&awmh armi&f&ae&w, / E&: w&p&umifu o&:v&e&f&tm&:bu&ll&v&ll& i&v&ll [ l&w&p&umif q&f&v&e&ll&xm;&w, / [ l&waumif rv&ul&E&ll&f&w&e&ll ' &v&ll jyl&yl&i&w&mu&ll 'gawmh Armjynrl& E&:aw&g v&f&aw&aw&ol&: a&e&lu&awmh 'g t&ir&w&e&xi&v&ll&ae&w, / 'g&all&umi&f 'gu&av; Oym&ay;&w, / E&:p&umif/

p&umif&ae&w, ? E&:E&f&ck[ m ajrn&w, ? wuxl 'lu&f&bu&E&:u&v&ll aj&cr&f&e&ob&:ae&w, / b, Ol bu&E&:u&v&ll r&f&f&ob&:ae&w, / ol[ mol r&ami&f&v&ll& r&f&f&ob&:ae&w, / E&: E&paumi&f&nl&yl& x&rf&yl x&rf? nrl&yl&ob&:ae&w, / v&f&f&ami&f&om;u bmr&rv&yl&awmh&ol&? v&f&f&ami&f&om;u [ E&:v&ll q&ol&rv&ol&? 'E&: v&ol&f&rv&ol&? [ E&:v&ll armi&f&ol&rv&ol&? 'E&:v&ll armi&f&ol&rv&ol&? 'jyl&lbm&v&lp&am&f&v&ll&? b&mv&lp&am&f&v&ll&? tom&av;e&ud&av;ul&ly&ae&ll&? orygy&e&v&f&ay:uq&ifa&e&ly&awmh E&:aw&u o&:csi&f&om&:ae, if 'gawmrl&z&p&f& olu tom&av;ar&v&ul&ob&:v&ll& w&cd& v&f&f&ami&f&om;u t&yl&csi&f&awmif t&yl&v&ul&f&mao;? tif t] g E&:p& aumi&f? p&umi&f&ly&awmh&e&wll E&:r&m;armi&f&w&ll&f&w&ll&v&ly&gw, f&wll

'&tv, ftv&w& nrl&ow&ll Oayum&av;u&v&ll olunrl&yl&awmh ay;w, / t&n&tr&ol&z&p&f&w&w&aw&u&ll olu tv, lu nrl&yl&awmh&ay;awmh nrl&rl&ol& z&p&ae&w, / t] g&aw&w, f&wll w&w&tm&:x&w&v&ly&f&w&ll&u t] l&w&w& av; o&:a&mu&w&ll&t&cg&u&awmh bmr&f&all&umi&f&ur&p&ul&awmh&ol&? x&ll&v&v; x&ll&ae&ov&ly&? oc&f&yl&ayum&rl& ol&f& x&il&v&w, / w&g&xl a' g&u&f&a' g&u&f&a' g&u&f&a' g&u&f&e&ll& t&ml&v&v;u ol[ mol ay:-ol[ mol o&ob&:ae&v&ul&f&v&ll& em&ol& Olul&wif w&e&f&ob&:ae&w&ll r[ l&v&ol&? w&p&em&v&ll& o&:ae&w&my&? 2 em&ol& 3 em&ol&v&ll& o&:v&my&? p&ol&w&e&f&ly&awmh t&ir&w&e&f&au&mi&f&yg&w, /

tif t&cl&aw&lb&aw&f&f&ol& i&awmh arm&aw&mi&um; , m&O&xm;aw&v&ly&gw, / arm&aw&mi, m&O&xm; pu&lu vl&au&mi&f&w, q&ll if v&rf&u&v&yl& ab;t&E&w, f&1/2&ol&? w&lu&cl&up&mr&1/2&ol&? au&lp&am& au&mu&p&mr&1/2&ol&? ' &v&ll t&cl&u&av;r&f&ay&f& bmr&f&all&umi&f&u r&p&ul&ol&? um;armi&f&w&ll&f&w&ll& pu&E&ll&E&ly& o&:ae&v&ll& if ol[ m tom& av;v&ul&ae&w, / v, lu- p&ll& mw&ll&aw&g& b&aw&f&v&ol&? aj&ca&x&mu&f&u reif&ol&? bmr&ol&rv&yl&ol&? ol&Op&n r&f&f&av;v&ul&ae&w&mu&ll 'gayr&nl&oly&gr&f&oly&g, if um;u o&:csi&f&om&:t&ll r, /



'Dyxrpsme? 'kwd psme? wwd psme a/2psmeuawmhu 'D Orfomrlawu raysmuib? psme xatmiM raysmuib/ psme a/2stbluqhawmh txl; ajymp&mrvt? ck' psme&muawmh, fqlawmh a&mutgebuav; u Oayuif av; EaE&aw, / EaE&aw, / EaEbuvmw babmayg/ tndtr0 1/2w, / vspv1/2w babmaw/ 'rsh ygOimmw, /

'gallumih yaAa a/2stbluyiMif aomreó a'greó m? Orfomrl ESvMrom, mrlwN? twa'fm? ckyjcfatLumi/ t'lu'poch t'lu'poch crfomvr[ kw? qif&vl r[ kváom Oayuif, Dáom/ t'lu'poch crfomvr1/2 qif&r1/2áom/ Oayuif owdyg&y&obk Oayuifallumi jzpaom owd\ xuDef;usi pillu, jcif1/2áom/ Oayuif tndtr0 1/2M 'psme rsh owd[ m pillu, fw, wN atmupsmefwefuvl owdygvm ygy? 'gayr, fM rpiLu, áo;btwN atmupsmefhawmh oceb&maew, / (2) pwtvcrfomrav;e&maevwN pwtvcrfomrlu vfrfwaew, / , ck 'rsh psme crfomrl rygawmh? Oayuif jzplvmwmu Oayuif vspv1/2w áO' eme? jzpaew, / 'gallumih 'psme usawmh owd[ m Oayuif\ tpfatLumih xuDef;usi pillu, bsh;w, wN t' Dayuif[ m yg&obk Dayuif? ol[ m yg&obk Dayuif? ovl wMvrZlwmawpwoLuygy? twlwygy/ tm;aumifoxuf aumifvmw mav;1/2vmy? ce pmlEayuifwu Oayuifv ol? 'yg&obk d OayuifqLvmvloy/

obomvyl [ wvfuawmh pmlEayuif? wwd psme wvfu Oayuif uawmh oceb&maevN titm;ody/ raumifáo;btwN tclawmh oceb&mye? Oayuif áO' eme? wjzpaem áO' emuvl Oayuif? wMvrZlwa wmuvl tv, furlay;awmh tlg tndtr0 qLvm 2-claygav/ áO' emu cpm;rlay;w, / aumif&mv rvl? qL&mv rvl? 'wMvrZlwa wmuawmh tm;vN 'brj kw&m;awu nrlapw, / nrlapw&m; 2-ck aygifrvltcgrN txlojzih oel1/2spillu, pshjzplw, wN 'gallumih Oayuif owdyg&y&obk Oayuifallumi jzpaom owd\ xuDef;usif pillu, jcif1/2áom a[ m yg&obk Dayuifac:w, wN

'Dayuif pwtvpsme? pwtvpsmeu? OyorizE a&muif / Od[ &wd ae\ / 'gtaumifqlygy? psme xsh taumifq? 1/2ypsmexshq if obqlyd t1/2ypsmef usawmh? 'M? twlwygy? tmumomeOv OthmeOv wponjzih tm1/2áom ajymifw, / oabmuawmh twlwygy? 'gpwtvpsme? 'gtvm;wly? yOirpsmeac:v/ yOirpsmeac:si; tv;wly? rxl;bt/ t' psme-4-yg; 'gom orm" d'wN psme w&m;awg oubou&atmif tm;xkw wly? rshq if xi1/2sh;w maygav/

psme [ kw, iM ck Oyd em1/2wly? rsh Oyd em tvLuif oeb&moltyifav;e? yxrpsme? tv;w/ wh orm" d kw;w; orbeOPMifu jzplw 'kwd psme? tv;w/wh orm" d O', Aa tElyifu jzplw, / wwd psme? wMvrZlwa orm" d O', Aa t&iyifu uplyhawmh o jzplvmw, / pwtvpsme? tv;w/wh orm" d qL awmh ocb1/2ayufOPaw rsh jzplw, / Oayuif owdyg&obk Dayuif? Oayuif oabm? Oayuif jzplw awmh áO' emuvl Oayuif? wMvrZlwa wmu nrlwmuvl twlojzih nrlawmh aew, / owd[ mv/ dtcg tirwef pillu, aew, / 'dtrsw&rav;[ m wclw wck wcgxl trsw&wmu r1/2bt? tulew trsw&lyhawmh vLuif vmw, / tulew jzpaew, / tlg pwtvpsme? tv;w/wh? 'shjzplw, / tlg EllfcbMunibayg t' d orm" d m orm" d \*1/2y/

t, HOpivd bu80 orfomr"

bu80? &[ efw t, p qLcbompme-4-yg;ü ygOiaom orm" d orfomr" orfomr" d \*1/2f [ lí / Opivd ac:qlytyN / orfomr" dr\*1/2qLvm 'gyw t' hawmh psh;yglyd owd/ meawmh uebaelyd t' g-

Ewd tZlwa "arok" rElyó D Od[ &wd A[ d  
"arok" rElyó D Od[ &wd tZlwa A[ dg "arok  
"rElyó D Od[ &wd

Ewd p qlytylyáom tjm;tm;zi? "arok-oabmw&w/ Ewd p qlytylyáom w&w;on/ tZlwa Og "arok ut kw bEheú1/2áom oabmw&w/ "rElyó o oabmw&w; [ k 1/2f / Od[ &wd ae\ / A[ dg Og "arok tjyly oEhef oabmw&w/ "rElyó o oabmw&w; r[ k 1/2onjzpl? Od[ &wd

ae\K tZlwa A[ d'gOg "ar@k twf ftjyif 2-yg;aom oabmw&m;wlu/ "r#Ekyó 0 oabmw&m; [ k ½onf jzpf / O[ &w ae\ /

[ 0 opm-4-yg; yf uawmhu opm-4-yg:w&m;awg ½aewm? oabmw&m;qhry, M opm-4-yg; w&m;qh uleawmyg? opm 4-yg; w&m;urs uleawm? 'jyif[ mawfurs usef, ifuse0br, / opm 4-yg; w&m; uleaw, / opm 4-yg:w&m;u 'lu@pmqvmuawmh cEmig;yg;awg tufy? ork, opmqvm tJklu wPñ avmbw&m;av;u ork, av;u u aemuf e&m"? r\*awluawmhu 'gawluawmh tvwv&m;awgyg? w&m;tm;xwvlyk'vu 'lu@pm ork, opm 'lv&m; 2-yg;rñ ½&w, M e&m"r\*awmhu E|uE remy#onjzi h pwin&vlygyw

e&m"opm/ / e&m"tallumiftusd ½yemrawg ckyli rfflybawmh oñ;w e&m"eAheqvm aumif w, / tallumif½br0 umvywvM tusd&m;awg b0awjzp&w, / tJ ublvu½vltcgrñ vlynfewf jynf vll0? ewl0? ½yemrcEmawg jzp&? tublv½vltcg tyg, f 4-bllcEmawg jzp&? vll0 ewl0awg jzp&wltcgv jzp&? tJcif? emjicif? aojcif? tp½v qif&awef awl&? rñbevM qif&awefawl&? pñ&f yaqf&v raumif? tyg, f 4-yg;jzpf, if ajymp&mr½bt/ tJ bawmh 'Dtallumif½vM tusdjzpw½yemrcEmawg jzpaeor0umvywvM tJcif emjicif? tp½aom ob&m0#qif&lu rvwvlt? raumif;btw

avmurñvawlu aumif uilb&mutlybawmh cñf;omaeygw, / bmbm nmm onjzih 'Mts0us; ly0 ajymwawv½v, / 'gawlu olwttbuluf olwlvtsi fvm ajymw? wu, pifpplu ½vvr[ lwlt? olu rsufri fuawv0tm;jziftp½ if tqñ½vmy? jzpay:, if wpaelus, if qñ0ñ;wmy? tJ bawmh b0jzpf½v½v, if, ael tJcif emjicif aojcifel tqñow&rsny? pñvtolav;½aw, P quxlu tolav;u o&e w, q&wmuu ocñ&'lu&mu&awmy? allumi huplvly0 jlyi&awvabmav? [ M jlyiif 'Mjlyi&el [ M uumifatmi vlycsi 'M uumifatmi vlycsi? arñvifjicif awmivjicif 'gawv&awmhu 'lu&mu&aw, / tJ bawmh rat;csrfwlabmw&awf

tJcEmig;yg; ½yemr w&m;awgtallumiftusd r½v qv00jywpñ Ni rffoñ;wmjzih taumifqlyM 'Mlv pwin&v&rsu e&m"opñ e&m"opñon/ E|A tv½styaomw&m;? uEñ Eñouftyāom w&m;/ remyñ jrweñtyāom w&m;wnf;w e&m"opñtallumiftusd ½yemrawgtallumifui;v tusd½yemrawg ckyli rffoñ;wlabmwñ qñ½v rðpmr½v rðawmufuav; Ni rffoñ;wmv tJ qñ&eor0umvywvM rðpm ½br0umvywvM rðawmufuav;[ m quum quum awmu&aw, / wpaewpñom qñn&xm;vlu/ tJ awmu&aw, / eufzelumvyl 'rðawmuf rñ rffapcsi v½v if xylybawmh topxñvlu? eufzetcgv vitaewmy? obutcvl xñvlu, if vitaewmy? zefEcgvl vitaewmy? aemuvl vitaewmy? aemuf Eñv vitaewmy? tñwrf xñvltñwrf vitaewmy? 'rð rñ rffbt? at;-aemuxyl qñv rðpmwñ aemuxyl topi rxñvltqñ if qñel, ivl Ni rffwmy? rðZmulev Ni rffwmy? q&am rðZma&m 2 ck pvñulef, if ajymp&mr½bt/

tJgvly? t0Zñtp½aom tallumifw&m; u&vomawg Ni rffvmy½v if u&wñ rffoñ; u&wgtusd ray;Eñ awm;wñ ulf½awmhu b0opi ½yemrawg cEmawg Ni rffoñ;wlabm[ m e&m"ywl 'MltNi rffrñ awm;u pifpplNi rffrñwñ qif&ñ rff&m trñ tJ Ni rffwv[ m aumifw, M 'M rffoñ;rylat;csrfEñr, /

e&m"opñ e&m"opñon? qif&cybñrñ rffāomw&m;on? E|A tv½styaomw&m;wnf/ uEñ Eñouftyāomw&m;wnf/ remyñ jrweñtyāomw&m;wnf;w 'M oabmus&r, / e&m"opñ[ m aumif w, M oabmusoñ;w, / Al bñomawqñawmh eAheqvm aumifw, M 'M bawmh ajymaeluwmygy/ oñomv EñEñvltuluf oabmusovm;? rusovm;? tJ gawmh rajymwvlt? oabmrusulbt/

wcñv ynm½ubawg vlyawvlyvly tJ ½yemrcEmawg ckyli rffoñ;wm oñvrbuulbt? ol[ m tif twav;u ½&eciñāo;w, / eAhe&mutly0 aqawf&awef toluwylubu olu aeciñāo;wmuñ 'M[ mav;u ½aw, / 'M½v½v i&awmh obabmruswvāo;bt/ eAheful E|uEñ remyñ-aumifw, if vtsi p&mw&m;y? jrweñbG jym orxifw, P rotwvāo;v tJ 0pm 'M jzpaewm/

r\*~~opm~~/ / tlr\*~~opm~~u E|luE|remyW| r\*~~opm~~q|vm|aumifw, lwh t|g eA|he&mu|alumif  
w&m;awf[ m aumifw, M| o&r|u|f| b|mjzpl|w|ef? E| 'D\*~~opm~~w&m;usi|rs|deeA|he|y|emrft|oc|&|N|t|f|r|f|?  
qif&cy|of|N|t|f|r|f|? t|f| &[ E|hy|k|k|f|jz|p|o|h|;w, / &[ E|jz|p|o|h|;w|t|c|g|r|f| u|a|v|o|ma|w|g|r|f|o|? u|a|v|o|  
aw|f|z|a|w|mh|b|o|op|f|z|y|em|f|c|E|ma|w|f|z|y|e|f| t|t|y|g, f|a|v|;y|g|x|l|b, f|a|w|mh|s|r|u|s|&|b|? v|l|b|o|e|w|f|b|o|aw|f|w|  
jz|p|l|y|o| t|&|e|m|&|a|o|&|q|f|&|a|w|e|f|b, f|a|w|mh|s|r|a|w|f|&|b|? p|l|&|t|f|y|a|q|f|a|w|g|r|a|w|f|&|b|? t|p|m|z|s|r|f|&|w|ma|w|g|r|a|w|f|  
&|b|? u|l|f|q|f|&|a|w|g|r|a|w|f|&|b|? q|f|&|a|w|g|b, f|a|w|mh|s|r|a|w|f|&|v|l|w|c|g|x|l|N|t|f|o|h|;w|my|? q|f|&|c|y|o|f|f| t|u|e|f|  
v|l|N|t|f|o|h|;w|my|/

t|D|N|t|f|w|w&m;u|l|b, f|e|f|e|a|&|m|u|f|v|b|q| i|f| t|D|r\*~~opm~~w&m;[ m t|j|r|w|q|k|q|l|w|z|8| i|f|r\*~~av~~;y|g;  
ay|g|a|v/ a|o|m|w|my|w|t|\*|? o|u|'g\*|g|r|t|\*|? t|e|m\*|g|r|t|\*|? t|&[ w|r\*|f|q|l|w|r\*~~av~~;d|l|r\*~~av~~;c|r|f|y|g|o|i|f|w|h|o|r|f|'d|  
o|r|m|o|u|f|y|l|p|w|l|v|w&m;aw|f|u|l|o|l|a|o|m|v|l|t|l|w&m;aw|f|u|p|l|y|o| t|m;x|k|w|f|a|w|mh|jz|p|l|o|f| t|l|r\*~~av~~;y|g;u|p|l|y|o|  
t|m;x|k|w|f, i|f|o|f| m|v|g|l|v|g|f|a|v; a|e|r|f|a|y|g|f| 'l|u|p|m;x|k|w|f|jz|p|l|o|f|/

yg&r|f|t|ap|k| / t|l|r\*~~av~~;y|g; a|&|m|u|&|m|a|&|m|u|a|l|u|m|i|f|jz|p|w|h|O|y|ó|e|m|u|p|t|m;x|k|w|&w, / t|l|O|y|ó|e|m|  
u|p|m;x|k|w|&w, / O|y|ó|e|m|a|w|mh|s|r|o|l|u|p|t|m;x|k|w|f|w|jz|p|w|r|k|w|b|? O|y|ó|e|m|t|m;x|k|w|E|l|f|w|h|  
t|a|l|u|m|i|f|&|i|f|b, f|u|v|m|j|y|e|v|b|q|a|w|mh|'g|e|o|l|v|t|p|z|a|o|m|u|b|l|f|a|w|f|u|p|v|m|w|m|? 'g|e|o|l|v|u|b|l|f|z|a|v|h|  
y|k|k|f|a|w|f|u|j|r|w|p|f|b|&m; \o|mo|e|m|a|w|mh|w|g|f|v|l|m|jz|p|l|v|m|u|f|

r\*~~z|l|v|e|A|he|&|y|g|v|N|~~ q|a|w|mh|i|f|y|d|a|w|mh|t|l|u|b|l|f|a|u|m|i|f|a|w|f|u|t|u|s|t|a|y;w|l|t|c|g|b|&|m;o|mo|e|m|  
v|ma|w|f|&|w, / t|c|b|o|v|t|a|y|g|f| t|c|b|o|v|jz|p|a|e|w|m|b, f|u|v|m|jz|p|o|v|b|q|l| i|f|'g|v|l|u|l|y|d|a|w|mh|p|p|a|q;M|u|n|&  
r, / t|c|b|o|A|k|'b|o|m|o|i|f|jz|p|w|h|r|b|a|w|f|&|t|f|f|a|&|m|u|f|y|d|A|k|'b|o|m|w|w&m;aw|f|x|e|f|u|m;w|h|A|k|'b|o|m|w|w&m;aw|f|u|l|  
M|u|m;E|l|f|e|m|E|l|f|w|h|o|a|w|mh|a|u|m|i|f|w&m;aw|f|u|l|u|s|i|E|f|i|B|u|E|l|f|w|h|t|l|v|h|e|&|m|x|e|a|&|m|u|f|y|d|v|m|w|m|? b, f|u|v|m|'g|v|b|q|l|  
a|z|s|u|u|b|l|f|a|u|m|i|f|r|z|a|v|h|y|k|k|f|a|w|g|t|l|u|b|l|f|a|u|m|i|f|a|w|f|e|m|b, f|l|w|y|f|j|y|k|v|m|w|m|v|b|q|l| i|f|v|c|r|f|o|m|&  
a|t|m|i|f|e|w|c|r|f|o|m|&a|t|m|i|f|'d|y|k|v|m|w|u|b|l|f|r|k|w|b|? 'l|u|b|l|f|r|f|e|g|l|w|z|8| i|f|v|c|r|f|o|m|e|w|c|r|f|o|m|a|w|g|  
&r|f|y|f|&|l|y|d|a|w|mh|v|l|a|r|a|r|a|v|s|m|a|v|s|m|h|a|e|r|f|y|f|&|w|h|c|r|f|o|m|a|v;e|f|o|a|y|m|a|r|a|e|w, / t|c|k|v|l|o|a|w|mh|a|u|m|i|f|w&m;  
aw|f|v|l|u|f|v|z|a|z|c|i|f|a|w|g|j|y|k|r|f|r|k|k|w|b|? t|l|M|u|m;&|e|m|&|v|l|v|b|l|u|s|i|f|r|f|r|k|k|w|b|? t|l|t|c|b|a|w|mh|a|u|m|i|f|w&m;  
aw|f|v|l|u|f|v|z|a|z|c|v|h|o|l|u|a|w|mh|w&m;e|m|b|&|m|a|w|g|o|a|w|mh|a|u|m|i|f|w&m; M|u|m;b|&|m|a|w|g|'g|a|l|u|m|i|l|u|p|l|u|a|e|w, /  
y|g&r|f|t|ap|k|y|g|v|m|w|y|k|k|f|a|w|f|

o|u|'d|w&m;y|l|o|v|l|u|z|a|e|w, / t|f|r|w|e|f|t|H|o|p|&|m|a|u|m|i|f|w, /

A|r|m|y|n|l|u|x|u|f| [ l|A|k|'b|o|m|o|r|x|e|f|u|m;w|h|E|l|f|i|l|u|v|a|w|f|u|s|o|y|f|t|H|o|p|&|m|a|u|m|i|f|w|m|? t|l|l|u|b|m|r|o|d|  
n|m|r|o|e|f|o|l|w|l|v&m;aw|f|v|l|u|z|a|e|l|u|w, / c|c|l|O|f, O|f|o|l|w|l|c|&|p|&|d|v|a|w|g|t|u|e|c|j|y|l|y|d|a|w|mh|v|m|l|u|t|m;x|k|w|f|  
l|u|? t|f|r|w|e|f|t|H|o|p|&|m|a|u|m|i|f|w, / t|l|g|y|g&r|f|t|ap|k|a|w|f|t|l|l|u|a|z|s|b|o|w|l|e|f|u|y|g&r|l|u|b|l|f|a|w|g|y|g|v|m|w|l|w|f|

'd|y|g&r|l|u|b|l|f|u|b, l|y|l|b, f|e|n|f|jz|p|o|v|b|q|a|w|mh|'g|e|o|l|v|j|y|k|a|e|l|l|u|v|l|y|g|f|q|f|f|u|a|v; w|p|z|e|f|a|v|m|i|f|  
w|m|jz|p|a|p|? y|e|f|u|a|v; w|p|y|g|f|v|l|w|m|jz|p|a|p|? i|g;y|g; o|l|v|a|q|u|f|v|n|f|w|m|jz|p|a|p|? b|&m;z|e|l|w|m|jz|p|a|p|? t|l|l|u|b|l|f|  
a|u|m|i|f|r|l|j|y|k|w|l|t|c|g|u|m|v|p|w|x|h|f|E|p|E|p|l|c|l|u|l|c|l|u|f|r\*~~z|l|v|e|A|he|&|y|g|v|N|~~ / 'a|u|m|i|f|r|a|l|u|m|i|f|r\*~~z|l|v|e|A|he|&|y|g|a|p|  
v|l|'M|l|&n|z|g|q|a|w|mh|i|f|y|d|j|y|k|w|l|u|b|l|f|a|w|f|~~

00y|e|d|w|q|a|w|mh|i|f| / /

]]E'Hary|n|H|t|mo|O|u|°|m|O|[H|a|[m|w|}]

a|r? t|u|e|f|E|N? E'ly|h|l|p|a|u|m|i|f|r|o|n|/ t|mo|O|u|°|m|O|[H|t|mo|a|O|g|w&m;w|l|N|u|e|&|m|jz|p|a|o|m|  
r\*~~z|l|v|e|A|he|u|l|z|l|u|a|q|m|i|o|n|/ t|mo|w|f|z|l|u|a|q|m|i|o|n|/ O|[q|l|w|m|a|q|m|i|f|m|? a|q|m|i|f|w, l|q|l|w|m|u|'l|u|a|e|l|y|d|  
[ l|a|q|m|i|o|h|;w|m|v|z|w, / t|mo|O|[q|l|w|m|u|[l|u|a|q|m|i|f|m|w|l|t|'d|y|g|, ? t|mo|a|O|g|u|e|&|m|jz|p|l|w|h|r\*~~z|l|v|w&m;aw|f|  
u|l|a|q|m|i|f|m|l|y|d|a|w|mh|a|y;w|l|t|'d|y|g|, l|a|q|m|i|f|m|l|y|d|a|w|mh|a|y;w|l|t|mo|O|u|°|H|t|mo|O|[? t|mo|O|u|°|m|O|[H|t|mo|a|O|g|  
w&m; a|v;y|g;w|l|N|u|e|&|m|u|e|f|a|l|u|m|i|f|jz|p|a|o|m|e|A|he|u|l|z|l|u|a|q|q|m|i|o|n|? a|[m|w|l|jz|p|y|g|a|p|o|w|n|f|/ E'Hary|n|H|  
t|mo|O|u|°|m|O|[l|u|a|y|r|h|r|e|f|e|u|e|u|e|&|w|y|k|k|f|t|f|r|w|e|f|z|a|w, / t|f|r|w|e|f|u|l|z|a|w, / o|D|p|n|'l|u|~~~~









tj-rivr\*%fyAibm\*r\*%? t&d r\*%? r\*%f-3-rst c&r, lvi jzplyb;apvO? pr\*%? aiy;Oif eAhef'gw}}

tj r\*%f-3-yg;uH jzpatmif tm;xkwf;apygwl rjzpaO;jzpatmiftm;xkwf jzplybom; w&m;aw&v yb;oxuf;atmif tm;xkwf if eAhef ul a&mub;ygw, lvi qMw, / jzplyb;apvO? pr\*%? aiy;Oif eAhef'gw? (qH-3 acgu)

rivr\*% / tj rivr\*%? yAibm\*r\*%? t&d r\*%? r\*%f-3-yg; jzpatmif tm;xkwfygwH jzplybO lvi jynpbxuf jynpbatmif yb;rsn;atmif tm;xkwfygw yb;rsn;atmif tm;xkwf, if b, b&muirvqH eAhef'gw l a&mub;ygw, / tj rivr\*%? t&ajymwl uH-uH tust, MuntlybawmlykwH 'ge olv ublv aumif;raw& r\*%? eAhef a&muatmi l r\*%? eAhef ygapvH &n%? qawmifly jykwm? 'ge olv tp%om ublv raw& 'gawq mivr\*% raw& tj rivr\*% raw& t&ifchydawmh bOaumif;raw& a&muvmwm? vlvO? ewlvO w&m;x; &Ei l vlvO r\*% raw& a&muvmw, / tj a&muvmwH t&cgusawmh 'lv l rivr\*% rawmlygao;wm ygy? uH-uH tust, Muntlybawmlygao;w, / ur& wuw m orf' d qMw ygw, /

yAibm\*r\*% / tj g taumif&ifchydawmh w&m;usi l wltcg yAibm\*r\*% raw& jzplw, / 'g&-6-yg; jzplw f-jzplw f %yemraw& %lvw f-%lvw f [ m yAibm\*r\*% raw& jzplw, / %y&w&m; emrv&m;aw& yH tjc;od w, / yAibm\*r\*%? jzplysuf raw& yH tjc;odw, / yAibm\*r\*%? tj tysububou raw& b\*OPi ponf jziH jzplybawmh ob;w, / oc& raw& vspvl%lyb oumv o&ew, / yAibm\*r\*%? Olyo em%aepO t&cgumv jzplw %rswrl or raw& [ m yAibm\*r\*% raw&? a%stzH r\*% raw& a%lyH fywH

t&d mr\*% / 'Dpin tj b%lyf;uaelybawmh jynpbwltcg aemufyf; aemuf t&d r\*%? jzpr&? 'gav;u wpburfx&, ? bmrH lumbt? ou emr, fu ombu&awm? ou wpburfxly? bmelv&evqH awmh b&m; x&wifwmlw, / apwlv&m;wnlv if atmufu t&ubud vly&wmy? atmufu awmlawml rly&Ei lbt? x&av;u ol [ m bmrubus, fwmr [ kwlv? x&wifawmkom bmrOumwmr [ kwlv? ol [ mu reucif wifwlv llybwm? 'bvmublvw apwlv [ m wreucif wifwlv llybwm? rly&csi lvi ajz;ajz; [ Htw&trlv raw& y&lvbmaw& chly&awm? tj gawmh 'gucdcsi lvi clv&wmaygav/ llybatmi llyr, qMw if ol wreucif avmuf llybwmgy? tj Dpin bmrcl, Ovwmr [ kwlv? at; trsm;qH vly&wmuawmh atmufcuaelybawmh belyuaelybawmh ypi raw&w? bmaw&w? nmaw&w? avOulybawmh ly&w? apwlv wpchlyb 2-v 3-v rlyb? ol [ m? apwlv if wp&vl rlyb? 2-E&vl rlyb? tirwefly&w, / tj x&wifwltcg wcPav; bmrO lumbt/

tj gvlj olu t&d r\*%? jzpatmif tm;xkw&w? Olyo emaw& yAibm\*a%lyf; tirwef tm;xkw& w, / clw&m;tm;xkwH y& raw& Muntlygr&ygH w&m;tm;xkw&wawq m tirwef tm;xkw&w, / wcd jrelw y& rawmif 7 &u&vmuf tm;xkw&w uH 7-&ufx uf jrelw y& rawmif cylv; %b; y? tj 10-&u&vmuf tm;xkw&w % 15-&u&vmuf tm;xkw&w % t&uf-20-avmuf tm;xkw&w %lv, / tj tp&v&vmuf tm;xkw&w %lv, / wplv&vmuf tm;xkw&w %lv, / wplv&v&vmuf tm;xkw&w? 2-v? 3-v avmuf tm;xkw&w %lv, ? tj b%lyf;u tj llyw 2v ponf tm;xkwf aewm [ m yAibm\*r\*% raw& csnf; y? aeb&m nO&am rjwlv? wrsvx&sv&awmy? a%stzH r\*% raw& tj aemufqH %yemrfoc& ni r&f&av; jzkvcl a&mub;w, qMw wcPav; y? wreplv lumbt? jzkvcl a [ mlyblyb lly&awm? aemufquilybawmh rsv& vmu alluatmi lly rsv&awm? 'guawm uH

tj bawmh tj r&H tpOftm;jziH rivr\*% raw& tajcdH 'ge olv tp%om ublv aumif;raw& w&m;aw&v r\*%? eAhef &n%? llybomv jykublv aumif;raw& aw& rivr\*% raw& tj bawmh t&d mr\*% a&muatmi lly Olyo emw&m;aw& yb;rsn;tm;xkw&? %lvw f-%lvw f yAibm\*r\*%? aemufquilybawmh t&d r\*%? eAhef'gw ul aiy;Oif llybawmh ob;w, / tj gawq m r\*%? opimw&m;aw& wH rivr\*%? yAibm\*r\*%? avmuf r\*%? opimw&m; aw&v tj aemufqH eAhef'gw xly aiy;Oif ob;wmu 'guawmh t&d r\*%? ul 'guawm uH avmuf w&m; r\*%? opimolu? avmuf w&m; r\*%?

tj bawm u&am avmuf w&ma&m 2 clv r&H r\*%? opim r\*%? opim / E' H tv&stywlv w&m; ylv a [ m tv&stywlv w&m;? rod iom olw& raw& tv&stywlv? rod y& raw& uawmh tv&stywlv aygav? [ llyg;

apmitwð qllvmvly? jrwptñb&m;½sf omoemawmBuð tirweí x&f;um;aeayr, Mll wcdtu 'Dpmitw  
w, ñyðawmh tr&f;tjywxibot?, dacwumv avmubudyñ;a&;awg tñ pbyñ;a&;awg bmawñmawg tñ D  
Eñ fi lu taemuEñ fi ðawg bmawñ wð&g Mllufmwawg bmawg tñ gawg taumifrsvlyðawmh 'gaw&vlylyðawmh  
vlyæw, / Budyñ;a&? tñ bmomw&m;awvuvl w, ñyðawmh ta&;rBubao;btvll 'Mll atmufaræw, /  
tyðawg/Mll atmufaræw, / bmrð \*½rptullobot? r½raojykvlylyð aewmawð&v, / 'gtzðweí&f rotvm  
Eñ fvmwmaygñ

**orifym rot&ñ/ /** bmeñwvqñ if awmxññ orifsn;eñ wlv, wll awmxñ orifsn; [ m tztweí  
wh ausmuíwll a½wll p&f wll 'gawg awlæayrñ orñ bmrð weíbt r½bot? weíð½&f;vñ roíbt? toñvl rcs  
bt? oñtwúvl toñawmh usvñrusbt? [ kvawmh [ kwv, íolu? obaumubñ;ayr, Mll bmrð toñrus  
bt? bmrðvlyvñ rjzptbot? orññ vñwom toñusvm? olñawmh toñusvmr [ wñbt? olñawmh jruðavmuf  
toñrusbt? olñawmh jruEEk jruðaumifaumif [ m tztweíwmy? tñ gyl orifuawmh jru-f-a&- 'gyl toñ  
usvmy? 'gallumi fi oluawmh jruðaumif-a&aumifyl vlylyðæw, / ausmuðumi fawg p&f aumi fawg bmawg  
nmawg vrfawlæayr, Mll 'gawgtyly? olñawmh tyly? 'gawg \*½rptullobot? tñ geñ wlv, wll

tztñxulí tztweíjzptwñ r\*ztñv&ñ&ñ &allumifjzptvñw&m;awgwl 'ge olv tp½vñ rlvr\*½y/  
Olyó emawg yAbom\*r\*½y? 'gawg [ m jrwptñb&m;\w&m;awmfawgñ Mll em oð&ayr, Mll wcdtu  
tztweí&f roíbt/ 'gawgðñrð&f roíbt? tif [ kwv, / olñtwúðawmhvl toñrusyl jzpaew, /  
bmjzptvlywefqñawmh tvñr½y [ muð de orifvly jzpaew, / vññqñvlyð ifawmh 'gawg tztweíaygñ  
tñ gvly w&m; tvñvlykñv? yg&rðvlykñv fawgawmh 'gawg [ m tztweíawgyl

at;-omreykñvawgñ bmawgñtztweívqñ umr\*Pawgñ tztweíæw, wll umr\*Pawgñ tzt  
weíw, / umr\*Pawgñawgñ wuxl 'gawgñtztweíæw, / aelvlyf aepm;? nvlyñpm;? tñ ðñrð tm;xlv&  
orlav; oñaqmibpm;vlyð if 'gtztweíqly? taumifqlyvll 'Mll xiæwmuð de orifu aelvlyf  
aelvlyf oññyðawmh jrucif uobñ;pm; tñ g aumifwmy? a&av; oñ;aomuf tñ gaumifwmy? 'Mll atmufar  
æw, / ausmuðawg p&fawgñtztweíawg awlñayrñ 'g olñaumif;bt/ 'g olñtwúftoñvl rusbt? tñ Mjzpt  
æw, /

tr&f;tm;jzi fawmh ausmuðawg p&fawgñ vñwñtjri&ñqñ if tztweíovly? yg&rðvlykñvawgñ tñri&ñ  
qñ if b&m;tp½vñ om olavmfaumifawgñtae&ñqñ if 'D\*½? r\*½opimw&m;awgwl rlvr\*½ac:wll 'ge-olv  
tp½vñ aumifrawg yAbom\*r\*½vll ac:wll Olyó emr\*½awgwl 'gawg [ m tirweíaumifwlv&m;awg Eñ  
tvñvlywlv&m;awg tvñvly&ñ, / tvñvlyw, / tvñvlybiñ ð&ñxlvw, / tvñvlyvlykñvlyu rotwvll  
om tvñvlyvñw? wu, fawmh tvñvlyrñw&m; 'Mll qñw, / Eñ tvñvlywlv&m;y? uEñ Eñpou&ñ  
aumifw, / remyñ pñvESvñvlyñ½ñpaw, / yñ;apwvñw, wll jrwEñtylvwlv&m;yvll 'Mll b&ñ, /

**'lu&ñorl, rñ ð/ /** tñ ðavmuðd awmlygñvll [ kvvm; eð&m"opñ? r\*½opñ 2clu 'ðavmuí  
od ifawmlyvll 'ðavmuðvlyðawmh eð&m"opñw&m;uñ qlu&ñ&mu&ñatmif uñ wll fawgñatmif r\*½opñw&m;  
rñv&ñeñ jynpñatmif Olyó em ½&w, wll ðawmh bmvly&wefqñ Oa¥-0#opñu? tñeðOaom-pí  
tm;xlvñcifon/ twñ ðñ / 0#opñeñ tm;xlv&w, / 'lu&ñopñeñ orl, opñ 'ð-2-yg; tm;xlv&w, /  
'lu&ñopñqñvm Oyg'geuEñ-5-yg;? orl, opñqñvmu om, mEñpoufawgñ fvmrñ wPñaygñv / wPñav;  
Eñvlyð usefvlv&m;awgñ 'lu&ñopñw&m;ygyl

tñrsuplu jriwñf jriwñf Oyg'geuEñ-5-yg; w&m; oñ&ñ, / em;u Mllwñf Eññacñtu  
eñwñf? vñu t&om pm;odwñf? uñ lu awl&ñwñf? pñwñt pOñpm; Bupñvñwñf? auñwñf-qeñwñf  
vlyñwñf? 'g'lu&ñopñw&m;awgñ tñ ðññ om, mEñpouñvñwñt;Mll;xññ OíDíjzptñ;wmñðw, / 'gu  
orl, opñw&m;? 'ñv&m; 2cluñ ð&ñ, wll tñ ðv&m; 2-cluñ ð&ñwmuñ tñ ðv&m; 2cl&ñawmh uñ clazgñf, /  
y&ñw, / xñw, / xñw, / fauñw, / qeñw, / jriw, / Mllw, / 'gvñ Eñpouñ, if Eñpouñw, / vññsñf  
, if vññsñw, / 'gvñ rñvñvly&ñ? Bupñ if Bupñw, / pOñpm;, if pOñpm;w, / qññcñw, / fonnjññ ðñvñw  
w, /







í? 0yó emÓPftpOf t&d mr\*íÓPftp0fzih qif&cyofrt;Ní rft&mjzpaom e&am"opm? eAñebsrt;omjrwU  
vsi jrepñ qLb&muí rsuárbñufy/Eñ Muygapulefownf/

om"K om"K om"K



# r\*öpönw&m;awmf

1324-cEö? uqlelvuG äeY

a[ mUm;on/

or® orm"dr\*¾f

opiniöabmw&m;rQ[ k ½æ/ / EwitZiWdG "arök "r®Elyó D Od[ &wä A[ d gOg "arök "r®Elyó D Od[ &wä tZiWäA[ d g Og "arök "r®Elyó D Od[ &wä Ewä p qtttycHyäomentjziW tZiWdG"arök utl wGf oEheliuzpöom oabmw&m;wüvnt/ tZiWdG "arök utl wGfoEheliuzpöom opñav;yg; oabmw&m;wüvnt/ "r®Elyó D oabmw&m;rQ[lonjzprí / Od[ &wä ae\ / A[ d gOg"arök tjiyioEheliuzpöom opñ av;yg; oabmw&m;wüvnt/ "r®Elyó D oabmw&m;rQ[lonjzprí / Od[ &wäae\ / tZiWä A[ d gOg"arök utl wGf utl yioEheliuzpöom opñav;yg;w&m;wüvnt/ "r®Elyó D oabmw&m;rQ[lonjzprí / Od[ & wä ae\ /

opñav;yg;w&m; t, iöwifu ajmlybygly/ Mm:xEöbölwifavmuf jcm:öñ;w, / opñav;yg; w&m;awG utl wGfoEheliuzpöom tjiyioEheliuzpöom tZiWä opñav;yg;w&m;awG ½lydawmaewm[ m "r®Elyó emy? trEftm;ziqit if ykZÖyK\ \noEheliuzpöom opñu av;yg;awmh r½byblaygt [ wäeluvl ajmlybygly 'luöpñel ork, opñ? 'Eöck½w, ? eä&m"opñel r\*öpñqll gu 'gawG m ykZÖoEheliuzpöom r½Eliöbölw t&d moEheliuzpöom wu, piöppöwmuawmh r\*¾pdyg; jzpay:witcluftweir\*öpñ½w, / eä&m" opñqllvmuawmh b, ö&wüw wGfoEheliuzpöom ½w, MlrqEliöböl /

'gayr, M 'eä&m"opñuvyl tZiWäutl wGfoEheliuzpöom cEmi g;yg;eY qupylydawmh cEmi g;yg; ckyli rlydawmhöñ;wöabm[ m qlvm eä&m"opñac:&wmy? eÄheliuzpöom cEmi g;yg;awG tallumi tjiylyö jzpaë oröumvywvli öbli rfat;w, iqllw crfomut r&Eliöböl? tallumitust qupylyjzpaewli cEmi g;yg; awG ckyli rlyöñ;witcgrñ tpÖxmO& Ni rfat;lydawmhöñ;w, / qif&cyört Ni rfat;öñ;w, / 'dawmh utl wGfoEheliuzpöom cEmi g;yg;\ ckyli rjci;öabm jzplydawmaewlitwüf utl wGfoEheliuzpöom, M ac:&ygw, /

utl xhñ opñ-4-yg; ½jci/ / Ero®, 0 waV0a& oonri® orme awAsrrawä waV0a&? p wvtravmuöom cEmutl xhñwionmv½w, / pöw½w, wli utl xhñ tönm pöwutl qöjzi h' jyi emriw&m;awöl tuley? odwvtemriw&m;awöl ½w, / tZiWäw wvtravmuöom EroPa, OAsr rawä p wvtravmuöom waV0a&? 'lutl äumi xhñ? avmuöo avmuqllw&m;vyl ynayrd ig ynwí w, ? jrwpöb&m;u avmuqllw&m;? avmuqllvm' luöpñw&m;? ysufwvlt wüöbumi h cPrpl Öyg' f Xöbitm;zi h cPcPtm;zi hysubäv 'Mvyl ysufwvöabm½w, / aemuqllus, if r&Pqllwlytysuf öüö ½övmv½w, / tysufav; tysuf trördysuf, M½ykw&m;? emriw&m;awö 'luöpñw&m;awöl avmuöac:w, / tZiWäw:wl luöpñw&m;vyl utl xhñyl avmuork, ac:wli ork, opñv' D utl xhñyl ynwíw, / ' guawmh ½s faewmy/

eÄheliuzpöom wGfrñ½w / avmueä&m"ac:wleä&m"eÄheliuzpöom; utl xhñyl ynwíw;w, / tZiWä; 'lutl xhñ eÄheliö, em;u ½öbv? acgixju ½öovm;? Alluxju ½öovm;? 'Möf;pm;p&m ½öewmaygt b, xhñrs ½öewm[ wliö? ykZÖoEheliuzpöom eÄheliuzpöom bmrsgllöböl; tvöwüö[ my? ööomv t&d musawmh qlw, / t&d myk\ w&G r\*öpñjzpríwüvme? r\*öpñjzi h y, itywuöavomawG y, öñ; awmh uövomr½awmh uöwüt uöray;Eliöwmh cEöbÖxuywvlydawmh bÖopjzprñ ½yemrcEmawG m aomwmywv r\*öböl a&muöñftxölydawmh ckyli rfoñ;w, / tZiWä ckyli rfoñ;öjzi h 'öEöbÖxuf ywvlyö jzprñqif&awG Ni rfoñ;wöabm[ m tZiWä aomwmyyK\ \noEheliuzpöom lyöpöñ;wmy? 'gallumi rñ tZiWä ö utl wGfrñ ½w, Mll q&w, /

wu, lawmh uli wof:lvawmh r[ kvbl? obEhefñ rjywrpjpawh ½k'emrcEmawg tpOrjywi  
 jzp/ tJ tpOrjywjzpaewm cEplb0u aumv&wltcgusawmh Ni dfr:rsaygr/ ou' g\*grfqlvW& ifzi h Eplb0?  
 Eplb0el aumv&lyoumv qif&awli dfoñ:w, / tem\*grfqlawmh wplb0wll ½lyb0jzpjzpl/ t½lyb0jzpl  
 jzpl/ wb0qabomvl y#baEtm:jzi lawmh ok Ogorsñ b, jzplvW& if 5-b0? 5-b0 awmi aeEli kw, / t½ly  
 blkylzpr, i qlvW& if 4-b0 aeEli ygw, / 'gayr, Mll wplb0vll ac:&w, / tJ wplb0x ul ylv&lyd  
 awmh jzprlvk'emrcEmawg Ni dfoñ:w, / tJ g ed&m"y/ t&[ wir\*ba&muivh tçftcgumv usawmh plvlu  
 aemulb0optull rjzplbl/ qif&cyofrtawg wcxli dfaew, / tJ ll dfrwmu b, fñNi dfrwmlwefqlawmh  
 tpOrjywjzplvmwll ½k'emrcEmrñ Ni dfrw, / Ni dfrwmy/ u&vom ruifao:ci fu wb0lydwb0 qutgqui  
 cg jzpaew, / tJ dt&d mr\*awg rsu&rsñufykvll tçgumv usawmh '½k'emrftp0awg qufly&awmh rjzpl&yel  
 Ni dfoñ:w, / 'lawmh '½k'emrftp0el wpylxjzpaewll tZllwll uli wof:foEhefñlv, Mll ac:&ygw, / tJ g  
 t&d myk'lv&awg oEhefñlv, /

r\*çopinqlwmvyl 'lu&ed&m" \*gredy#ly' gvll ac:wll r\*çopinqlwmvyl wvll&avmu&om cEmull lxJ  
 ynwll, / 'guvl t&d myk'lv&obEhefñyl avmulv&mr\*çopinawmh jynlplw, / tJ gallumi h ylxZ0lyk'lv  
 oEhefñqlvW& iawmh 'lu&brk, 'Eplblylv, / ed&m"r\*çtppawlu r½&o:bl/ 'gayr, Mll w' \*f  
 ed&m"el avmulv\*çopinawg' gawluawm&w, / 'g avmlawmllumr&ajym&r, / tJ gallumi h rçstm:jzi h wll lu<sup>o</sup>  
 el ork, opm? y&d m, ftm:jzi h &ly&awmlawewll ed&m"opinawg tJ d opinav;yg:ull rñobEhefñlv&awldpñ  
 'gvll" rñElyó emyl

tZllwobEhefñ lv / tZllwll Og"ar&bl rñdull wof:foEhefñlv&awll opinav;yg:w&m:wll/ "rñElyó d  
 oabmw&m:r0 ½lonlvh yk'lv&fowDgawgt aetm:jzi h r½&blaygr/ 'g&ajcmulyg:u jzplwll t jzplwll f ½k'emrfawg  
 rñobEhefñjzplwll f ½ae&w, / azgifwm y&lvmu ply&awmh azgifwmvl 'lu&opyl y&lvwvl 'lu&opyl xll f  
 wml 'lu&opyl xlvml 'lu&opyl au&wm qelwml 'lu&opyl jzplysubewll&lyemrfw&m:awg m 'lu<sup>o</sup>  
 opinçsnly/ ajymlylygy/ ]jzplysubr0 ocg& 'lu&opinwll? jzplvllysu&vlul jzplvllysu&vlul tallumit½&  
 vll t opjzplw, / rjzpa&tmi Mll rwm:q&Eli lol? jzply&awmhvl rjzpa&tmi f rwm:q&Eli lol? x&frxm:Eli lol?  
 ysubñ: 'gy/ , ck ½&wqlwll t oluav;awvl 'lu&opyl ½&wqlwll wll t oluav;awg Mum;aww, / Mum;wm  
 av;uvl 'lu&opyl Mum;ly&w&emuf p0fpm:wmyl 'lu&opyl p0fpm:wll t xJ oabmuswml ½&w, / oabm  
 ruswml ½&w, / tJ g 'lu&opinawg 'lu&opyl 'lxlu Eploubom, mrl v&si&awmi wrluav; ½&wvW& if  
 awmh tJ guawmjzi h ork, opinvll ac:w, / Eploubom, m çiriw&g lwmrav; jzpaewm? ork, opm?  
 tJ lawmh jzplysubewllw&m:awg [ br0 tule&vl 'lu&opinw&m:awgçsnly/

'lawmh jriwll fMum:wll f azgifwmy&lvmu ply&ajriwll f 'g&ajcmulyg:u Mum:wll f-ay:wll f ay:wll f  
 ½r&vlyd o&ew, / 'lu&opinw&m:awg oabmw&m:awg&lyMll olw, / 'lxlu Eploubom, mrl jzpay:vmvW&  
 , if tJ g&lawmh ork, opin oabmw&m; taetm:jzi h ol&w, / 'jzplysubewh qif&w&m:awg Ni dfrwml  
 aumifw, Mll plvln&wvll tçgumv ed&m"opinull r&fqllyd qifçif gaygr plvln&wly&awmh ed&m"opinull  
 olw, Mll ac:&w, / tJ 'qif&Ni dfrwll eAhe&umifw, / 'DeAhe&amujcif \ tallumi jzplwll r\*çopinw&m;  
 awg yñ:rsm:wmaumifw, / waelu r\*çopinw&m:awg tao:pyf 'gaw&ajymçlyd/ omref 'g çobvtp½&vl  
 ublv&awply&awmh r\*çopinjzplw, / Olyó emlv&wll tçg txlajymp&mrvlbl? yAbom\*r\*ç? tJ gawlu aumif  
 w, / aemulb0eAhefñ r&su&rsñufykvll jzplwll t&d mopinawmh txlajymp&mr vlbl/ tJ gawg aumifw, Mll  
 plvln&f&ajymlyd oabmuswml;awg tJ gav;awgvl r\*çopinull ½&w, Mll ql&w, / 'g rñobEhefñ lvW&  
 , if 'gtZllwopinav;yg:w&m; ½&awmvl rñobEhefñlv oabmuswll tçg orsm:oEhefñ 'lv jzplysubewh  
 oabmw&m:awgqlvm 'Mll oabmuslyd qifçifwml ½&w, / tJ gu A[ d rñ ½&wvWll

### jzpfysu/ae

ork , "r#Elyó Dg"arokOd [ &wd0, "r#Elyó Dg  
"arokOd [ &wdork , 0, "r#Elyó Dg "arokOd [ &wd/

"arok oabmw&m;wli? "arok opnav;yg; oabmw&m;wli/ ork , "r#Elyó Dg? jzpfifoabm  
u# lonjzpfí vnf/ Od [ &wd ae\ / "arok opnav;yg; oabmw&m;wli/ 0, "r#Elyó Dg-ysufcif  
oabmu# lonjzpfí vnf/ Od [ &wd ae\ / "arok opnav;yg;oabmw&m;wli/ ork , 0, "r#Elyó Dg-  
jzpfifysufcif oabmw&m;Epyg;u# lonjzpfí vnf/ Od [ &wd ae\? opnav;yg;w&m;awG opmw&m;rñ  
awmu# jzpfif ysufcif? t# e&m"opmriawmu# jzpfif ysufcif r&btayg/ r\*opmri avmukw&mopmri  
ovjzpfif ysufcif r#&ygbo? #&w&m; r [ kwlo? Otyó em#&wmu# 'luopinef ork , opmri 'Epyg;yl  
#&w, / [ #vaelu o#wifu #s f#y# ajymlydygly# 0#opm-2-yg;rñ Otyó em #&w, #w# 0#uifw#e&m"opm  
r\*opm e#helw# t&d r\*#w# 'gaw#ly#awmh Otyó emÓPrjzpfib/

ly#awmh 'rñopnav;yg; oabmw&m;aw#s jzpfif ysufcif #&w, #q#vm 'g'luopinef ork , opm-  
2-yg; &w, / e&m"opm r\*opm r#E#fb/

**tallumif;tm;jzi# jzpfysu/ /** / t# rñv# jzpfif ysufcif u# tallumif;tm;jzi# jzpfifysufcif #&w  
#&w, / tOZ#&w# wP#&w# u#&w# tm [ m&#&w# emr#&w# zó #&w# ponjzifitallumif;av;awG #&w, /  
t# tallumif; #&w;av; qifjifly# #&w;av;aw#

**jzpficP;tm;jzi# /** / t# tallumif [ kwly# jzpficP;tm;jzi# #&g #&w, #w# a, m\*ly#&w#  
#&w# jzpfwmysu#v#u#av;awG u# o&wmuawmh jzpficP;e#&w, / t# gav; v#ifygy? [ # m  
u#av;awG uawmu# 'gavmu#ygy/

tallumif; qifjif guawmh u# #w# ro#fb? tallumif;qifjif guawmh tallumif qifjif g  
tOZ#&w# jzpfib, #q#vmw#ly#tm;jzi# a#sbojzpfibw# tOZ#aw# a#sbo# jzpfibw# u#&w# , #bOrñ  
#&w#emr#&w# jzpfvmw, #q#vm/ 'g u# ly#ÓP#b, ES r#o#fb? 'Dpmuawmh #avmvmq, f o#vmu  
awmh , #ktOZ#&w# #avmi#wriwP#av; jzpfvmw? t# gav; u#awmh o#fb, / 'awmh 'wP#av;awG  
allumif; x#&w#u#av;awG rjzpfzpa#tmif;B#pm;tm;x#w#v#u#av;awG 'gav;aw#awmh#&w, /

'gav, #w# bo#&w#emr#&w# 'tOZ#awP# paom tallumif;w&m;aw#allumif; bo#&w#emr#&w# topjzpfvm  
vm? y#o#Ejzpfm' guawmh w#u#u#awmh rjzpe#fb? r#&w#ly#avmuawmh o#fb, / ta&B#&w#u#awmh  
ork , uawmh jzpfysu#&w#av;awG #b#s #zpfm# c#ysu#m# 'gav; aw#&w# tep#ri#fb #q#vm  
o#ri#u# 'lu#qif&aw#q#vm o#ri#? tewy#&w# owDgr [ kw#&w#&w#q#vm? t# tallumif; cP;tm;jzi#  
jzpfysu#&w#o#av;awG o#&w# v#ygw, /

**jzpfif oabm/ /** / ork , "r#Elyó Djzpfifoabmu#&w, #w# t#azgifw, #y#&w, #x#&w, #  
x#&w, #a#&w, #q#&w, #jri#&w, #lum;w, ponjzif #&w# #&w# #&w#&w#av;awG m jzpfay;ly#  
aysu#&w#wmaw#&w, / jzpfay;vmao;vl aysu#&w;ygo;w, / b, #uply#awmh aw#ov#&w#&w#  
' , A# ÓP#ly# #ly#awmh aw#awmh#s f#s f#vifvif aw#vmygw, / or#eÓP#ly#q#vly# e#y#y#  
aw#&w, / o#y#&w#f#vifayb? 'guawmh to#bE#ecs#f# 0', A# ÓP#ly#fa#mu# 'ta&mitvif y#v#  
yó 'aw#&w# Or#ajrmuOr#omp&w#aw#&w# aw#we#or#aw#ly#awmh t# rñv# aw#&w, / t# r#emur#q#ly#s f#w  
ay#av/ r#v#&w# r#v#&w# azgifw#av;aw#&w# t#qifqifw#cgx# azgifv#ly# aysu#m#ly# azgifv#ly# aysu#  
v#ly# pay;vmw#v# o#w, #q#&w#wmav;vl o#w, #tpay;vmw#av;u jzpfif oabmw&m;? t#q#  
aysu#&w#wmav;u ysufcif oabmw&m; jzpfw, #ysufw, #jzpfw, #q#vm r#&w#wmu clay;vmw#y#  
ysufw, #q#vm jzpfy#om;av;aysu#&w#wmy/

ntcgumv rjcpelrjcpqlav;e/ rjcpvlulwltcgrñ rñawmufawg wcgxl jzpay:vmw, / vif vmw, / tpu arñiæw, / yXru w0pwa, muuaelyð jzkvcel rjcpjcpvlulwltcgrñ ifziñ t/ jk/ w/ [ m oivmy/ ab:y/ k/ r/ u/ rsubtzi k/ m; , if jAKwueqñ rsubpda&mtvifawg ay:vmw, / ab:ywDefusiñ ta&mtvifawg wcgxl jri&aw/ &? awmawmumawmñ ' rjcpqlav; avmiñlyðawmñ ulefoñ;wltcgusawmñ arñiufsoñ;w, / r/ &? tvifawaymubñ;w, / vuEyl' gwfñe/ jAKwue/ xlvul, if wcsuðavmuf wcsuðavmuf Elyvlulwltcgrñ if qyueqñ tvifu ay:vmw, / lyðawmñ aymubñ;w, / r/ &? aumifui/ u vlyvlulwltcgrñ ' dtwly/ tpu r/ &? w; mav; jzpay:vmw, / jzplyðaymubñ;w, /

t/ gvly/ ul/ ðlu ½lyemrfa/ mvl azgif;wulvmlul? yelufsoñ;vul? azgif;wlt; azgif;wlt; [ mvly/ wqilewqih ra&myel ay:vmvul? aymubñ;vul? ay:vmvul aymubñ;vul? wcgxl tqiftqih auðwlt qelwlt;uvyl wa½wa½ra&myel ay:vmvul? aymubñ;vul? pwlutav;awg jzplv/ & if t/ D pwlutav;awg [ m jzplw mav;awg svvlul, if r/ &? auðcsi w, / qelcsi w, / xllcsi w, / oñ;csif w, / vmcsi w, / ponjziñ pwlutav; topjzplvmw, / jzplyðjci/ csujci/ aymubñ;' gy/ anmif' g? auð' g? emusi lullul/ gawvyl jzpay:vmw? rsvvlul, if aymubñ;' gy/ b, [ mrs tlrwnæwmr½/ &? oltclutwe/ jzpay:lyð aymubñ;w; mav;awlaew, / t/ g ork , " rñElyó ð jzpjci/ oabmut ½/ onf jzpl/ / opñav; yg; w&: jzpjci/ oabm/ &? g? azgif w, / yelw, / xll w, / xlv, / ponjziñ ' luopñw&; awg tjzplytysuðawg ½æw, / t/ gvly/ " rñElyó ð/

pwlx/ Eplou/ v/ lsi f w; mav;awg jzpay:vmv/ & if v/ lsi f, if v/ lsi f w, rsvvlulawmñ cPav; aymuf oñ;w, / tpu v/ lsi f w; mav; r/ &? jzkvuel ay:vmw, / qufrsvvlul aymubñ;w, / r/ &? v/ lsi f w, / awmi f w vlul Eplou/ w, / om, mw, / oabmusw, / aygñ t/ gav;awg [ m ork , opñav;awg c/ i/ r/ i/ w/ g/ f w; mav;awg wcgwcg lum; x/ Di/ jzplw, / jzplw; mav; rsvvlul, if aymubñ;w, / avmua& & mawel pylyð awmñ v/ lsi f w mi f w w mawv/ & w, / w&: a& & mepylyðawmñ w&: av;awvyl aumifcsi ðo; wmut? aumif csi f w/ or [ w/ rñrñ jzpay:vm? oabmusw, / x/ x/ jcm; jcm; jzpay:vmw; mav; ul/ Eplow/ w, / oabmus w, / ponjziñ lum; x/ lum; x/ O/ i/ Di/ jzplw, / t/ gav;awg rsvvlulawmñ tpay:vmw; mel aymubñ;w; mel ' gav; oðew, / ork , " rñElyó ð jzpjci/ oabmut ½/ w, / wll 0, " rñElyó ð ysujci/ oabmut ½æw m w/ wcgw& l u s w mñ tpa& m tqñ& m tjzplytysuðawg, / ork , 0, " rñElyó ð jzpjci/ ysujci/ 2- yg; v/ & ½æw, / t/ bvl ½lyðawmñ æ& w m v/

b\*ÓPññ tysi xi/ / ' Mlyðawmæaomtm; jziñ & i f u s u f m w mñ t c g u s a w m m t j z p f r x i y e l t y s u b u ð x i æ w, / b\*ÓPæ&muðawmñ wæp/ u v/ 2 cg 3-cg ajymb/ y/ g/ lyð 0' , A/ ÓPw/ e/ u t p e l t q h e l a ½/ y l f e h e m u y l f e l a y : a e w m a v ; [ m b\*ÓPæ&muðawmñ t c g u s a w m m t p y l f u r a y : b l ? t q h y l f w i q h q h o ñ ; ' g y / o l w, / t p a y : v m w m &, M r / & ? w p l w c k ½ r s w p & m a v ; &, M ½ r s w v l u l w, l q l i f t p a y : v m w m r a w l & y e l t q h o ñ ; w m o ð e w m y / q h æ e s f w, / a y m u b æ e s f w, / u g h æ e s f w, / ' M y l x i æ & w, / t a y m u f r æ w, / t p w e l u a w m m t p e l t q h e l x i w, / t q h u a w m m t x n D w k u a v ; a w g ½ b v l /

½lyw&; emr/ w&; awg [ m b\*ÓPæ&muðawmñ t c g u s a w m m t x n D w k u l ½ ñ i v l r & b l ? r, / r, && b m r s r / & ? a y : w m r s v l u l, if aymubewmcsny/ awlaewmy/ b m r s ½ ñ i v l r & b l ? v u f a w a j c a w g a u f v l u l q e l v l u m r l v u a u f w, / q e l w, / q l i f v u l y b @ m e l a j c y b @ m e l u l y b @ m e l c s n f a w e l y l, / c b \* Ó P f a & m u f w l t c g t a y m u b u ð a w l a e w, / v u l y b @ m e l r / & ? a y m u b e w m a v ; a w l c s n f y / t r s w a u m i f a e w l t c g a y g ñ r r s w l y e l e m ; a e w l t c g a j y m v l r j z p l b l ? t r s w a & m a e w l t c g v l ½ ð w, /

armawmum; tñajrñiyl/ e/ Olyó emÓP/ / Olyó emÓPqñ gu ' ÓPæ&mu, if ' ÓPññ wñf ae' gr [ w/ l b l / armawmum; BuDrsm; rñ [ ð ifav;aw/ & w, / tñajrñiav;aw/ & w, / taEstjrefywh tñ ajrñiav;aw/ & w, / um; [ m wcgvl t ½ ð e r s m ; r s m ; a r m i f v l u w l t c g u s, if olu ' Buufwæv; u 15-rñ / rñ f-20 30-40 ponjziñ wulvmw, / puft ½ æ v o m v l u w m e l u s o ñ ; w, / t l r w e l [ h e & m w n h æ w m r [ w l b l ? puft ½ æ y i f o a v m u f w u l v m w, / p u f t ½ æ v a m b a v m u f j y e l u s o ñ ; w, / t / g v l / O l y ó e m Ó P a w g m v l y q u f w n h æ w m r [ w l b l / ' h e & m a m u l y q ñ i f j y e r u s y e h æ w, M ' M v l r a t m u a r & b l ? b m r s r s w l t c g b m r s o y l d e u a r m a w m u m ; t ñ a j r ñ i a v ; e l o d y l w, / a r m a w m u m ; , m O r s m ; & y a e w l



tcg bmrS½bt ol[ m? olna&muæw, / eëav; vlyvLubnES hlyti leuf wcxwuwvm? tJgvly/ Olyó emuvl vlvll rrvlyæwlltcgusawmh olna&muæw/

ocj½ayufiÓPa&muæwlytKvawmif &yæwlltcg olna&muæw? onyl½w, / tJrSwlvLuf jyelv½ if w, M; lw, / txuÓPaw&muæwblu wajymi½jyelwubawlytKvaw tLumbulwuf aew, /

**plwpiLU, atmif rsvæ&/** / yxr ply) rsvwlytKvaw emr½yy&apá ull awmæwmeÿ rjzpEli lbt? tJra&muçif plwDbl jzpatmif ol[ m tawmrsvæ&wmul/ ull plwluull rpiLU, ao;bt? azgifw, ? yelw, ? 'g wrsvlygqll plwuaers raey? [ bñ;vlu? 'bñ;vlu? tJ[ m roñ;ygeÿ ajymv½&bt? wmxm;vll r&bt? rsvqll awmæwmeÿ rrvEli lbt? rsváyr, lvi olu oabmrusEli lbt? rsvwlltcgusawmh qulypOfpm;æao;wmul? b, &vtr, ? rsv, i½aymufw, ? ajymayrñ tm;xlwçgo ytKvawusawmh raysmuÿ bt? oluull oabmusaewm raysmuÿbt? oabmusaewlltm½ b, æzmuÿvll &vtrv/

olu 'lvplwvxlwif rajmæawmh avmurni tjyiftqifawmif wlvwlvcllyðawmh wuwll rjykvlyrñ Opñawçjykvlyæw, ? plwvxbabmusaewm tml½rvlygeqlyrñ oOpñ qulvlyæwmy) w&m;u rrvl, i? tJgawvull rpOfpm;eÿ rbut? 'gawvull rsvlyðawmh azmu&r, qlyrñ olu oabmusvubæw, / rsváyrñ awmæwmeÿ raysmuÿbt? rsvlvawmh' gallumi hplwvriLU, lbt/

**emr½lyol** / orm"ÓPawmæwmi½mawmh tcgusawmhS' rñ plwv; piLU, bñ;rs emr½lyul ylljcm;olvm? ½lyw&m; rsvp&m½lyuav;u wrst? rsvplwvav;u wrst? rlvumci lbt tJvl wjznjzn; av;o&w, /

tJ [ lvuÓPaw&mutyðom; ytKvawawmh em;æwlltcg olhusayr, lvi æmuÿwçg jyel rsvlvLuf jAkwiueqll Armrñ [ llifvly) armæwmiu;u rñ jywll [ lliftrajrñi½ly) jAlefuel vlvwmul/ ocj½ayufi ÓPvlçPav; jye&amufwmy) 4-5 çsul rsvlvLuf, if jye&amufw, /

tJ gallumi h rsvæumiæwlltcg b\*ÓPft rsvæumiæwlltcgrñ b\*ÓPavmuÿ ajymclwllwll f 'lu&D a&muæw, ? b\*ÓPftqiltweÿ a&muæw, / tJæ&muæwll tcgrñqllv½ if rsvlvLuf- rsvwllfrñ yb@meÿ txnf' yr½bt? w&ly&lysubew, / &lyuel &lyuel ysubew, ? ull buD wull lvi vl xrtfvLuv½ if xrtfwmuav; wæ&mu wæ&m ra&muÿ) aymuæwmy) auÿwm qelwmaÿ uwm vstfwm? çwmawç tulevll &ly&lyaymuæw, / plwvllwmaÿ;awv) aymuæwmy) rsvlvplwvav;awç vl aymuÿvLubawmy) tulevllaymuÿlyðawmh vLubawmy) 0, "rñElyó ðysufçifoabmçsnly) wcxw avlvubawæwmy) tJlyðawmæw, lvi tJg opñav;yg;w&m;rñ ½lyðawmhæw, lvi

**owxifyll /**

twl-wm avmud Og yeó owlyplyXlvwm a[ mvlOgye? wenf;xifylum;/ tó? xlv, m\*lytKvN/ owl trsv&rl owl/twlrñwld Og yeó owl yplyXlvwm a[ mvltó? xlytKvN/ owl trsv&rlowl / "rñ? oawm w&m;wlvbñom vli? twlvleN? Ewll pol Oylmvl wiN/ wenf;tm;zi h owxifyluawmh a½bu ajymclwmu

ull lwlvfo@meÿ opñav;yg;w&m;awvull ½æw, ? ull lyo@meÿ opñav;yg;w&m;awç ½æw, ? twlvfa&m tyæm ½æw, ? wçjzpjçif w&m;ull ½lv, ? ysuçifoabmuÿ ½lv, ? tjzpfytysul 2-yg;vllull ½lv, ? 'lv½&r, /





donrh a, m\*lyk&viu ½rswawmjzplvluif ysuvlulef oabmw&av;awg awlaeawmh 'lu@pin w&awv? jzpcifysufci u rjwElypuabewm 'lu@pinw&awv? bmrS tm;uHavmup&mqHvm r[ kw blot? clyzpl? clyysu? b, b&erqH ol[ m aoysubewlv&awv? toptoptpm;xHaevH raowmuH? EirHvH if aow, ? tJlawmh qif&lv&awg oabmw&awv? eoawm? owDgr[ kw blot? owDgeLyk&v/ uawmh aOg[ m&ygy? rxlygbt? yk&vlowDg 'lvajymaeluwmygy? pmxHsvl 'lvly? yk&vac:vlu? owDg ac:vlu? twwlygy? yk&v&el twwly/

eoawm? eyk&vm? eEwdey&dom 'guawmh a, mušn;? r&tr&v&? eEw& r&tr r[ kw? ey&dom? a, mušn;r[ kw? avmuaOg[ m&tm;jzi lawmh r&tryl a, mušn;yvH ½&ewmy? tJ Dpin clavmuaOg[ m& ajymae wv? avmuaOg[ m&r&lawmh vqH if ew&, ? jA[ H&, ? a, mušn;&, ? r&tr&, ? vbuH cav; ponjziH 'gaw&lv&maygH tritz om;orH[ mavlvawmh ½&lv&maygH avmuaOg[ m&uawmh ol[ m oabmw&av; ajymaewm? oabmw&av; taetm;jziH ½&wHf ½&wHf [ m ½&clul ½&clulrH &lyuejzplyH aymubH;? &lyuejzplyH? aymubH;? aymubaymubH;wH ½&lv&? emrv&? 'lu@pinw&av;awv rsm;aomtm;jziH 'lu@pin½&wv u rsm;ygw, ? ork , opm wcgw&HrS ½&w, ? Olyó emÓPí 'lvmu&umi faewHtcg ork , uvl jzpc l w, ? w, jrjzplbt? 'luyl jzplawmu rsm;w, ? 'lu@pinyl ork , opnac:wH om, mw&awmHlvrl E&lvouH qlvmu tirwejzplcw, ? jzpclygw, ? olu 'lvmu&umi faewHtcgusawmh tirwejzplcw, ? 'gu 'gavmu&umr&saumi fwmvqHvH i? ocj&ayumÓPí&saumi faumif jynHlv? ol[ m atmue;u ÓPí av;r[ kw blot? Oblit\*irH-10-rH ½&lv? 'omum&? q, fyg;aom tjcift&mjziH ohw Olyó em? twir& qlvobDfylvu&a, m\*lyk&vixijri&aw, ? tJg ocj&ayumÓPí&saumi faumi fjynHlv, /

'gallumiH eEwde r&trr[ kw? avmuaOg[ m& r&tr&jymwv r[ kw blot? tJgajymwv r[ kw blot? ce ajymw&u&gici? qelci? xHjci? xjci? oH;vmjci? tp&dom trit&mawvlylv&wvH oabmuav; taetm;jziH r&trawmi? avmuaOg[ m& r&trv&ac:xm;w, ? taumi&av;ac:wH touH&lvH taumi uav;r[ kw blot? 'Dpnygw&etqH jzplysubewH oabmw&av;? azgifw&av;jzplysubewH oabmw&av;? y&lvw av; jzplysubewH oabmw&av;? au&lv&av; qel&lv&av; jri&lv&av; lv&w;w&av;? jzplysubewH oabmw&av; uH lxH& anmifwmylvw 'lu&O' em&lv; anmifw, ? ylv, f ponjziH tJgaw&vyl yuw&vixi&awmh r&tro@meirH jzplawvH if 'lv&mu&aw, lv 'r&tr 'lvajymrH? 'r&tr anmifaew, ? yaew, ? emae w, ? uH H[ muH lv'lv&atmi&arHly/

tJ Olyó em½&lvH a, m\*Dt&etm;jzi lawmh 'lv m r&trr[ kw blot? anmifaewmy? 'ganmifw&abmy? anmifw&av;u b, r&tr[ kwrv? anmifw&abmy? &lv;w, lvlyk&v r[ kw blot? oDpnylvmv? ylvH oabm? emwvvl emw&abm? emlyH, if aymubH;? emlyH, if aymubH;? tu, fi olwif yk&vlowDg wa, mu f wa, muqH if cPcP ao&er&aygH , cl[ mu 'lv&H r[ kw blot? ylyH, if aymu? anmiflyH, if aymu? 'lv&v;awg csufci&csufci? aymubewm? toptopjzplyH aemu&xyvl jzplyH&om;aw&v? aymu f vlu? tJbab&av;awg aw&aw, ? uH lxH& aumi fwmav;ay:vm, if ay:vmvl aumi fwh ocaO' emawg OrfajmuDrfom jzplaw, ? tJgaw&v ½&lv&vlu? aymubewmy? &lv;r&v;? &lv;wv&lvH r&trawmi vl r[ kw blot/

ey&dom? a, mušn; r[ kw blot? a, mušn; yk&v\ oEirH& azgifwv y&lvw? xHlvw xlvw au&lvw qel&lv&av;awg tJgav;awg yuw&taetm;jzi lawmh a, mušn;yl 'lvly? atm&ar&er&aygH 'g[ m au&lvw, ? qelw, ? a, mušn;u vly&aw, ? a, mušn;awmi&lyl au&lv&atmi f q&lv&atmi f xH&atmi f xatmi f vly&aw, ? olybH;vmw, ? oyl jri&lv&w, ? oyl triup&awg aqmi ½&lv&aw, ? oyl pum;ajymaew, ? oyl tvky vly&aw, ? 'lv xi&lv&wvH wu, lawmh b, f[ kwrv? oabmw&av;? oltdluftwe&lv jzplyH, if aymu&lv&awmy? au&lvw, fqlv&vH if au&lv&si f w, ? au&lv&si f wplv&lv&av;u wjcm;yl olv&av;u wjcm;yl olv&av;u vl wjcm;yl olv&av;u tjc;lv;w;lv wjcm;lv&av;aw& oltdluftwe&lv jzplysubewlv&w; aw& tJgav;awg aw&lawmh ey&dom? triup&awg iyvlylv&wvH a, mušn; r[ kw blot? aumi fql&lv&w &lv; wv&lvH a, mušn; r[ kw blot? cEm&tr&lxH& tir&lv&w&awmh a, mušn;awmif r[ kw blot? yuw& yk&v&aw&lv a, mušn;qlv&w tawmi&lv&av; wu, fqlv&v, fatmu&ar&aw, ? a, mušn;awmi ½&lv&vvl r[ kw blot? bm½&lv&w vqHv&vH if oabmw&av;? jzplvluif ysuvlul? 'lu@pin&abmw&av;yl ½&lv, lv t'gu&lv&qlw, /



**Oyó emÓPef rMunh i/** /blefBudrsm; cyli, fi, lwefu ½áirñ ' umbuð wa, muif w&m;Ogoem ygw, ? tJÐ umbuð wa, mu½áw, ? olu w&m;awG bmaw½áwæw, ? wcefrñ olttfem;v&muibñ; awmh ol½áwæwm Mum;w, ? igr½á ol½á yk½áwlowDgr½á a, muñ;r½á reñr½á avñuulyð opmav; avñuul½áwlyðawmh a, muñ; reñrawG ½áejyeha;wmyl ab;uaelyð pOfpm;jyefwmuñ? oÐpin avmbowlu ae Munh½á i/ ol[ m Oyó emÓPef Munhwmrñ [ kwyl? opm&v½áwæawmh½áw, if ½áw, ifef wcvl i golwyy; a, muñ; reñrawG r½ábt; qayr, M½á 'gawluvl ½áeyblyðawmh olupOfpm;lyð ol[ mol plwfxl rñ? yg;pyuxwlyð ajymaewmMum;w, ? blefBud u i, fi, lwef;uygy? tJgOyó emÓPef rMunh i/ 'M½á aerñyl

wcgu vlvpa, muñu ajymw, ? a, muñ; reñ r½áqllg bmjzplv½á r½á&ñv? ½áevly? vlawG m wu, bl tr&, f tz&, f om;&, f orð&, f ½áewmyblyð vlvpa, muñu aelyð qibjcuelw, ? tJgu avmuaOg[ m&tm;jzi h ajymqheluwl tohtpawul? Oyó emÓPef rawmhuñ jzpay:vmwlv&m;av;awfñ 'gr½ábt? jzplyðysubñ;wñ oabmav;awyl½áw, ? tJgawpaysi flyðawmh tpOf qujzpaewmuñ? a, muñ; reñryk½áwlowDg avmuaOg[ m&tm;jzi hac:&wmuñ/

Oyrm tm;jzi hqñ if xñawG obawG tifuawawef wcvl t½áw wcklylMluwl v½áwlyðgawmh t½áw wcklylMluw, ? wu, pi ppftm;jzi lawmh v½áw@meiwxm;vly vlawmh [ kwlb? ol? xñu xñwjcmy? tkwñ tkwlvjcm;y? olu olwjcmy? 'gav;awG wcp½áwMluwl if bmrñ [ kwlb? tJgvñ 'g½áwemrñw&m; awG paygi flyðzpaewm t cg yk½áwlowDgvñ xi&w, ? wu, pi ppawmh yk½áwlowDgr [ kwlb? oabmw&m; av;awyl? ol[ moljzplwñ oabmw&; 'lu&pin oabmw&m;av;awf tJg a, m\*lyk½áwñ 'gcucucbñ Buñae &ygb? ½áwæw½áw' [ mo&w, ? [ ðemr½áyy&ðpá emrñ ½áwlyð fjcmy;odwmuñ? 'Ðol t\*ñu jlyðawmhxm;w, /

vñf;qlwñ &xm;qñwñ Owfñ omrn tvlvluñ Munhluñ, fqlñ i lawmh &om;y? vñfy? 'Mk i& ygw, M½á xiñayr, M½á wqñifull plunhlyg Oñ½áw;wckñ Munh½á if &xm;r [ kwlb? bav;wck xñ Munh½á if &xm;rjzplb? xryñwckñ Munh½á if &xm;rjzplb? vñf;olwckñ Munh½á if &xm;rjzplb? ponjzi h tpwftyñ fuav;awG wcpñwcpñ avñuMunh i/ t p w t y l f ' g ½á w m y l ' g a w t l e a y g i f v l u f a w m h l & x m ; v l a c : & w , ? a v m u a O g [ m & t v l t m ; j z i h ½á w l w & m ; e m r l w & m ; a w G w c p l w c p l v l u l y ð a w m h M u n h ½ á i f a w m h ' d h ñ y k ½ á w l o w D g & , M ½ á ' g b m r ñ ½ á b t ? y k ½ á w l o w D g q l w b o f l y ð a w m h a e w , ? t a y g i f v l u f t m ; j z i h o m r n M u n h , f q M ½ á i f a w m h o l u a , m u ñ ; ? r e ñ r y k ½ á w l o w D g i g o l w y y ; ' g a w f z p a e w m ? a , m \* l y k ½ á w l r ñ a w m h j z p l w l f j z p l w l f ½ á w e m r u a v ; a w G v l u l y ð a w m h ½ á e a w m h o a b m w & m ; a w f o m x i ñ a e w , /

**owk i f y l** / twñ rñwñDg yeó owdyply | dwma [ mwñ

tó? xñ, m\*lyk½áwñtm? owñ trswñlowbn? ypy | mwñ a½á½áxiñ? trswñlowl m 'Mk i f w, ? b, M½á i l o v b q a w m h " r ñ o a b m w & m ; w l o n ? t w ñ ½ á l e ñ ? o a b m w & m ; a w G l ½ á w m y l b , f [ m r s v l u f r s v l u f o a b m w & m ; c s n f y l j z p l y ð y s u b ñ ; j z p l y ð y s u b ñ ; o a b m w & m ; j z p l y ð y s u b ñ ; o a b m w & m ; ? r ñ w l t p u x i ñ e w l t w l f t o u ð a u m i f o w ð g a u m i f a v ; t a e t m ; j z i h w n ñ e w m r ½ á b t ; a y g ð y u w d y k ½ á w a w f ñ q l i f t a u m i f a v ; ½ á e w , ? t a u m i f a v ; p O f p m ; v l u f , i f t a u m i f a v ; y l w a , m u f l w n ñ e w , M ½ á a t m u ñ a ñ e w , ? a o o ñ ; r s y l o a o o ñ ; w , ? ' g a y r , M ½ á [ l b 0 ' l b 0 a j y m i f o ñ ; w , M ½ á ' M k i ñ e w m u ñ ? t J Ð O y ó e m Ó P e f & i f m w l t c g u s a w m h t J g a w G a y m u b ñ ; w , ? t o u l ½ á ñ e w l a u m i f a v ; q l l g ' g v l b m r s r ½ á b t ? o a b m w & m ; a v ; a w y l ? o l [ m o l j z p l y s u b e w l w & m ; a v ; a w y l ? t J g a l l u m i h 1 0 - y g ; a o m t j c i f t & m w l j z i h t w a u m i f y k ½ á w a u m i f o w ð g a u m i f q l w b o f l y ð a w m h a , m \* l y k ½ á w l r ñ x i f y g w , l w l

eoawñ? owðgaumir [ kwlb? oabmw&m;y? trñrñðom trit&mbud mawG iyvlywvñom trñrñðom çpm;rñawG çpm;wvñom çpm;wvñwñ owðgaumir [ kwlb? yk½áwlyl xñtwyl reñraumivl r [ kwlb? a, muñ; aumivh [ kwlb? twaumivh [ kwlb? twaumiñ t p w t y l f v l r [ kwlb? i g a u m i v l r [ kwlb? i g a u m i ñ t p w t y l f v l r [ kwlb? a u m p d u ó p e w p l w a , m u v l r [ kwlb? w p l w a , m u ñ t p w t y l f v l r [ kwlb? EwG Oñ p o l t ó ? x ñ l y k ½ á w ñ t m ; / o w ñ t r s w ñ l o w b n l y p l y | m w ñ a ½ á ½ á w i f y g w , l w l

tj&ntw&f ow&v&av;[ m r&w&f r&w&f y&v&ow&gaumif&w& uif&w&awm&h ol  
oabmw&av;csnf aw&awm&u&' gb, fr&jzpw&ef&ql&Ob&it&\*ft|uxmu oc&j&ayuf&OPr&h jyx&w, ?  
oc&j&ayuf&OPr&h 18-yg&om tj&it&f&mt&:jzih&tw&q&w&of&yl&ul&jyw, ? olw& Oyo& em&w& olu& oln  
q&w&v& cl&vmur&h \*Pef&a&awm&v& bmr&f&awm&h olv& ac:&w&my? tj&bn&yl& q&w&of&awm? y&v&ow&og  
taet&:jzih& tpw&ef&u& xn&x&n&og&ob&u& xix&m&w&mu? 'Dt&w&f&q&w&v&h w&cg&x&l& xn&x&n&og&og& taumif  
tx&n&bu&yl? t&ir&w&el&ul& cr&f&cr&em&em&bu&? tj& oabmw&av;aw&g& jzpw&f&f&jzpw&f& 1/2&v&ul&w&it&cg&us&awm&h  
tj&gol&hw& q&ul&v&mw&it&cg&us&awm&h bmr&st&aumif&tx&n&1/2&v&ul& r&b&t? y&v&ow&og& raw&ob&? Mum;&mur&v&l  
raw&ob&? e&em&uv&l raw&ob&? pm;&em&uv&l raw&ob&? aw&v&em&v&l raw&ob&? au&f&em&? qe&em& x&ll&em& x&em&uv&l  
raw&ob&? p&w&ul& p&of&pm&bu&bn&f&w&uv&l raw&ob&? b, ae&em&ur&S&y&v&ow&og&u& taumif&tx&n&1/2&v&ul& r&b&t?  
1/2&rs&v&ae&w&ae&em&uv&l 1/2&rs&v&ly&ay&sm&u&ae&w&my? olu&v&yl 1/2&v&ul& r&b&t? ul&em&h&q&w&of&f&ly& aew, ? oabmw&av;  
csnf&yl& x&i&w, ? vr&1/2&v&ul& &y&f& v&ql&w&ae&ov&yl? 1/2&v&ul& r&b&t? vr&1/2&yl& Oi&Mun&h b, fr&S&v&wa, muir&S& raw&ob&?  
q&w&of&aw&w, ? tj&gv&yl? a&t&x&h&h& a&ce&f&ae&w, ? a&aj&cm&u&ae&w, ? a&a&om&uc&si&v&h& y&v&ow&og& [ m a&t&of&h&;  
ly&v&a&Mun&h& if&a&q&w&of&aw&w a&r&1/2&yl& jzpw&aw&, /

tj&gv&yl? yu&w&dt&ae&tm&:jzih&ql& if 'E&Em&ul& f&x&h&h& tou&f&S&v&h& ow&gaumif& wu&ul& [ kw&v&, M&v&  
xi&w&, ? a, mu&sh&; r&e&f&raumib&u& wu, f| kw&v&, M&v& xi&ae&w&, ? taumif&t&q&w&v&w&g& oyl& iy&v&yl&w&w&  
w, ? oyl&cm&:ww&v&, ? t&ir&w&rf& tou&f&S&v&h& ow&gaumif& wu, f&xi&ae&w&, ? tj&jzpw&f&f& jzpw&f&f&  
v&ul&yl& 1/2&v&ul&w&it&cg&us&awm&h& tj&g& aym&ub&h&:w, ? y&v&ow&og&umif& bmr&f&1/2&yl& oabmw&av;ry&? tj&M&v&  
a, m&\*y&v&ow&og& OP&x&h&h& xi&ae&yg&w, M&v& oc&j&ayuf&OP&us&awm&h& xi&fy&g&, ? ol&at&mu&f& tp&ux&u& xi&f&v&  
w&my&g&? at&mu&OP&aw&g& em&r&1/2&yl&y& &ap& OP&yl&f&u& p&ly& e&eb&x&i&f&mw&, ? ol&yr&oe&f&f&f&ao&:w&w& w&cy&? OP&ql& if  
aj&ym&p&mr&1/2&yl&? 1/2&rs&v&ul&w&, q&w&v&S& if& r&sw&p&mt&1/2&ul&av&aw& [ m ol&f& mol& ay&v&ul&f& r&sw&op&w&u&av&aw&g  
ol&f& mol& ol&v&ul&ob&h&:aew&my? oabmw&av;aw&g& ol&f& mol& jzpw&aw&, ? bmr&S&y&v&ow&og&aw&ef& r&q&ll&ob&?  
tj&M&v& jzpw&f&sub&aw&w&w&av;aw&g& tp&of&t&w&f&f& av&om&ul&yl&awm&h& ol&aw&w&/

tw&v&r&f&ow&gye&ol& ow&ly&py&yl&v&w& a [ mw&v&f& t&ol& -x&h&, m&\*y&v&ow&og&f&tm&? "r&@&"r&f&{0-oabmw&av;on&f&om  
v&il&v& tw&v& 1/2&ul&e&N/ E&w&v& p&ol&v& ow&v& tr&sw&v&rb&ow&bn&f& y&py&yl&mw&v& a&1/2&S&1/2&x&i&N/ om&ow&v& x&tr&sw&v&rl  
ow&bn&f&, m&Oa' O&OP&rw&h&, ? to&OP&it&q&il&q&il&h&jzpw&ef&ft&v&h& g&om&v&il&v&, m&Oa' O&y&#&ol& w&rl&w&h&, ? tr&sw&v&  
ow&v& tq&il&q&il&jzpw&ef&ft&v&h& t&ust&il& g&om&v&il&v& a [ mw&v&f& jzpw&N/

tj&tr&sw&v&rl& ow&jzpw&f&it&w&ul&f& b&mjzpw&f&ov&b&awm&h& to&OP&aw&g& aumif&v&mr&f&yl& ow&aw&v&l& tq&il&  
q&il&h&qu&bc&g& qu&bc&g& aumif&v&mr&, ? a&1/2&su& tr&sw&v&raumif&awm&h& tr&sw&v&w&it&ce&f&h& to&OP&aw&g& aumif&? 'M&v&yl&  
qu&bc&g&qu&bc&g& tr&sw&v&ow&aw&v&u& qu&bc&g&qu&bc&g& aumif&z&ly&gy&w&v&h& w&q&il&f&v&q&il&f&w&cg&x&l& ow&aw&g& OP&aw&g& &i& &i& h  
ly&awm&h&v&l& qu&f&om&:z&ly&w&v&

w&P&h&'&dt&r&u&i&f&ly& ae&j&ci&f&/ /te&ol& aw&mp& O&f& &w&v&l& te&ol& aw&mp& p? r&1/2&bn&f&z&pw&f& v&nf&?te&ol& aw&mp  
p? w&P&h&'&jzih&r&bn&f&z&pw&f& v&nf&/ aew&w& O&f& &w&v&l& tr&f&1/2&yl& ol&rm&:xi&ae&w&, ? w&cs&u& tr&u&av&:e&l& x&ll& &  
w, ? use&f&rm&a&:w&v&l& b&mw&v& c&h& G&f&awm&h& tr&u&av&:e&l& x&ll& &w, ? w&cs&u& use&f&rm&v&yl&v&aw&g& tr&f&1/2&yl&? 'Dt&w&f&yl  
x&ll&w, ? bmr&f&1/2&yl&? tj&g& ruse&f&rm&w&h& y&v&ow&og& tr&u&av&: 1/2&v&ul&w&v&yl? yu&w&yl&v&aw&v&u& tr&u&if&w, f  
olu&? jri&em&r&f&iv&l& w&P&h&av&:e&l& jri&em&r&f&iv&l& E&pb&ou&f&om, mr&av&:aw&g& O&il&yl&aw&v&aw&w, ? jri&em&yl&v&ow&og  
aumif&x&i&yl&awm&h& 'q&e&v&l& r&bn&f&:w, ? tj&M&v& tr&u&av&: ae&em&w&um&v&ul&aw&w, ? yu&w&yl&v&aw&v&u& f&awm&h  
tr&aw&g& ae&em&w&um& v&ul&aw&w, ? jri&f&w&f& Mum;&w&f&f& t&ul&em&k& tr&aw&v&e&cs&nf&yl& n&Mum&jzpw&f&ul&f& ao&ac&oc&nc&m  
pp&v&ul&v&S& if&jzih& aumif&w&mw&aw&g& jri&e, if& om, mr, ? raumif&w&w& jri&e, if& aumif&w&mw&av&:aw&v&ul& ol&t&v&S&  
r, ? aumif&w&w& Mum;&v&v&S& if& om, mr, ? raumif&w&w& Mum;&v&v&S& if&v&l& aumif&w&mw&ul&f& tv&v&S&, ? om, mr, ?  
tj&M&v&cs&nf&yl& av&om&ul&yl&awm&h& of&h&:aew&my? jri&e& Mum;&t&awm&h& jri&e& Mum;& y&v&ul&av&:tay&:r&h&awm&h& om, m&rl  
u&av&: ol&v&er, ? jri&f&l& Mum;&rl& ul& f&@&me&f&u& w&em&:ul& ul& f&@&me&f&u& w&em&:q&w&v&awm&h& w&g& f&v&mr&l& om, m&rl  
u&av&:1/2& if& w&cg&yl&awm&h& jri&em&r&f&iv&yl& y&v&ow&og& taet&:jzih& xi&w, ? jri&f&w&v&w&h& p&w&v&u&av&: y&v&ow&og  
ow&og&taet&:jzih& xi&w, ? 'd&t&r&aw&v&ul&v& ae&mu&f&v&ul&aw&w, ? tj&g& w&P&h&tr&f&'&dt&r&v& aw&v&v&h& tw&v&  
u&av&:aw&ef& jzpw&aw&, /





yll f&, ? E&d myxyll f? orZnyll f? "gw00wneyll f? oD0tredum&yll f oifcst febyll dawmh oboaumif  
elpyll dawmh ES:ll oG f;w mawG t m;v k 14-yll f 1/2 g w, /

aemully dawmh a0' emElyó em? aemully dawmh pdwínElyó em? tJ gully dawmh "rñElyó emu ig;yll f  
1/2 w, ? eD&Pyll f? cEyll f? om, weyll f? aAmZll yll f? opñav;yg;yll f; qlyD ig;yg;1/2 w, ? tJ gawG t ulelvll  
[ m aygifi;vluV 1/2 if 21-yg; 1/2 g w, ? tJ D 21-yll f;vll t ulelvll eAñe&mutallumi f w&m;csn f;wly/

**opñ 4-csul wiyll eubyl/**

/b, f;lb, ñnf a&mutobwll qll dawmh 1/2 wll f 1/2 wll f [ m owlv&m;av;  
jzplw, l vll tJ D owlv&m;av;u 'lu@pñy/ rsv&wlv&m;av;u 'lu@pñ? v&ifuawmh trsv&wll  
owlv&1/2 t m 1/2 u 'lu@pñy/ trsv&rlowlvyl t&d mr\*f [ kwao;awmh ol' lu@pñx lx nly dawmh a&wll f  
ly dawmlyw, ? oluaemuqll t c&luav;ull olygw, ? a/2 yll f; u ll r, l b l? a/2 yll f; rñawmh 1/2 wll f 1/2 wll f om  
t m 1/2 u 'lu@pñw&m;y/ 1/2 l oñewmav;u avmull r\*@pñw&m;y/ 'gayr, l vll aemulqlyll f t c&luavmull  
'g/2 l oñuav; 1/2 l oñvme l t&d mr\*@pñ qully dawmh o&rñu ll/

jzpay:wll 1/2 yemr fawll 1/2 if 1/2 if eY aemulqll 1/2 wll t c&luav; w&erñ 1/2 wll jri f wmu jzppap? l m m;  
wmu jzppap? eY wmu jzppap? aw&xl wmu jzppap? auGvm qell wmu jzppap vly&ñ;wmu jzppap? tJ D jzpay:vm  
wll w&m;uav; 1/2 vlu fawmh jzpay:vm wlv&m;av;u t m 1/2 1/2 rsv&wlv&m;av;u owl tJ D rsv&wlyD wme l wcg  
xl t m 1/2 jzpay:vm wll 1/2 rsv&wlyD wme l t&d mr\*u aemulv qully dawm jzplvmw, ? tJ D jzply&v;ull, ly dawmh  
t | uxmu olu 1/2 rsv&wD pñu 'lu@pñy/ rsv&wll t m 1/2 ES f wuG trsv&wlv&wlv&v;yg 'lu@pñx lx nly D  
awmh 'lu@pñwll Eñ bouom, mly dawm aewll Opñuawmh ork , opñy/ ork , opñwll Eñ bouom, mwmu  
'Dt cll uftwe rñ r/2 g b l? r/2 rsv&w 1/2 if jzpr, ? 'brk , opñ tJ D m ork , opñy/ t rsv&wlyD on ES f  
wiyll eulwnt ckyll rñ ly dawm bñ;wmu ll a&mutobñ;wm a&mutobñ;wlabmu 'lu@ork , awG t ulelvll  
ll rñ f;obñ;wll oabmwll jzpay:vm wll t m 1/2 w&m 1/2 rsv&wll owlv&eY t waygñ tJ D babmawG t ulelvll ckyll rñ f  
obñ;wlabm e&am" opñy/ tJ D e&am" opñu ll qll a&mutly dawmh obñ;wmu r\*@pñy/ e&am" opñ ckyll rñ f  
wlabm v/ jzkwueqll usa&mutly dawm bñ;wm? tJ g orñ? kñ orñ oulyD orñ Ogpm? orñ ur Eñ orñ mZD?  
orñ Og, mr? orñ owl orñ orm" d olu r\*3/4 f-8-yg; w&m; waelua [ mclw mawG w&m;ull f a&wll u ll nñ  
, if r\*3/4 f-8-yg; 1/2 w, / 'gayr, l vll plvluav;u wbut rñ jzplvm y/ ckyll rñ f&mav; jzkwueqll a&mutly D  
awmh obñ;w mav; wbut rñ y/ tJ g opñav;yg; w&m;yvll 'ñnf; jzi h wcg xl 0#qif&fS x l u jrmully dawmh  
obñ;E ll f w, / 0#qif&J x l u jrmu ll lumi f jzplvll urñ me f en f wcy/ t | uxmu jyxm;w, / tJ g opñ  
av;yg;ull wlyll eul obñ;w, l qll v m tJ gy/ waelu v l wcg jymifovm; robl/

opñav;csul wlyll eul orsvb, l bñf/

opñav;yg;ull wlyll eul b, l m b v b qll 1/2 if opñav;yg;ull odwmu wcl&wmyg? e&am" opñ  
ac:wll eAñe lv&m;av;? tJ g ull odwmy/ jzplysu f wlv&m;awG od if od if eY aemulqll jzplysu f wlv&m;awG  
v ll Opñ wlv o f ckyll rñ f&m jAY l ueqll a&mutobñ;awmh ckyll rñ f;wlabmav;ull obñ;wm? 'g wcl u b obñ;wmygy/

'gayrñ ckyll rñ f;wlabmull o&awmh p ckyll rñ f;wll jzplysu aewlv&m;awG [ m qif&awyl raumif w m  
awyl qll w m xi 1/2 ñ;w, / t c x l u at; &mutll a&mutobñ;awmh rlv m v mclwll tyx&e&wle f [ mawG raumif  
bl? at;wñe&m a&mutobñ;rs aumif w m o&w m v ll 'g vyl jzplysu f wlv&m;awG od if od if u jzplysu f wll  
w&m;awG v ll O qll wlv o f wñe&mav; a&mutobñ;awmh jzplysu f wlv&m;awG qll wlv o f ni rñ aew, / 'gaumif wmyl  
v ll ni rñ f w m u b j z i h rñ rñ f w m u ll oraumif wlv&m;awyl v ll obñ;ly dawm bñ;w, / 'gallumi h e&am" ckyll rñ f  
wll oabmaumif w, l m b j z i h r ckyll rñ f w mawG [ m raumif wlv&m; qif&wlv&m;yvll 'b m v l o E ll f w m  
ull/

ly dawmh ckyll rñ f w&m; taumif v ll rolv 1/2 if aumif rñ f t qñ rñ f ro dawmh t qñ awG v l om, m  
Eñ bouerñ? clawmh ckyll rñ f w&m;om aumif w, ? r ckyll rñ f w&m; raumif b l qll w m o&awmh raumif wll w&m;  
awG t ay: rñ om, m rñ w Pñ [ m rjzplbl? ni rñ aew, / tJ g [ m ork , opñu ll odwmy/ xmey#d 0"ac:w, /  
y, ñom t m; jzi h odw m/



tj llydawmh r\*opnqvlmwawmh cskyli rfwhe&m a&muob;wm ol[ m r\*opn 'guawmh jyepOf;pm; oawmhvmayg/ ul b@mejzpbob;wmul ol[ cskyli rfo;wmy? Ni rfo& 'b/ a&muob;wDpn jyelydawmh olw/ tJDoEilwitwuf r\*opnvl ol[ m oawmy/

tJ rñ ed&m"opnu tml/ylaomtm;jzi cskyli rfwbabmull ob;wm ed&m" cskyli rfwav;ul oawmh rskyli rfw&awG raumif;btqvm jyebqjciMv& if oEilw, / rskyli rfw&awGt ay;rñ om, mlybaewl[ m 'g[ m rjzpeilawmlot? raumif;btqvm rjzpeilob; Ni rfo;w, / 'g ork, opnuul/ y, jciuplyw, / cskyli rfw eAheW&m;ul tml/ylaom ob;wDpn r\*opnu rñ b@mejzpbob;wm ul? rñ b@mejzpbob;wm 'gawGjyepOf;pm;v& if b, ftcefrqil oEilwmu? ul jzpbob;wDpn tJ g-

opnav;csuf wlyli euf b, lwbefqk v& if tJ [ mvl ] olw opnav;csuf wlyli euf? ocsuf b, lbenf? opnav;csuf wlyli euf olw [ m ] eAhefrivm? uifopn? rñ pñ o rlydwmj}}wñ eAhefwk o&omtm;jzi h j[e&ma" tm&rPawmy#&O"q]] ed&m" eAheW&m;ulawmh aoacscmul cskyli rfw oabm xul a&mullydawmh olwmy? uifwlopñawluawmlul ]wblupawmy#&Oa"m}} uifwlopñawawmh uplyd aomtm;jzi h uplyd ob;wm? 'lu&opnu yil fjm;owuplyw, lwl deajmwitwif cskyli rfw aumif;btq od awmh rskyli rfwawG raumif;btqvm yil fjm;ow, / tJ ork, opnu y, jciuplyd ob;w, / rskyli rfw wawG raumif;bt? olwulu tJ gawG rom, mawmlotayg rvt si awmlot? ck rskyli rfwawG aumif;bt q rñ rfo awmh aumifw, xilydawmh vtsi h e l u w m u l ? ck v u l j z p w b o r s t a w G 1/2 y e m r a w G v u l j z p w h t a j c t a e a w r s t a w G v u l j z p w h t a e t x i l r s t a w G [ m c p m ; & w m r s t a w G ' b x u a u m i f w m a w G t J g a w a u m i f v r i r , x i l y d a u m i f v r e n e s h o a b m u a e w m ? c c s k y l i r f w e A h e W & m ; u a v ; c s k y l i r f a e w m j z i h a u m i f w m y ? r c s k y l i r f w b a b m a w G [ m t u l e v k r a u m i f b t v b a w m h t J g a w G b , l o m , m r l j z p a w m h r v ? t J l o m , m r l a w G N i r f o ; w m /

tJgvyl awml/ cskyli rfwmaygav? aomwmyejzpaawmh aomwmyeftqilitwefavmuif Ni rfw, / tulevki Ni rfwmr [ kwlot? aomwmye f s ouin, 'kely Op lupinwñ tyg, l u s a v m u i v l u d a v o m w l t J g a w G j z p e i l a v m u a t m i l M u r i w r f w h u d a v o m a w G N i r f o ; w m y ? t J g r s u p r e h a e w m r s u p r e h a e w l y k r i r s u p d v l v l t v i r & y l j z p a e w , / a q ; a u m i f u a v ; & v l r s u p r s u p o f , c y m l u a w m h r s r s u p w r i u a v ; a w G b m u a v ; a w G e b l 1/2 w l & d y w y x i f m w , / , l w l & d y w y x i f w e f , l w l & d y w y a v m u f j r i f m y ? y u w d a u m i f w h v a v m u i f b , j r i f t h r v ? t J a e m u x y w c g a q ; c y m l u a w m h u l t c g y l y d a w m h M u n M u n i v i m i f j r i f m w , ? ' g v l o l t q i l t w e f a v m u i f ? a u m i f a u m i f r j r i a o ; b l a y g h a e m u f w c g a q ; c y m l u f v & i j z i h ' g v l t u l e v k j r i f m r [ k w a o ; b t ? a e m u f w c g a q ; c y m l u r s t u l e v k y u w d r s u p o b r s m ; v l a u m i f o b ; w , / ' g t u l e v k j r i f w , /

tJgvyl oDpn t&d mr\*fu av;qil&w, ? tJlav;qilu aomwmywv\*ES h ork, ul om, mrlul y, lw, lqvlm awml/ly, lwmly? tulevki y, lwmr [ kwlot? 'gallumi rñ ol[ m aomwmye l u m r \* l P t m 1/2 a w e l 1/2 a e a o ; w m u l ? o u ' g \* g r f a w l 1/2 g y ? t e m \* g r i u s a w m h u m r & m \* a w G t u l e v k u i f o b ; w m ? ' g a l l u m i r ñ u m r t m 1/2 a w G r o m , m a w m l o t ? ' g a y r , l w l b o a v ; u o m , m w l e f 1/2 a o ; w , / b o a v ; e l j z p a e & w m a w m h v l v k b u l u l r 1/2 a o ; b t ? r r e f a o ; b t ? r p u i q l y a o ; b t ? ' g a l l u m i r ñ o l [ m 1/2 y b 0 t 1/2 y b 0 a w G o j z p a e a o ; w m y ? t & [ w i r \* i a & m u a w m h r s t u l e v k o m , m r l u i f w m ? b , [ m r s o m , m p & m r 1/2 b t ? r o m , m a w m l o t ? ' r s t u l e v k u i f w m ? t J r ñ e d & m " u l y l y l E i l E i l b o c s k y l i r f e d & m " e A h e i u l y l y l E i l E i l o l y d a w m h r c s k y l i r f w l w & m ; a w G ' l u & o p n w & m ; a w G t u l e v k r a u m i f b t q v m t J l u s 1/2 s f 1/2 s f v i f v i f w c g x l a o c s m o d o b ; w m ? ' a w m h o r k , o m , m r l a w G t u l e v k u i f o b ; w m /

'gallumi h cskyli rfw&meAhef olwme/ 'lu&opnqif&w&awGvl olw, lwl tJ qif&w&awG om, mrl wPñvyl y, jciuplyd ob;v bow, / llydawmh cskyli rfw eAheawlwmu r\*opnjzpaawmh r\*opnvl rñ o@mejzpbob;v l r\*opnvl yñ; rñ; jciuplyd ob;lylwl ul b@mejzpbatmif ob; & rñ ul? olw jyepOf;pm;v l 1/2 if olw b d ul b@mejzpbatmif ob; & rñ ul? olw jyepOf;pm;v l 1/2 if olw b Eil l y d ' g a l l u m i r ñ ] o p n a v ; c s u f w l y l i e u f o c s u l b , l o b e n f ? e A h e f r i v m ? u i f o p n ? r ñ p ñ o r l y d } } w l b l e f b u d r s m ; a q m i f y l f a y ; x m ; w , / ' b e l a w m h q b & m v l o y r 1/2 b t ? ' g a v ; q l y d a w m h & v & a e l l y g a & m i r , f q p r i y g t h a w m h

opnāv;su? wlytiēu? ocsulb, blent/  
eAhefriwme? uifopni? rēpniotly/

tj eAhefriwme? uifopniawul rēpniotcif uplyboi;w, wli wu, i tjtcsēri tmi/lyly  
oDvr[ kwib? eAhefwcy) oboi;w, / 'lytiēntjzi eAhefuri lydawmh opnāv;yg;w&m;ul olyboi;yg  
w, wli ob&m0#qif&l xūbjrmullydawmh oti; blygy/

owly | mef yti; rsm; & ušd / /

]ja, m[ dūmpd bluš0 Ear pwin-a&nowly | mae {OH bma0, s  
owDó med w, 'Eš zvmēl tnw&H zvh yg#luc? 'd|0"ar@ tnm  
owDg Oyg' d-aao tem\*grdvm}}

bluš0? & [ efwW a, m[ dūmpd tršvir½š wplwa, muāom yk'k'vion/ tršvir½š wplwa, muā  
aomyk'k'vion b, m[ mwefqāwmh bluš0? & [ efyjzpjzpf/ bluš0? & [ efrefryzpjzpf OygaoamOg?  
&wemolyg; qntuyāewh 'uma, mušn; yzpjzpf OygodvmOg? &wemolyg; ul qntuyāewh tršvir½š  
'umryzpjzpfw' 'gawg a, m[ dūmpd wplwa, muāom yk'k'vion oWly tršvir½š blaygav? a, mušn;  
& , ? rēfr&, ? & [ ef&, ? v&, i dfrxm; b? vbuDvli , i dfrxm; b? jrwpōb&m; \ tqh trlboG' vluem  
usi lwh yk'k'vawgtulevly a, m[ dūmpd tršvir½š wplwa, muāomyk'k'vion b, mlyzpjzpf b, mlyzpjzpf  
ewlyzpjzpf tulevly? oboimv ewluawmh 'bowly | mef w&m; ul wul; wuef w&m; tm; xkwib&mwamh  
rv; blaygav/ 'gayri cPwjzkwāwm&ršayg/ bluš0? & [ efwW a, m[ dūmpd tršvir½š wplwa, muā  
aomyk'k'vion Ear-pwin-a&nowly | mae? pav; yg; aom owly | mef w&m; wlu {OH pa[ mchom tpOf  
tm; jzi? {OH pa[ mlychoment; tm; jzi? bma0, š yti; rsm; & r, wli tjbowl | mef v; yg; awf um, mElyó em  
owly | mef ul ftrit&mwg 'gawul ½š wma [ moly Eš Eš pavmuš oti; lyx i w, / 'bowly | mef w a [ mae  
vm? 'bēawmh tlybow&r, / a0' emElyó em owly | mef w a0' emawg a0' emulrš ½š pwinElyó emowd  
y | mef w zlv tršvirš wawgtm; vli pwlajcmurš [ ršia0zexm; w, / "rēElyó emowly | mef w oabmw&m;  
awg ½š wawf

tj D owly | mef v; yg; w&m; awul yti; rsm; v½š i wli {OH pqttonhtwif? xūbouf oibouf ½š, if  
xūbouf oibouf ½š yent; twif? E&d mywif ½š, if E&d mywif yent; twif? ½š yent; wly x m; w, / tj D  
ajmijcwtwif 'bowly | mef v; yg; w&m; yti; rsm; v½š if b, lvmuusatmif yti; rsm; & rv) owDó med  
cEš Eš wli ywv wli cEš Eš yti; rsm; & r, ? bluš0? & [ efwW a, m[ dūmpd tršvir½š wplwa, muāom  
on/ Earpwin a&nowly | mae? pav; yg; aom owly | mef w&m; wlu {OH pqttyclychoment; jzi? owā  
0ó med cEš Eš wli umvywv wli/ bma0, š yti; rsm; j m; t w yti; rsm; v½š if bmtuš&rv) tušā [ mawmh, ?  
wó? xlyk'k'vfm; / 'Eš zvmēl 2-yg; aom zlv wlv / tnw&H zvh yg; aom zlv wlv yg#luc? tv½š tyf  
\? zlv tuš Eš y; xū wply; yg; tv½š tyfgw, wli jzpršy wli 'dtwif vly v½š ii' bkw w&m; aw&r, /

bmzlvawwefq' d|0"ar@ tnmOgowDg Oyg' d-aao tem\*grdvm? 'dX0"ar@ rsuāršuitwābm  
rsuāršuib0üyivli / tnmOg? t& [ wāzlv muāom vnfauimif? Oyg' d-aao? pšvrfrDyg' get uifon?  
owd ½š om? tem\*grdvmOg? tem\*grftjzpfoni aom vnfauimif/ Ewli pol' Eš zvmēl Eš y; aom zlv wlv  
wli / tnw&H zvh yg; yg; aom zlv wlv yg#luc? tv½š tyf? rsuāršuib0wli t& [ wāzlv, i m  
a&mur, wli & [ Eš i m) jzpr, wli & [ Eš jzpwmi ira&mu Eš v½š if Oyg' get uif ½š ev wli Oyg' gefawg  
pšvrfrawul ry, Eš vli ol[ m useāeo; v½š if tem\*grjzpr, wli 'bawmh 'bowly | mef yti; rsm; ojzi  
tjrwqū tušā aš Oš oš jyw, / t& [ wāzlv a&mur, ? & [ Eš jzpr, wli & [ Eš jzplowli ylydawmh a&mu f  
p&mwg uleāewm? ehygwileāely? tj ga&mu Eš w, wli cEš Eš tm; xkwlygwli Eš onāvmuira&mu v½š if  
b, lvmuā&mur vli if tem\*grjzpr, ? tem\*grāwmh jzpr Eš w, / 'lvli f&yfxm; w, /

' d tmu w&m; awul ' u atmu w&m; awul ' u atmu w&m; awg t x t ajymp&mr vli bayg/ t x u f q  
tjri lāwā&muāerāwmh ' d tmu w&m; awul awmh jzpršayg/ Olyó em Ó Pjzpr v m; vli ar; p&m b, ½š  
v? oš oš jzpr & ršayg/ Olyó em rjzplye/ & [ Eš b, jzpr Eš w? aom wmywli \*i oum' g\*grir' Eš w' 'gawā [ m









onfcEilb&m ta&Budygw, / pl&rfyaqgraw& jzpaevl oulom' gawmh r[ kwlot? jzpaevl jzpaewm  
'lu&mu&ae ½&vmwll tjcifrav& i&u;aevl oulomrl &wmawmh r[ kwlot/ t]g 'lu&mu&uivm/½&vmy?  
t]lawmhpl&rfyaqgruif, i&u;raw&v&ajrmu&uifaevl½& izjih tifrwe&umi faewmayg/

'lv&m; tm;xlv&½& if yaqgraw& uif&oh;r, lwl ruifawmif& oulom& lawmh &rfny? ouvl  
oulomygw, / w&m;tm;xlv&m;wly&½& pl&rfp&myaqg& i&u;p&me&awv&½& if w&gx] oulom& h  
aw&awm&awm&aeaw, / ul lqif&? plwqif&aw& c&ky&mwll ul lqif&? plwqif&aw& q&vmuawmh 'guawmh  
½&ylul BuD½&ae, if ul lqif& q&vmuawmh jzprfny? &[ E&hawmif jzpa&wmy? 'gayr, mll w&m;e&evl  
oulom& Bao;wm? vll uif&wmuawmh 'D&kyul BuDulr½&S Ni d&rfny? 'guawmh plwqif& q&vmuavnf, 'D  
emr&w&aw&½&ae, if jzpt&rfny? olomvl ouawmh&zihi tem\*grf r\*zv&avm&uxif plwqif& uawmh uif  
w, / ouawmh emr&w&aw&½&aeayr, mll plwqif&aw& rjzply& ae&il&w, / &[ E&ny&½&aw& plwqif& l  
r½&ot? tem\*gr&aw& plwqif& l r½&ot? t]gaw&½& f&oh;w, /

t]ul lqif&? plwqif&aw& q&vmvyl ou allumup&maumif&w&aw&½& avmuqif& q&vm  
owll 2 d&vmy? txnDw&e&av&nu&ajym, i&om tr&sr& qif&aw& jzpaewm? txnDw&e&ajymv&½& if ½&yl  
tallumif&yl&awmh ½&ylul tallumif&yl&awmh tr&sr& rpm;&vll raomu&vll ul ftv&½&vmaw& rvly&vll  
qif&aw& tr&sm;BuD½&vmu&? plw&x&rfny? plwqif&aw& rfny? tr&sr&aw& qif&aw& ul ftv&½&wll rjzply&  
qif&aw& tr&sm;BuD ½&aw, / 'gayr& tu&of& c&ky 2 c&yl&½&v, / ul lqif&e&? plwqif&E&p&ky? t]ul lqif& l  
plwqif&aw& c&ky& r&f&yl&awmh o&h;ap&il&w, lwl 'lv&m;tm;xlv&½& if qif&aw& t&ule&vll ra&mu&ly&e  
qif&aw& uif&il&w, /

Ó, ó? t&d mr\*fu& t"ð&rm, ? &jcifo&jcifo&? e&A&e&ó? e&A&e&lu& op&u&d m, ? rsu&ar&ny&yl&ci&  
i&yl/ {um, aemra\*? wp&ck&wn&fa&om&v&rf? wp&al&umif&wn&fa&om c&dy&gay&wn&f/ t&d mr\*fr&sm;a&mu&ly& e&A&e&  
ul rsu&ar&ny&yl&½&? wp&al&umif&wn&fa&om&v&rf? wp&ck&wn&fa&om&v&rf? 'lv&rf&u av&nu&ob&h;v&½& if rv&ot  
ay&g&av/ v&rf&ck&v&rf&g r½&v&v&rf? t]l&v& v&rf&q&v&½& if at; bmr&zu&e&yl w&vl&om&oh;? b, b&lr&S ar&ae&p&m  
rv&ot? v&rf&q&v&½& izjih ul ftv&½&wll \*Ó&P&a&mu&ly&yl/

t]gv&yl? 'lv&m;u 'b&w&yl&me&lv&m;u tp&of&t&wll fav&nu&ly&awmh ow&av; wp&ck[ m tv&yl&u&av;  
wp&ck&yl? bmr&S cu&f&wmr[ kwlot? en&f rod i&om? en&fo&d if ol[ m v&g lv&g lu&av; ay:wll&f ay:wll&faw&  
or&sv&ae&½&yl? ½&yl&f&tr&it&may: ½&yl&f&tr&it&mr&sv& emr&f&may: Ó&P&r&mr&sv& ow&yl&me&av;yg;om&q&lv, f tu&of  
c&ky 2 yg;vll&awmh ½&yl&e&emr& 2c&yl? ½&yl&r&mw&f&sv& emr&f&mw&f&sv&mw&aw&e&yl v&lu&ae&½&yl& ½&yl&wll&f ½&yl&wll&f  
er&wll&f er&wll&f xi&yl&ay;wmav;aw& r&sv&w&mw ow&yl&me&aw&yl? t]gav;[ m v&lu&ae&v&½& izjih aem&u&q&  
us, if 'b&w&av;[ m aumif&ow&u&umi? aumif&ow&u&umif&yl& aem&u&q& t&d mr\*Ó&P&ay;vmw, / t&d m  
r\*Ó&P&e&yl e&A&e&lu&aw&wm b, fr&sa&mu&ly&? ouawmh aem&u&q&usv&½& if t]l&v& \*Ó&P&e&yl z&v&Ó&P&e&yl e&A&e&rsu&  
ar&ny&yl&yl& 'b&mu&ly&wmy/

'gallumif&h&Ó, ó? t&d mr\*fu& t"ð&rm, ? &jcif& o&jcif&? e&A&e&ó? e&A&e&lu& op&u&d m, ? rsu&  
ar&ny&yl&ci&f&yl/ {um, aemra\*? wp&ck&wn&fa&om&v&rf? wp&al&umif&wn&fa&om c&dy&gay&wn&f/ wp&ck&wn&f  
wp&al&umif&wn&f&yl&wll E&w& pol, lwl t&lu&ipum;ul r, m? igon/ , lwl tu&of&c&ky&jzpa&om t&lu&if  
pum;ul r, m? igon/ Okwll a[ m&ly&yl& jr&wp&oh&b&m; ig&tp&w&e&f&u 'lv&m;yv&ic&p&O&w&e&f&u 'p&um;wll&ky  
uav;a[ m&lv, / a[ m&lv&ow&yl&me&f&nf&aw&g tu&st&aw&e&[ mij&yl&awmh ig&[ m&lv, lwl ow&yl&me&av;yg;  
u wp&al&umif&wn&fa&om c&dy? b, b&mu&ly&wll&v&e&f? ow&ogaw&g u&av&om&t&np&ta&lu;aw& uif&pi&oh; b&pl&e&rf  
yaqgraw&g au&sm&v&e&yl&awmh o&h;b&ll ul lqif& plwqif&aw& ul v&e&ajrm&u&ly&awmh o&h;b&ll t&d mr\*Ó&P&ul  
&z&yl e&A&e&lu&rsu&ar&ny&yl& t]l&v&us&dl-7-yg; j&yl&awmh a[ m&lv, lwl

t]l&v& a[ mx&m;wh ow&yl&me&q&vm[ m b&mw&v&e&f&q&awmh E'ar&w&yl&#&Okwll E' tus, b&[ m&cl&om  
pum;ul y#p&oh& p&f&? {wll us&of&c&ypum;ul r, m? igon? Okwll a[ m&ly&own&f? , c&ajym&cl&wll tus, pum;  
t&wll&f y&h;rs&ny& &cl&vmwll ow&yl&me&lv&m;av;yg;q&vm, ck&ajym&cl&wll&t&wll&f um, m&E&yl&ó emr&h av;yg? aO'em  
E&yl&ó em& pl&v&E&yl&ó em "r&E&yl&ó em? t]l&v& ajym&cl&wll&t&wll&f ty&il&f&Bu& av;yl&yl&f&yl&ou&mv a[ m&vm? a[ mx&m;  
vm ½&yl&u&av;oy&aw&g y&il&f&yl&awmh a[ m&lv, / t]l&v& gy&gy&wll& t]l&v& a[ m&lv&t&wll&f ow&yl&me&lv&m;aw&g y&h;rs&ny&





rSw&r, ? armh if armhwm? Munh if Munhwm rSw&r, ? jriif, iMj jriifwmsw&r, ? pum;ajymcsi jyeVl  
ajymcsifwm rSw&r, ? ajym, iMj ajymwm rSw&r, ? b&m;em;rftq&wmb b, pum;awG ajymaevIzprv?  
w&m;vyl tlrwrf ESvHOGf:zrSw&eawmh pum;ajymp&mvI rIz&gbt? olv&m; oltlrwrf 1/2rSw&eawmh? owd  
y|meIw&m;y&:rsm;ae&vIz& i? ul fttrit&m Elwfttrit&mawG tuleVl orfar&eawm plv&awmifjri&vI?  
plv&vlorfar&eawmy? tuleVl aumifwm/

tI gaw&ajymawmh arpiqVl ' umu xly&awmhav&nuw, V ]tIz& b&m;wI oIy&aumif' gygyVl vI  
avmuBudr& v&wqVlwm plv&awu aumufuspO;vlygw, wI w&p&e&awf&sm; plvI[ majzmirwIw, wI  
owVl uIraumifbI? wI jriif wI E&: wI obciftIz& f&VMunhLunE;E; 1/2vIitcg MunhLunE;E; 1/2vI  
tvIuI? MunhLunE;E; rIz& iMj rIz&vIitvIuf az:jyw, wI uIraumifzIwI vIrsu ' Mf [ kvIbI? v&wG  
uawmh plv&xIu&ely&awmh rLunhly&E; Munhly&E; sIa, mi&aqmicsif aqmi&eawmy? t&vI Munhly&E; sIa tmi  
ajymcsiVl ajymaewmywI ol[ m rajzmirwIbIwI tI Ml rajzmirwIwI avmuBudx&h tIz& b&m; [ m w&m;  
awG o&ebi&q&r&x&m;w? ajzmirwIwI ' bowIy|meIw&m;awG tI rweI aumifw, wI ' Dv&m;awG [ m? ' Dv&m;  
aw&E; tm;xkwVlUvIz& if oIy&awmh ajzmirwIy&oumv aumifly&awmh aumif&:w, V tI rweI  
aumifwIw&m;awGyVl wyn&awmIwI v&yr, MvI ' bowIy|meIw&m;awG &ktg&ktgawmh tm;xkw&eaygw, I  
b&m;}}vI av&nuw, V

tI g vIy? b&m;qVl awm&awm&amuchwIyI? ' gayr, wI obawmif& &ktg&ktg tm;xkw&eawm?  
b&m;vuxuI tI Ml av&nuwIwI/

tI Ml av&nuwIwI axmuIqvI de & [ efawm&awGqVlmuawmh ' bowIy|meIw&m;awG oltlrwrf  
tm;xkw&eawmIwI v&wG tI Ml tlrwrf y&:rsm; tm;xkwIy&awmh&eawmh jrwp&ib&m;w&m;a [ m vIuIwIitcg  
a [ mwIw&m;uvyl jrwp&ib&m;qVlwm tI rweIul 1/2fayw, ? 1/2f vIly&awmh r&wI tZib, ES h vIuIy&  
awma&eluw, V ' Dtw&f&rn w&m;ESvHOGf: 1/2rSwIy&awmh & E&awG jzpluleMwmay& jzpp&mtalumiFu  
trsm;Bud 1/2ygw, V w&m;oh&wIum;ae&? w&m;a [ mwIpum;v&awVlUvIum;ae&? tI D pum;v&aw;awG teuf  
t"dyj, &awG ay:vm? ' D&h yIv&awG jzplwmuI? jrwp&ib&m;a [ m, if a [ m, ifeI ul x&h yIv&awGjzpi, if ' D  
yIv&ul 1/2&rnIuI? OrfajrmuOrfomawfzplvI plv&vI 1/2&rnIuI? plv&vI Ely& em "r&Ely& emawG t& tI gawG  
ay:wmawVl 1/2&r, ? 1/2vIufawmh 1/2, if 1/2, ifeI w&stIyI? wI w&m;a [ mcgpu & [ E&hjzpr&? w&stVl tv, IyI f  
atmuIqIuxu w&stVl qIcge&avmuIjzplygv&h, V

oh&omVl tuleVl playgify& a' oemy&e, momae? tuO&f&kyVlU&awmh a' oemawm\ tq&u? w&  
obuI o [ o meI o&aomifaom & [ efawmIw&on/ t& [ aw& t& [ w&stVl/ ywI w&ob w&nu&avly&  
wI & [ E&hjzply& o&:Mw, IqVlItalumiFuI t | uxmu z& jly&awmh x&m;ygw, V

tI owIy|meokwI qIygyI ' Dvacgu&awmh qIly& ' D&h omoem&ylom a&mut&goweI u owIy|meI  
owI w&pacgu& [ mw, V ckw&pacgu&awmh Ep&acguIz&hIy& aemuf talumiFn&wIitcgurs a [ m&r, V  
' Iyif w&m;a [ mluIth& aemub&wifusvIz& i&awmh y#p&onyI' a [ mtr&sy? y#p&onyI' u r&vIom;p&m  
aumif&ygw, V eueVl w&m;awG aemub&wifusawmh y#p&onyI' pIy& a [ m&r, V ' Iu&ael w&m;ort&r, V  
p&owIy|meokwIw&m;awmIuI 1/2&op&iem&h&svIom;&aom "r&e Oeul&vIul apwem\ t&f&tm&El&omIwI  
alumi h ckv&m;em y&bowIaygI ob&awmaumifw&onf owIy|meIw&m; a' oemawmIu a [ mIum;í x&m;aom  
av;yg;aom owIy|meI w&m;wIul y&:rsm; tm;xkw&E&Mu&e&onjzpi? r&wI tv&stIy&om r\*OPI  
z&vIOPjzI h&A&h&cs&f&omjrwIul vsi j&rep& qIu&amuf r&uf&rn&ufy&E& M&uy&gapule&ownf/ /

om''k om''k om''k

op&nav;yg w&m;awmI

NyD NyD